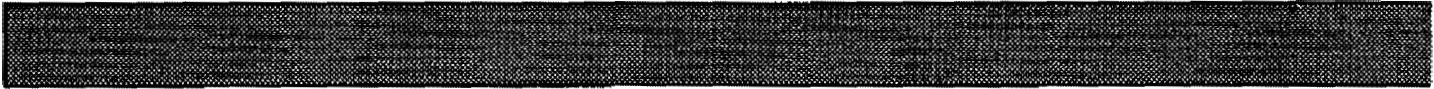


Instauration



I N D E X

DECEMBER 1975 THROUGH DECEMBER 1987

\$25.00

INSTAURATION INDEX

Note: Page numbers in bold type indicate major articles.

This index—by name and subject—covers the first 12 years of *Instauration*. Subsequent indexes will be published every two or three years.

Xerox copies of all issues of *Instauration* are available at \$7 per issue, plus postage. Some original printed copies of recent issues can be ordered at the same price. *Instauration* is also available in microfiche (December 1975 through August 1988). The cost is \$100, plus \$5 shipping and handling.

Florida residents please add 6% sales tax.

© 1989, Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.
All **rights** reserved.
International **Standard** Book Number: 0-914576-21-6

HOWARD ALLEN ENTERPRISES, INC.
P. O. BOX 76
CAPE CANAVERAL, FL 32920

A

- A. N. Ebony Co., N86, 22
A Team, The, Mar84, 15
 Aaron, A, F86, 34-35
 Aaron, David, Au77, 12
 Aaron, Henry, Jun80, 24
 Aarons, Mark, Au86, 34, Ja87, 33, May87, 38
 Aaronson, Aaron, Ap84, 29
 Abba, Ap77, 13, Ja80, 31
 Abbey, Edward, D83, 36
 Abbott, Dianne, Oc87, 30
 Abbott, Jack, Mar82, 17
 Abbott, John H., Oc83, 27
 Abbott, Kim, S80, 10-11
 Abbott, Mather, May79, 25-26
 Abdeldaker, Sid, Jun87, 32
 Abdul-Ghani, Idris, S85, 20
 Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem (Lew Alcindor), May78, 20, Oc82, 20, Jul85, 33, Au86, 26
 Abel, Alan, S80, 23
 Abel, Robert C., Oc82, 27
 Abels, Paul, Ap80, 26
 Abelson, Philip, N86, 36
 Abernathy, James, S84, 18
 Abernathy, Ralph, Mar76, 6, Ja81, 7, S81, 30; space protest, Jul78, 20-21, Jun80, 20, Ja85, 23
 Abetz, Otto, Jun86, 11
 aborigines, Jun77, 19, F78, 23, Jun78, 24, S78, 20, Jun82, 18, Ja83, 31
 abortion (also see *Rowe vs. Wade*), S76, 9, 17-18, N80, 20, Ja82, 5-6, 14, N85, 29, Mar86, 34, Oc86, 37, May87, 37, N87, 12-13, D87, 35; after rape, Jun81, 36; Britain, May86, 28; Germany, Oc85, 30; legal, Au82, 26, May83, 26; Negro attitudes, F85, 18; opponents, Au84, 40, F85, 18, May85, 19; polls, N87, 26; rates, Au78, 5, Jun83, 25, S85, 29; U.S.S.R., D87, 33
 Abourezk, James, Au80, 17, Au81, 34, May82, 32, Ap85, 35, Jun85, 20, S86, 33
 Abraham, Ap77, 15
 Abraham, David, Ap85, 21
 Abraham, F. Murray, F87, 26
 Abraham Lincoln Brigade, Mar84, 25
 Abraham, Patricia, S80, 25
 Abraham, Spencer, Oc84, 34, Ja85, 38
 Abrahams, Esther, F87, 31
 Abrahams, Harold, D82, 25
 Abrahams, Lionel, Ap84, 29
 Abrahamsen, David, Au77, 11
 Abram, I., Mar87, 33
 Abram, Morris B., Ap76, 9, Au83, 22, N84, 21, Jun86, 22; nepotism, Oc86, 31
 Abramoff, Jack, F85, 19
 Abramowitz, Israel, Oc85, 34
 Abrams, Elliott, Ja82, 22, Ap84, 19, F85, 34
 Abrams, Martin, Au77, 19
 Abrams, Rhonda M., N84, 19
 Abscam, Ja81, 8, Ap81, 21, Au81, 34, S81, 30, D81, 30, May82, 18
 Abse, Leo, Jul80, 32, F83, 26
 absenteeism, Jul83, 28, S86, 32, D87, 29
 Abshire, David, Ap81, 10
 Abt. John, S77, 14
 Abu Bhabi, Ap84, 28
 Abu-Jaber, Jiliah, Jul85, 35
 Aburakari II, Ap77, 13
 Abzug, Bella, D76, 12, Ja77, 12, Jul81, 30, Jun84, 16
 academic freedom, Ap76, 10, May87, 21
 academic mind, Ap78, 6, 20
 academicians, Ap78, 20
 Accardi, Sal, Au84, 43
 Accardo, Tony, D83, 16
 Accuracy in Academia, F86, 40
 Accuracy in Media, S80, 25, F86, 40
 Achaean League, F87, 14-15
 Achan, Au87, 9
 Acheson, Dean, Ja76, 15-16, Ja84, 15
 achievement tests (also see IQ tests), Ap76, 10, Mar81, 18; black-white gap, Mar79, 15
Achille Lauro, Ja86, 17, 21, Ap87, 32
 Acker, William, N84, 20
 Ackerman, Raymond, N84, 34
 Ackermann, Jon, Mar78, 16
 ACORN, Jul82, 19
 Action, Mar76, 6, May77, 24, Ap78, 24, S83, 30
 Action Directe, Mar87, 32
 Action Française, Jul84, 26
 actors, minority members, Oc84, 19
 Acuff, Roy, S78, 7, Mar87, 25
 Acuna, Rudolfo, N80, 18
 acupuncture, S81, 39
 Adam York Company, D82, 26
 Adams, David C., Mar76, 19
 Adams, Earnest L., N87, 26
 Adams, Eddie, Au85, 29
 Adams, Gerald, May87, 23
 Adams, Harlan, S84, 11
 Adams, Henry, D75, 17, N76, 9, D80, 25-26, Oc87, 20
 Adams, Joey, N84, 30
 Adams, John Quincy, Mar80, 8
 Adams, Joy, N81, 33
 Adams, Lionel, Ja85, 32
 Adams, Michael, Ja77, 13, Jul77, 8, 18, May79, 28
 Adan, Richard, Mar82, 17
 Adanson, Michel, N86, 7-8
 Adejumo, Jumbril, Ap86, 32
 Adelman, Kenneth, Jul82, 18
 Adelson, Howard L., Oc83, 19
 Adelstein, David, Oc82, 30
 Adenauer, Konrad, Au78, 19
 Adkins, John D., S82, 20
 Adler, Barry, S86, 34, Ap87, 36
 Adler, Jerry, Ap85, 18
 Adler, Kurt H., Ja79, 27
 Adler, Margot, Oc82, 30
 Adler, Mortimer, Ap76, 10-11
 Adler, Polly, May84, 28
 Adler, Samuel, Ja78, 24
 Adler, Solomon, Jun77, 12
 Admiraal, Pieter V., Ap87, 30
 adopted children, Au84, 42
 adoption, D81, 32-33; agencies, Ap81, 26, Au84, 31; blond babies, Ja78, 15; El Salvador, Ap86, 34; homosexual, D82, 27, S83, 12; mixed race, Mar79, 28, N82, 18, 29, D82, 27, Mar83, 29, May83, 27, D83, 20-21, Mar85, 28, N85, 28, May87, 38, Au87, 14
 Adorno, Theodor W., S77, 22, Ja78, 23, Oc78, 12, Oc82, 29
 Adrian IV, 25
 Adriance, Paul, D80, 31-31
Advance, May78, 23
 advertisements, integrationist, Jul86, 24; misleading, N83, 27, Oc87, 36; outdoor, Jul86, 14; rejected, Ma76, 19, May79, 28, D86, 40
 advertising, British firms in U.S., Oc84, 31; help wanted, N83, 20; heroes demeaned, D82, 21; largest firms, S86, 32% of GNP, S86, 32; racist, Jun81, 23; *risqué*, May81, 32, Jul82, 26; stereotyping, F84, 23; tasteless, May82, 28, Ap87, 21; TV, May79, 11; U.S. firms abroad, Ja83, 31
 advice to the lovelorn columns, Jun80, 26
 Aesop, Jul81, 10
 aesthetics; Aesthetic Prop, D83, 24, Ap85, 19-20; contact lenses, Au84, 27, F87, 23; elfin, Oc79, 12-14
 experiment, D87, 16; Jewish, N85, 8; Negro, N86, 8; Nordic, Jun80, 6-8, S81, 13, Jul82, 14, Au82, 9-11, Ap84, 14-15, May85, 21, N85, 6-8, Mar87, 12-16, Oc87, 35, D87, 16; Palestinian, Ap86, 8; power of, Jul86, 15; racial, Jun79, 17, Ap80, 10-12, 27-28, Mar83, 7-11, Ja84, 11, F84, 6-9, Jul84, 28, D87, 16; "world face," Jul86, 17
 Aetius, N76, 8
 affirmative action (also see reverse discrimination), S76, 10, F77, 20, Mar77, 12-13, Ap78, 23, Mar79, 19, Oc80, 15, F81, 36, Mar81, 22, Ap82, 13, F83, 29, F83, 36, Ap83, 18, Aug83, 23, Au84, 21, Oc85, 19, Jun86, 19; abuses, Jul87, 17; advertising art, Au83, 20-21; airlines, May78, 23; back payments, D85, 32, Au87, 26; beauty contests, N86, 20; college, F76, 8-9, May80, 19; compliance, Ja85, 32; countersuit, S84, 32; courageous opponent, Oc87, 36; criticism, Jul80, 20, May84, 15, S84, 16; destructive aspects, N87, 36; discrimination cases, F83, 36, S83, 33, F85, 29-30, 36, Au85, 30, May87, 30, Jun87, 27, Au87, 27, D87, 29; education, May78, 6, 17-18, Au78, 12, S78, 11, Oc79, 20; ethnics, Au87, 23; fire-fighters, Ja79, 28, Au84, 21; fishing rights, Oc81, 24; foot dragging, Ja86, 36; frauds, S80, 24; good conduct rewards, F84, 18; Hatch amendment, Ja81, 22; hostage crisis, Jul80, 22-23; Indians, Oc81, 24; medicine, S76, 10, Jul78, 13; mulatto complaints, Ap80, 24; police depts., Mar79, 28, F80, 28, Ap83, 27, F84, 16; polls, S77, 11, D83, 30; quotas for Slavs, Au82, 20; quote, Mar84, 21; refused, D84, 39, S85, 36, May87, 39; Supreme Court ruling, S79, 24-25; theater, Ap87, 20; training manual, Jul87, 16; TV writing, Ja87, 26; U.S. State Dept., Oc81, 24; white psychosis, Jul86, 17

Afghanistan, D80, 30, Ja86, 31; relations with U.S., Ap80, 18; Russian invasion, S80, 19-20, Ja81, 34, Mar81, 33, May81, 29, F86, 36; D87, 33; Soviet race riot, Ap86, 33; Soviet troops, F87, 19
 Africa, D84, 28; AIDS plague, Au86, 12, Ap87, 10, S87, 8; black birthrate, Jul83, 18-19; black nation roundup, Jun84, 29; burial customs, Ap86, 33; child terrorists, Oc87, 33; colonies, F77, 6; creation myth, Jul87, 34; crime, Au76, 10, 15; criticism, May81, 34; decline of black nations, D78, 26, S79, 11, D79, 28, Oc80, 32, Jul81, 34, S81, 37-38, Ja82, 30, Ap82, 6-7, Oc83, 35, Ap85, 35, S85, 15, S86, 36, Mar87, 9; environment, Ap86, 15, S87, 25; famine, S78, 20, Ja82, 30, May85, 30; female circumcision, Oc82, 12-13; firsthand report, Jul82, 6-9; food production, D86, 30, Oc87, 26; May82, 30; hope whites return, S81, 38; Negro racism, Ap87, 22; Negro settlement areas, Jul79, 24; population projection, D86, 30; racial composition, Mar79, 22; racism, F78, 19; relief programs, N81, 33; sexism, Jun84, 24; slavery, S77, 11; U.S. food, Jun84, 29; whites, Au76, 10; white advisers, D79, 28; wild animals, N86, 26-27
 African bees, S87, 18
 African Genesis, F86, 16
 African National Congress, N80, 33, Jun81, 34, Oc83, 34-35, F84, 29-30, Au84, 38-39, N87, 11-12, May85, 35, Oc85, 34, Mar86, 12-14, Ap86, 14, Ap87, 34; Communist members, May87, 36, Jun87, 27
 Africans, *The*, TV documentary, D86, 29
 Afrikaners, F78, 19, Mar78, 15, Jun78, 8, 19-20, Jul78, 12, Au79, 28, S81, 38, Jun87, 32
 Agadir incident, N84, 31
 Agag, Au87, 8
 Agam, Yakov, Ap81, 26
 Agamemnon, Ap77, 15
 Agassiz, Elizabeth C., S78, 10-11
 Agassiz, Louis, S78, 10-11, May87, 18
 Agca, Mehmet, Au81, 31, Ap85, 22-23
 Age, *The* (Australian newspaper), Ap86, 34; number goof, Au86, 34
 Agee, James, D77, 21
 Agee, William, Ja81, 5, Au82, 27
 Ageeb, Mohammed, S85, 32
 aggression, S77, 21-22, Jul81, 11-16
 Aggropulo, Demetri, Jun84, 31
 Agnew, Spiro, N76, 13, Ap81, 26, S87, 11
 agnosticism, May83, 16
 Agony (TV show), Ja86, 27
 agrarianism, Jun85, 7
 Agress, David, May78, 14
 Agresto, John, anti-quota quote, O85, 9
 agriculture, decline in Georgia, Oc86, 20; S. African sale banned, Au86, 29
 Agronsky, Martin, May77, 24, Oc84, 26, Au87, 24
 Agua Caliente Indians, Oc81, 24
 Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Ja87, 27; statistics, S87, 26, N77, 14, Mar79, 11, May81, 32, S82, 26, F83, 25
 Aidan, Ap81, 25
 AIDS, Jul83, 36, Oc83, 21, Ja85, 32, Jul85, 31, D85, 7-8, 17-18, Ja86, 21, F86, 29, Jun86, 39, Ap87, 10-15, Oc87, 28; Africa, Oc83, 27, S86, 29; African tourism, D87, 29; aggressors, F86, 22, N87, 27; army test, Oc86, 30; Australia, Oc86, 37, blood banks, Oc83, 29; Britain, Jun85, 35; Canada, Jul86, 29, 31; carriers, Jun86, 20, D87, 30; celebrities, Oc83, 30, Ja86, 21, Au86, 30, S86, 33, Ja87, 28, F87, 29, Oc87, 28; China, May87, 36; costs, Oc87, 26; cults, F85, 21; demographics, Oc87, 26; Europe, Ap87, 13; France, Au87, 30; Haiti, D86, 37, Ap87, 13; homosexuals, Oc84, 18-19, Ap87, 13, S87, 8-9; India, May87, 36; Italy, Ja87, 33; Jews infected, May87, 30; legislation, S87, 26; lobby, Jun86, 20; Mexico, Oc86, 37; Minnesota, S86, 31; minorities, Ap86, 28, Oc87, 16; New York City, Ja86, 29; origin, Oc82, 21, Ap86, 25; quarantine, Mar86, 36; racial breakdown, Au85, 20; rates, Au85, 30; Soviet claim, Ap87, 13-14; spread of, S87, 8-9; strikes clergy, F85, 19, Jul87, 16; threat, Au86, 11-12, May87, 25; U.S.S.R., N85, 34; virus, Ap87, 14; West Germany, Ja87, 33; worldwide count, D85, 32
 AIM Report, N85, 28, Jun86, 33
 Ainger, A.C., poem, Mar83, 27
 Air Atlanta, Negro enterprise, Mar85, 20, S87, 27
 Airlie, Lord, N84, 33
 airlines, pilots, Ap82, 16; safety record, Jun84, 29; stewardesses, Ap82, 17
 airplane crashes, Oc79, 20; Scavengers, N87, 18; Newfoundland, Mar86, 20-21
 airplanes, presidential, S86, 32
 Ajeeb, Mohammed, Au87, 29
 Akbar, Na'im, Jun85, 38-39
 Akihito, Prince, D87, 20
 Akin, Susan, N85, 36
 Akpan, Edem E., May87, 11
 Akroyd, Dan, D83, 17
 Aktion Oder-Neisse (group), N78, 23
 Al Aksa mosque, Mar82, 5; attacked, Jul84, 35, N84, 6
 Al-Assad, Hafez, F84, 17, Au84, 17
 Al-Fayed, Mohammed, Au85, 32
 Al-Galiani, Rashid, S86, 20
 Al-Tall, Abdallah, D84, 35
 Alabama, Jun82, 32
 Alamo Day, Ap86, 36
 Alamo, docudrama, S86, 30
 Alamo, Tony and Susan, N84, 26
 Alan, Jewish first name, Oc80, 20
 Alaska, Jun82, 32; Jewish named mountains, N83, 31
 Alaskan Association of White Men, May85, 39
 Albania, May76, 17, Aug83, 27, Jun85, 33-34; spies, N83, 10
 Albanians, in Yugoslavia, S86, 36, May87, 35
 Albee, Edward, Jul77, 6, Ap81, 26
 Albert, Prince of Monaco, S82, 27
 Alberta, politics, Ap86, 30
 Albina, Leontina, Mar81, 30
 Albinana, Jose Maria, O76, 9
 albinos, South Africa, D82, 31
 Albosta, Don, D78, 27
 Albouy, Esther, F84, 27
 Alburichi, Bugalb, May85, 35
 Alcatraz, Mar79, 10
 Alcindor, Lew (Kareem Abdul-Jabbar), S82, 18
 Alcock, John, Oc79, 13
 alcohol sales, Negroes, Jun85, 31
 alcoholics, Oc87, 26; by race, D84, 29, N86, 20; politics, Mar82, 23
 alcoholism, F77, 13, May80, 31-32
 Alcott, Bronson, Ap80, 20
 Alda, Julio Ruiz de, D76, 19
 Alder, Joe L., F86, 18
 Aldington, Lord, Oc87, 23
 Aldisert, Ruggero J., Oc86, 11
 Aldiss, Brian, F84, 22-23
 Aldridge, Ron, TV quote, Jun86, 32
 Aleppo, F85, 6-7
 Alexander I, Ap77, 7, Jun79, 26, N87, 17
 Alexander II, Mar80, 9, Ap84, 10-11
 Alexander the Great, Jul77, 7, Jun79, 9
 Alexander, Andrew, Jul82, 27, F85, 38
 Alexander, Clifford L., Au77, 12, Mar79, 27, Ap80, 27, D80, 23
 Alexander, Donald, Jul85, 33
 Alexander, Edward and Ferris, porn kings, Mar85, 28
 Alexander, Holmes, Au79, 19
 Alexander, Jane, Ap85, 27
 Alexander, Shana, Mar83, 16
 Alexandria (Egypt), library burned, Jul84, 13
 Alexandria, Czarina, N76, 5, 16
 Alexei, Czarevich, N76, 5, 16
 Alfonsín, Raul, S85, 34, Ja87, 33
 Alfonso, Elfidio, Ap83, 28
 Alfred, Keith, D83, 31
 Alger, Ferris E., N85, 15-16
 Alger, Horatio, Au85, 20
 Algeria, Jul82, 7; Jews citizens, S80, 15; massacres, Jul79, 6; pirates, Ja87, 18; war, Ap86, 32
 Algerians, N81, 26; France, Ja86, 32
 Algiers, May80, 5-7
 Ali, Gulab, S85, 29
 Ali, Muhammad (Cassius Clay), Oc78, 18, May79, 27, Jun80, 26, Ja83, 28, Jul85, 33; anti-Jewish remarks, May80, 23; attacks Jesus' whiteness, N82, 29; slanders whites and Jews, Mar79, 19; sues gov't., Ap85, 29
 Ali, Mustafa, Ja87, 26
 Ali, Tarik, Oc85, 32
 Alice's Restaurant, Ap79, 12
 Alien and Sedition Acts, Oc80, 8-9
 alienation, D85, 13, Jun85, 8
 aliens, illegal, see immigrants, illegal
 Alijan, James, Au80, 23
 Alinsky, Saul, D77, 11
 Alkhas, Hannibal, Ja81, 34
 All in the Family, F77, 20, Ja79, 13, Oc83, 36, May85, 24
 All the President's Men, Jun76, 18
 Allain, Bill, D83, 15

- Allaun, Frank, F79, 27
- Allee, W. C., Mar80, 16
- Allegro, John, Jul78, 23
- Allen & Co., S84, 19
- Allen, Herbert, Jr., N82, 16, S84, 19
- Allen Publishing Co., Ja83, 19
- Allen, Asa A., F83, 19
- Allen, Barry, F86, 30
- Allen, Bill (Texas businessman), May87, 31, D87, 30
- Allen, Charles, N82, 16
- Allen, H.C., quote, F84, 9
- Allen, Ivan, D81, 30
- Allen, Jim, Ap87, 30, Au87, 29, Oc87, 31
- Allen, Richard, N81, 19, Ja82, 22
- Allen, William (professor), Ap87, 36
- Allen, William B., Oc87, 21
- Allen, Woody, Jul80, 31, Mar81, 14-15, Au85, 11, Ap86, 11, S86, 20; tax evader, Mar87, 28
- Allenby, Edmund H.H., Ja76, 14, May81, 29
- Allende, Salvador, S78, 13
- Allentown (PA), chosen by Jews, Au81, 22
- allergies, racial, Mar87, 27
- Alliance (British political coalition), D86, 34
- Alliance for Justice, Ap86, 18
- Alligood, Clarence, S79, 16
- Alliluyeva, Svetlana, Mar79, 13, Jul79, 13; in Russia, Ap85, 33
- Allon, Gunter, Ja80, 32
- Allred, Gloria, Jun80, 24, Au80, 29, May82, 12, Ja87, 28, Au87, 28; rape victim, F87, 29
- Allred, Marco & Goldberg, Jun80, 24
- Allred, William, Au87, 28
- Aloni, Shulamit, Oc83, 33, Ap85, 34
- Alp, Tekin (Moise Levy), Jun81, 20
- Alpert, George, May87, 17
- Alphonso XIII, N84, 32
- Alpine race, Mar77, 20, May78, 5, 16-17, Jul78, 12, F82, 29, Jun84, 13-15
- Alsabti, Elias, Au83, 16
- Alsace, N81, 26, N84, 9
- Alsatian Party (France), Mar87, 32
- Alsations, Au77, 8
- Alsop, Donald, S85, 30
- Alsop, Joseph, Ja77, 16
- Alta California, Ap76, 5
- Alter, Jonathan, Au86, 16, F87, 17
- Altermann, Hans, D87, 32
- Alternative to the N.Y. Times Com., S81, 24-25
- Alternative, The, May77, 24
- Althing (parliament), N81, 35
- Altman, Julian, Oc87, 27
- Altman, Lawrence K., Ap87, 12
- Altman, Myriam, May84, 25
- Altman, Roger, Au77, 12
- altruism, Mar78, 14, Mar83, 10, Oc87, 8
- altruists, tragic end, Oc81, 23
- Aluba, Muhammad Ali, D84, 35
- Alvarado, Anthony, D84, 30
- Alvarez, George, Mar79, 7
- Alvarez, Luis, N80, 18, Au81, 19
- Amalek, Au87, 7-9, S86, 36
- Amalrik, Andrei, Au78, 11, Jul81, 34
- Amaudruz, G. A., F79, 28
- Amaya, Mary, Oc87, 21
- Ambassador College, S79, 19
- ambushes, whites by Indians, S87, 19
- amendments, July86, 34-35, Jun87, 27; Hatch amendment, Ja81, 22
- Ninth Amendment, importance of, Jul87, 35; amendments, proposed, Ja81, 22, May87, 10-11, Oc87, 26; Sixth Amendment, Au80, 18
- Amenhotep IV, Mar77, 6
- Amerasians, Ap82, 28
- America First Committee, Jun77, 22, S85, 8
- America's Decline, Mar82, 32
- America, discovery, Ap85, 20; pre-Columbian settlements, Jun80, 16-17
- American Agricultural Movement, May86, 35
- American Assassins, Ja85, 8-12
- American Assn. of Physical Anthropologists, Oc77, 25
- American Atheist Assn., Au78, 13
- American Ballet Theater, Ja87, 8
- American Bar Assn., Ap86, 18, F87, 33
- American Broadcasting Co., Jun76, 7, F77, 8, 23, F84, 13, S84, 18, Au85, 15; Monroe show banned, Ja86, 28
- American Christian Trust for Israel, Oc85, 31
- American Civil Liberties Union, Mar77, 13, Ja78, 15, May78, 6, May80, 32, D80, 21, Jul81, 10, S82, 31, Jul84, 13; Jim Jones, Ap79, 31; neo-Nazis, Mar80, 28; gay rights, Jul87, 28; Soobzokov case, Au86, 7
- American Conservative Union, Ap81, 26, May84, 25
- American Dental Assn., features Negroes, May86, 30
- American Educator, S78, 13
- American Eugenics Society, Au85, 35
- American Express, Aug83, 27
- American Farmland Trust, N85, 26
- American Fed. of Labor, condemns El Al, Jun86, 25
- American Fed. of Teachers, Oc76, 14, S78, 13, F86, 13-14
- American Film Festival, Ap85, 36
- American Health Magazine, Aug83, 27
- American Heritage Book of Indians, S82, 8
- American Heritage Foundation, N79, 19
- American History magazine, Ap87, 19
- American history, soft-pedaled, Mar84, 31
- American Independent Party, D76, 17, N80, 7, F87, 19
- American intelligentsia, F79, 15
- American Israel Public Affairs Com. (AIPAC), S76, 6, S81, 31, May84, 13, Oc84, 8, N87, 20; stops aircraft sales, Jul84, 34
- American Jewish Com., S76, 6, Ap77, 15
- American Jewish Congress, S76, 6, Jul85, 33, D87, 20; criticizes Pope, Ap81, 19
- American Jewish Joint Distribution Com., S76, 6, D83, 20
- American landscape, Ap84, 14
- American Library Assn., Ap76, 12, Ap78, 24, Ja79, 15, Oc79, 26, Ja85, 22
- American Majority Party, Mar77, 20
- American Museum of Natural History, Au84, 22
- American Opinion, Oc85, 21
- American Palestine Com., Mar78, 28, Jun78, 22, Jul78, 11
- American Physical Anthropology Assn., S77, 24
- American Psychological Assn., S82, 20, N86, 9
- American Review, Jul85, 40
- American Revolution, May77, 22; French aid, S82, 24
- American Rifleman, Mar76, 4
- American Seed Co., D81, 20
- American Spectator, Mar81, 22, S83, 22; supports immigration, Oc84, 21
- American Sunbeam, Oc85, 21
- American White Nationalist Party, Ja82, 11-12
- American-Algerian war (1785-96), May80, 5-7
- American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Com., Au81, 34, May82, 32, Oc84, 16, Jun85, 20, D85, 6, D85, 30, Jun86, 33, Jul86, 14; against TV bias, F87, 26; membership, Ap84, 26
- Americans for a Safe Israel, D83, 33
- Americans for Democratic Action, Ja84, 14; leading senators, May84, 25
- Americans for Immigration Control, Mar86, 36, Au86, 35; congressmen rated, May87, 39-40
- Americans, Keyserling report, Ja81, 9-11
- rootlessness, Jun82, 26
- Amerika, May87, 29, Jun87, 26
- Amerson, Lucius, Ja78, 12
- Amery, John, Au79, 11, 26, S79, 28
- Amery, Leopold, Au79, 26
- Amherst, Jeffrey, S82, 9-10
- Amiel, Barbara, Jul85, 35
- Amin, Idi, D85, 34
- Aminev, G. A., Oc87, 32
- Amis, Kingsley, May77, 24
- Amis, Martin, Mar81, 31
- Amish, Oc85, 35
- Amitay, Morris, S82, 21, Mar85, 20
- Amman (Jordan), Mar85, 13-14
- Amnesty International, Jul81, 36; reports, May83, 26
- amnesty (see immigration)
- amniocentesis, S77, 20, D86, 39-40
- Amorites, Mar78, 13, Oc78, 14
- Amos 'n' Andy, D77, 7, Mar85, 15-16, Au85, 20, F86, 11-12
- Amritsar massacre, Jul83, 13-14, D84, 27
- Amsterdam Island, S85, 32
- Amsterdam, Anthony G., Jun77, 8, Ja78, 13, May78, 18, N78, 12
- Amsterdam, S76, 19; gay monument, Mar87, 33, sex shops, Jul87, 32
- Amundsen, Roald, Jul80, 31
- An American Dilemma, D78, 21, Jun79, 17
- An Wang, S84, 26
- anarchism, Jul78, 21, Oc78, 9, 19-21
- Anastasia, Grand Duchess, Ap77, 7, 21
- anatomy, Au84, 7-10
- Anaya, Toney, Jun84, 30, D86, 10-11, Ja87, 12-13, 27
- ancestry groups, Ja84, 6-9

anchormen, S87, 23
 Ancient Order of Hibernians, Ap81, 24
 Andalusia, Au77, 18, N84 9; separatism, Mar85, 24
 Andell, Nat, D81, 31
 Anderman, Stanley, Mar87, 35
 Andersen, Elmer L., D85, 36
 Andersen, Hans Christian, F84, 7-8
 Anderson, Benjamin, N76, 21
 Anderson, Digby, Jul87, 23
 Anderson, George, Oc82, 14
 Anderson, Hollis, Oc87, 35
 Anderson, Ian, Jul77, 11, S79, 27, July85, 7-8
 Anderson, Jack, Anderson, Jack, Jul81, 17, Ja83, 15, F84, 14, Mar85, 15-16, S85, 9, Au86, 10; Haiti column, D86, 37; Nazi hunter, N84, 30; nuclear gossip, Mar81, 23; world's worst leaders, May83, 19
 Anderson, John, Jul80, 28, Au80, 17, S80, 17-18, N80, 5-7; Zionist theatrics, Oc80, 17
 Anderson, Keke, Jul80, 28, Au80, 29, N80, 5
 Anderson, Marian, Mar79, 27
 Anderson, Peter, Mar85, 19
 Anderson, Sheldon, Jun84, 11, S84, 16
 Anderson, Terry, D86, 23
 Anderson, Timothy, Mar87, 17
 Anderson, Tom, Ap79, 24
 Anderson, Wendell, Ap86, 6
 Anderton, James, Oc79, 24
 Andre, Georges, Ap80, 20
 Andress, Ursula, Au84, 33
 Andrew, Brad, May84, 10
 Andrew, Margaret, May84, 10
 Andrews, Betty, Ap87, 27
 Andrews, Donald, N78, 23, Ap86, 30
 Andrews, Julie, D82, 27, Ap84, 27, Jun87, 19
 Andrews, Mark, F84, 15
 Andrews, Reginald, Oc83, 30
 androgeny, Jul77, 6, 16-17
 Andronescu, Serban, F82, 32
 Andropov, Yuri, S77, 28, Au82, 20, Ap83, 31, Mar84, 18, May84, 18; Jewish background, Ja83, 28-29
 Andrus, Cecil, D80, 20-21
 Andy *Griffith* Show, May82, 31
 Angellili, Rudolph, May87, 14
 Anghua, Carmen, Jun87, 28
 Angleton, James J., F87, 22, N83, 10, 12
 Anglican Orthodox Church, Jul79, 27
 Anglo American Corp., Au80, 32, Jul85, 23, Jul87, 34
 Anglo-Afrikan Bond, F82, 31
 Anglo-America, Au81, 8
 Anglo-European Fellowship, Oc87, 35
 Anglo-Hispanic relations, O86, 11
 Anglo-Irish Agreement, F87, 31
 Anglo-Saxon Common Law, May77, 23
 Anglo-Saxon, poem, D82, 17
 Anglo-Saxondom, F80, 7-11, Au81, 8-11, Anglo-Saxons (also see WASPs), D77, 8, Ap78, 10, Jun78, 21, Ap79, 21, May79, 10, Mar83, 25; America, Mar76, 8, D84, 28; Confederate Army, Jul83, 6-9
 resentment, Mar83, 29; society, Jul87, 8
 songs and music, Oc79, 24, Ja82, 7-8
 Anglos, F87, 7; Florida, Oc86, 14-15; racism, D86, 10
 Angoff, Charles, Jul85, 6
 Angola, Mar76, 19, Jun78, 14, Au78, 14, Jun80, 34, Au84, 39, F85, 16, Ap86, 17, Au86, 19; Cubans, F83, 32, F84, 30, D86, 36; diamond scam, F85, 34-35; South Africans, Jun84, 35, Ja85, 17; Young visit, Oc86, 35
 Anheuser Busch, Ja83, 19, D83, 30, D87, 19; black boycott, F84, 24
 animal behavior, Oc79, 13, F80, 23, S83, 31
 animal breeding, Jul 76, 10, Ja79, 14
 Animal *Farm*, Oc84, 24, Mar87, 18
 animal liberation, S76, 16, Oc78, 28, Jun85, 34-35
 animal research, Oc78, 18, criticism, Mar84, 16
 animal sacrifices, S80, 24-25
 animals, cruelty, O83, 21
 Anka, Paul, F87, 26
 Anne Frank Foundation (also see Anne Frank and Diary of Anne Frank), N83, 34, Jul87, 32, Au87, 30
 Anne, Princess, Jun85, 34
 Annenberg, Lenore, May81, 30, Oc81, 5
 Annenberg, Moses, S80, 8
 Annenberg, Walter, Mar76, 16-17, F77, 8, Jun80, 29, S80, 8, Mar82, 26, D86, 29
 Annigoni, Pietro, Jun87, 24
 Annual Federal Referendum, Ap85, 35
 anorexia, Jun84, 15
 Anscombe, G.E.M., May79, 18
 Anselm, Jun79, 31
 Ansen, David, D86, 24
 Anslinger, Harry, N79, 20
 Anson, Robert Sam, Oc87, 14
 ant societies, S77, 22
 Antaeus, Oc78, 10
 Antelman, Marvin S., Mar79, 19
 Anthony, Ladd, Au87, 28
 anthrax bombs, Jul86, 8
 anthropology, Mar76, 10, Au76, 9, 20, Ja77, 7, 18-19, Ja77, 12, S77, 7, Oc78, 21, Au79, 8, 25-26, S83, 6-10, May86, 13, S86, 22, 29, May87, 37; ancient skulls, S87, 10; criticism, Au82, 6-8; death threats, Mar86, 34; fictional, S87, 9-10; head change, May86, 13; Jews, Ap87, 28; lesbians, N84, 35; man's American origin, Jul86, 30; Mead rebuffed, Ap83, 32; oldest ape, N85, 27; optimum humans, Ja81, 21; physical, May77, 9, 22-23, S77, 18, S78, 10-11; pre-Columbian, Au81, 23; South African fossils banned, Au84, 22; Sweden, Mar86, 33
 anti-Americanism, Au84, 28; Britain, Jul85, 10
 anti-Arabism, Jun85, 20
 anti-Catholicism, O83, 31, Jul87, 17
 Anti-Christ, The, Jul85, 6
 Anti-Comintern Pact, May76, 9, Mar86, 33
 Anti-Defamation League, Mar76, 10, S76, 6, Ap77, 24, May77, 11-12, N77, 24, Mar79, 16, May79, 27, F81, 21, Jul80, 19, Mar81, 36, Jun81, 35, Ap83, 20, May83, 32, N84, 19, D85, 18, D86, 24-25, S87, 25; ADL Day, Mar84, 24; anti-KKK law, Jun81, 19; anti-Semitic incidents, Mar82, 19-20; assails Arab students, Au79, 28; assails congressman, Au81, 23; attacks German Americans, Mar87, 35; attacks radio station, F87, 27, May86, 14; budget, Jul86, 29; censorship, Jul84, 14, Mar85, 33; criticizes Butz, Mar81, 17; denounced, S81, 39; disciplines Univ. of Florida, Jul80, 11-12; Dornan apology, May86, 27; false accusations, S86, 39; Frank pardon, Jun86, 6; funds Nazis, Mar79, 16; hounds Irving, Jun85, 38; housing agitation, Ja81, 15; Israeli office, N79, 28; Liberty Lobby, Jul87, 35; lobbyists, Aug83, 22; mail analysis, Mar82, 17-18; murder, Jun79, 14; political activities, F81, 35, Jul81, 30; published authors, Oc77, 13; school propaganda, Jul86, 29; stops Holocaust debate, F87, 22; study of anti-Semitism, May81, 12; sued, N79, 21, Ja80, 25, Mar81, 23; sues Christian group, Mar82, 20; tactics, N84, 19; trademark, D86, 40; West Germany, S80, 33
 Anti-Lawyer Party, Au80, 34
 Anti-Nazi League (Britain), Ja79, 28, F79, 27, F86, 33
 anti-Semitism (also see Holocaust, Jews and entries under specific nations), Mar76, 11, Mar76, 11, Ap76, 9, May77, 24, Mar78, 7, 24-25, Mar78, 17, Ap78, 8, F79, 22, May83, 17, Mar84, 7, May84, 25, May85, 21, S85, 24-25, 31, May86, 22; acts by Jews, Oc87, 18; France, Jun81, 32, Jun83, 29, S83, 33, D83, 19, 29, Ap84, 18, Jul84, 31, S84, 19, Jul85, 20, Mar86, 21; American and English literature, Mar77, 6, D78, 7, 24, Ap79, 13, Mar84, 22-24, F85, 13, May85, 10-11, Jun85, 24, Au85, 22, Oc85, 16, Mar86, 7-9, Au87, 16; among WASPs, Ap87, 21; Arabs, O86, 35; atheists, Au78, 13; Britain, F79, 14; Canada, Oc78, 17; Chesterton's poems, N80, 22; children's books, Mar84, 23; criticism of, S77, 28; damages collected, F81, 15; drama, Oc78, 17; early start, D84, 29; envious Gentiles, Oc86, 23; exaggerated charges, F86, 32; false accusation, May83, 19-20; famous quotes, Oc83, 16 farm country, May86, 35; Farrakhan speech, N84, 20; fear, Ap86, 6; fired for remarks, Jul86, 17; France, Jul87, 32; Germany 19th century, N76, 7, 18, Au77, 16; ignorance, D84, 20; Japan, N85, 15, Au87, 19 incidents, S77, 28, Ap84, 18; Jewish rules for opposing, Ja83, 18; Jewish writers, O85, 22; leaflets, Au78, 20; literature, Jul77, 5, 15-16, Ap78, 9, 23, Au78, 11; Michigan politics, D78, 27; music, Au81, 7; Nazi, S79, 13; Negroes, Jun77, 23, Au83, 11, Oc84, 29 O84, 22, Au85, 27, D85, 23, Ja86, 21; old German book, Jun80, 33; *Oxford University Handbook*; F81, 28; plays, Au82, 12-14, D84, 33; public figures,

- N76, 13; quotes, **Jul85**, 6; roots, **Jul82**, 24; Russian books, **Oc78**, 17; Sartre's explanation, **Mar83**, 30; schools, S85, 30; Syria, D86, 35; Third Reich, **Jun79**, 10, 29-30; too little?, N80, 20; U.S., N78, 21-22, **Mar82**, 6; U.S.S.R., **Jun77**, 13; Vidal, **Jun86**, 23, **Ja87**, 33; *Vogue*, D84, 16
- Anti-Slavery Society, **Ja85**, 35
- anti-vivisectionists, **Oc78**, 28
- anti-Zionism (see anti-Semitism)
- antigens, N86, 36
- Antigua, **F82**, 26
- Antiphon, **Ap76**, 8
- Anton, Susan, **S83**, 33
- Antonescu, Marshal, **Ap85**, 19
- Antonov (Russian writer), **Jun79**, 24
- Antony, Marc, F86, 16
- ants, habits, **F85**, 11-12
- apartheid (also see Republic of South Africa), **F77**, 6, **N76**, 12, **F78**, 6, **18-19**, **Jun78**, 8, 19-20, **Mar87**, 9, N87, 11-14; U.S. opponents, **Ap87**, 19
- ape men, Italian experiments, **Au87**, 31
- Aphaylath, May, **Mar87**, 29
- Apollinaire, Guillaume, **Ap78**, 7, 21
- Apollo, **Ja76**, 9, **Ja86**, 15-16
- Apollo space program (also see space program), **Jul78**, 8, **Jul80**, 9
- Apostles (Cambridge society), **Ja84**, 13, **Jun84**, 32
- App, Austin J., D75, 8, **Au79**, 28, D79, 7
- Appalachia, TV slurs, **Mar79**, 19
- appeasement (WWII), **May85**, 37
- Applebaum, Louis, **Mar81**, 30
- Applegate, Colleen, **Au87**, 24
- Appointment in Samarra*, N77, 11
- Apprenticeship of Duddy Kravits*, **The**, **Oc82**, 25
- Aptheker, Herbert, **Oc79**, 19
- Aquinas, Thomas, D87, 35
- Aquino family, **Ap87**, 34
- Aquino, Corazon, **May86**, 34, **Jun86**, 38, **Jul86**, 31, **Ja87**, 6-7, **Ap87**, 35; faults, **Ap87**, 34; wealth, **May87**, 38
- ARA Services, Inc., **Ja82**, 29
- Arab Americans, **May77**, 11, **May82**, 32, **Oc87**, 34-35; attack Jewish racism, **Au79**, 28; fear Jews, **Au87**, 17; harassed by Israelis, **Au87**, 32; persecution, **May82**, 32; pickets, **Jul87**, 35-36; politics, **Ja85**, 40; associations censored in U.S., **May84**, 13
- Arab boycott, **May77**, 11, F84, 25; penalties, **Aug83**, 26
- Arab governments, claim to destroy Israel disproved, **Ja87**, 30
- Arab lobby, **Mar79**, 16
- Arabists, **Mar80**, 10, **Ap86**, 7
- Arabs, **Ja76**, 15, S76, 7, 17, **Mar85**, 11-14, **Jul86**, 9; Africa, D78, 25-26; anti-Semitism, **Ap84**, 29, D86, 35; attacks against, **May80**, 20-21; Britain, **Jul80**, 32; dictionary definition, **May82**, 32; history, **Jun84**, 25; lifestyle, **Jul80**, 23; oil prices, **Mar80**, 22; prefer blondes, **Oc82**, 20; prominent in U.S. **F87**, 26; racial affiliation, **Au84**, 17; slave trade, **Ap87**, 22-23; Spain, N76, 20; U.S. demographics, **D80**, 32
- Arad, Yitzhak, **May87**, 15
- Arafat, Yasser, F83, 32, **May83**, 15, **Jun86**, 15; aids hostages, **Jul83**, 34-35; greets blacks, **Ja80**, 25; indictment demanded, **Jun86**, 33; murder urged, F87, 17; profile, S82, 14-15
- Aragon, Louis, **Ap78**, 21
- Aragonese, **Au77**, 18
- Arashi, Edward, N87, 27
- Arbatov, Georgi, **Ja79**, 12, **Jul84**, 34
- Arbus, Diane, **Jul85**, 12
- Arcand, Adrien, **Ja82**, 16, **May85**, 14-15
- Arcand, Denys, **F87**, 24
- archaeology, fake artifacts, N80, 21; Near East, **Jun76**, 8; U.S., **Mar82**, 30-31
- Archer, Dane, **Jun84**, 16
- Archer, Jeffrey, **Ja87**, 29, N87, 25
- Archer, William, **May85**, 39
- Archibald, Noel, **Ja82**, 28
- Archie Bunker, British original, **Ja87**, 25
- architecture, **Oc76**, 5, **15-16**, F77, 12, S87, 13-14; criticism, **Jun87**, 11
- Jewish influence, S87, 13-14; racial aspects, **Ap84**, 14-15; San Francisco, **Mar84**, 18; ugly boxes, **Jun85**, 23
- Arden, Elizabeth, S81, 13
- Ardrey, Robert, S76, 16, S77, 22, S79, 7, N85, 16, F86, 16
- Arens, Moshe, **Ja83**, 16, **Ap83**, 32, S83, 36, N83, 24, **Au84**, 38, **July86**, 33
- Arens, Richard, **S83**, 36; quote, **Ap84**, 15
- Arens, William, **Mar80**, 6, **May83**, 18
- Arens, Yagal, **Ap83**, 32
- Aretz, Emil, D75, 8, S79, 26
- Argentina, **Ap78**, 12, **F82**, 30, **Ap82**, 6, **Jun82**, 24, **Au82**, 24-25, **Mar86**, 9-10; anti-Semitism, **Oc77**, 28, **Jun87**, 33, **Oc87**, 33; economy, **S85**, 34; Eichmann film, N80, 31; Falklands' claim, **Jul82**, 21, **Au86**, 17; Jews, **Ap78**, 12, F80, 28, F81, 30-31; military trials, **Jun87**, 33; vanished Jews, **F81**, 34, **Ap83**, 27, **D86**, 37
- Argov, Schlomo, **Au82**, 4, N82, 29, **Ja84**, 29
- Arias, George and Joanna, **F86**, 30
- aristocracy, **D81**, 27, F87, 32
- aristocrats, **Ap83**, 14-15, **S86**, 7-8
- Aristophanes, **Jun83**, 17
- Aristotle, **Jun79**, 9
- Ariyoshi, George, **Jun78**, 18, **Jul79**, 28
- Arizona, **Jun82**, 32; CMA and Sanctuary Movement, N86, 11-14; King holiday, **May87**, 32, 39
- Arkansas, Klan activity, **May87**, 40
- Arky, Stephen, N85, 29
- Arlidge, Roone, **Ja86**, 28
- Arlen, Michael J., S76, 16
- Arlen, Richard, **Oc76**, 19
- Armand, Inessa, **F77**, 10
- Armattoe, Raphael, **Ap80**, 12
- Armco Steel Co., D77, 23
- Armeen, Arif, F87, 29
- Armenians, Holocaust, **Au85**, 30; Jews back massacre, **Jun81**, 20; massacre, **Ja79**, 15, F83, 32, **Ap84**, 28, **Au87**, 17; U.S.S.R., S80, 33; violence, **Oc82**, 22
- Armenoids, **Jun84**, 15, **Mar87**, 13-14
- Arminius, **Mar87**, 16
- Armistead, James, **Ap80**, 24
- Armor, David, **Au82**, 31, **S82**, 32
- Arms Export Control Act, **Au81**, 34
- arms smugglers, **Au84**, 33, **July86**, 33, **S86**, 11
- Armstrong, Edwin H., N78, 9
- Armstrong, Garner Ted, **May78**, 15, N78, 12, S79, 19, D80, 23
- Armstrong, Herbert W., N78, 12, S79, 19, **D80**, 23
- Armstrong, James, **Oc84**, 15
- Armstrong, Neil, S80, 35, F84, 10, **Au85**, 6
- Armstrong, Robert, **Jun84**, 28
- Armstrong, Scott, **Au80**, 6-7
- Army General Classification Test, **Oc77**, 25
- Arnaz, Lucie, **Ja86**, 27
- Arneson, Robert, **Mar85**, 19
- Arnheim, M.T.W., **D85**, 35
- Arno Breker Society, **Au83**, 7, **Oc84**, 20
- Arno Press, **Mar82**, 30, **Jun82**, 31-32
- Arnold, Henry H., **Ja78**, 10
- Arnold, Matthew, **Mar82**, 14, **Au83**, 21
- Arnold, Robyn, **Jun83**, 26
- Arnon, Michael, **Ja79**, 14
- Arnowitz, Shirley, **May78**, 23
- Aron, Harry B., **D82**, 21
- Aron, Nan, **Ap86**, 18
- Aron, Raymond, **Au81**, 11-12
- Aronoff, Gerald, **May81**, 30
- Aronoff, Gerry, **Au82**, 27, **Mar83**, 20
- Aronoff, Janet, S81, 31
- Aronovitz, Sidney, **D85**, 36
- Aronson, A.M., D76, 8
- Aronson, Arnold, **May78**, 17
- Aronson, Bernard, **Jun79**, 19
- Aronson, Chuck, **Ap85**, 35
- Aronson, S.H., **Jun86**, 34
- Arrington, Richard, **F82**, 17, **Ja84**, 17
- Arrow, Kenneth, **May79**, 18
- Arrujo, Arturo, D81, 32
- Arsenyev, Nikolai, **Oc85**, 34
- arson, **May81**, 32, **Jul81**, 21, **May82**, 28, **Jun82**, 27, **Jul82**, 20, 25, **May84**, 11, N84, 29, **Ap85**, 30, **May85**, 30, N85, 29, **May87**, 31; Cocoanut Grove, **May87**, 17-18; Chicago, D87, 21; hospital, N84, 29; hotels, N81, 20; insurance, **Ap86**, 19, **D86**, 40; Jews, **Oc81**, 31, 34; Klan building, **Mar86**, 18, right-wing publishers, N82, 29
- art (also see modern art), F77, 10, N79, 19, N85, 18; beauty, **June83**, 10-11; blasphemy, **Oc84**, 34; Chinese, **Jun80**, 32; circumcised David, **Au80**, 32; collectors, **Mar87**, 26; criticism, D75, 9-10; Dada, **Ap78**, 7, 21, **May83**, 17, **June83**, 9; decline of, **Jul78**, 14, N79, 12, **Ap80**, 18-19, **Ja81**, 23, N86, 21, **Oc87**, 7-8, N87, 8; forgers, **Mar86**, 31; Greek, **Ja86**, 15-16; hoaxes, **May84**, 19, **Ap86**, 19; Japanese, **Jun80**, 32; Jewish agents, **Jun82**, 19; Jews criticize, N86, 20; Jews, **Oc77**, 12-13, **Jul84**, 31; junk sculpture, F83, 29, **Jul84**, 31; Louvre, N81, 27; Methodist U. obscene exhibit; Mexican, **Oc80**, 16-17; modern, N78, 4, 15, **Jul81**, 18, S81, 29, **May83**, 7-8, **Au83**,

6-9, 586, 31, Jun87, 11; Negro Jun80, 32; nudes, Ja86, 15-16; perversion of, Ap80, 21, Oc81, 22, Oc82, 17, F85, 31, Ap85, 20, Ja86, 15-16, Ja87, 28; pluralism, Mar83, 19; poll, N85, 18; racial connection, June83, 9-12; religious, Ja83, 28; restoration, D84, 33; theft, D82, 27, Ap85, 29; Third Reich, Ap82, 10-11, Au83, 6-9, Jun86, 36

Artemis, Ap77, 15

Arthur, Limmie, S87, 26

Arthurian legends, N81, 16-17

artifacts, European in New World, Au87, 21

artificial heart, May83, 26

artificial insemination (also see sperm banks), N82, 5-7; egg banks, Jun87, 8-9; in vitro fertilization, Jun86, 40; Viking sperm, N87, 34

Artnier, Alan G., N85, 18

Artukovic, Andrija, Ap85, 8, May86, 20, Jun86, 35, Au86, 33, Oc86, 12

Artukovic, Robert, May86, 20

Artuso, Angelo J., F85, 33

Arum, Bob, Jun80, 26

Arvey, Jake, Jul79, 12

Aryan Brotherhood, F83, 35-36

Aryan Household, N76, 21

Aryan Nations, Ja82, 31, F82, 10, Ap87, 15, Ap87, 35, Oc87, 35; sues county, D87, 36; violence against, Ja82, 31, Mar82, 20

Aryan theory, Au80, 21

Aryans, F77, 7, 20, Ja79, 26, Au79, 14, N80, 9-10, N81, 5, Jul85, 6, D86, 7-8

Asatru Free Assembly (also see Odinism), Jul79, 11-12, N81, 35, F83, 34, F87, 35

Asbell, Bernard, quote, Ap84, 16

Asch, Sidney, D82, 27

Aschenbrenner, J., D75, 9

Ashanti tribe, May80, 20-21, D87, 21

Ashbrook, John, D80, 31, D83, 8

Ashe, Arthur, Ja78, 21

Asher, Robert, Oc84, 8

Ashkenazim, N78, 9

Ashkinazi, Steve, Oc85, 31

Ashley Montagu, M.F., May76, 10, Jul77, 9, S77, 19, 22-24, Oc77, 8, S78, 5, Oc78, 15, Jun83, 17, S83, 9, N84, 35, May86, 35

Ashley, George, Jul82, 20-21, Au82, 32, Au85, 14

Ashley, Wilfred, N84, 31

Asia, racism, F78, 19

Asian Americans, S83, 17-18, S85, 16-17, D86, 30, Au87, 26; achievements, May85, 29, Oc85, 19, Ap87, 20; gangs, N87, 27; organizations, Oc85, 36; politics, Ja86, 20, F87, 19

Asians, Japanese collaborators, S86, 20

Asimov, Isaac, Ja79, 28, Oc80, 18, Ja87, 19, May87, 35

Asimov, Judah, May87, 35

Askeborn, Glen R., Jul85, 33

Askew, Leo Goldberg, Oc79, 10, May83, 6

Askew, Reubin O., Jul76, 4, Oc79, 10, May83, 5-6

Askler, Samuel, Ap87, 28

Asner, Ed, May82, 19, May84, 25, Oc87, 25

Asoka, Ap87, 25

Aspen, James, Mar87, 28

Aspen, Les, Mar87, 28

Aspinall, John, Oc78, 28, D77, 23, Au80, 28

Asquith, Herbert H., Jun83, 27, May85, 34, D86, 33-34, May87, 34

Asquith, Lady Margot, Ap82, 27

Assad, Hafez, N83, 34-35, May87, 35, Oc85, 11

Assam, S81, 38-39, Oc83, 29, D85, 32; immigration riots, May83, 31

assassination, heads of state, F76, 16, May81, 5, Jun84, 9

assassinations or attempts, D75, 13, Oc76, 10, Jun81, 15-16, Jul81, 4-6, Jun84, 8, 584, 27, 31; U.S. presidents & officials, Ja85, 8-12, Oc86, 7; Reagan threatened, Oc87, 28

Assault on the Liberty, Jul80, 35, S81, 18; review, S80, 34

Associated Press, F83, 21; Negro personnel, Oc83, 29

assortative mating, Oc79, 14

Assous, Jacob, Oc81, 34

Assyrians, Mar87, 13-14

Ast, Bruno, Jun87, 19

Astérix, Jun82, 19

Asties, Bob, S79, 14

Astor, Brooke, Mar81, 13

Astor, Nancy, May85, 34

Astorga, Nora, Jul82, 26, F85, 20, Jun86, 34

astrology, Au78, 18, S78, 8

astronauts, Jul78, 8, 20-21; Challenger, Ap86, 26; Jewish, 583, 23; minority, D84, 39; quotas, Jun87, 16

Asuncidn, Mar86, 10

AT&T, defrauded, Oc84, 28; deregulated, N82, 20, May84, 26, Mar86, 31; Jewish executives, May84, 17

Ataturk, Kemal, Jul78, 10, 22, Jun81, 20, Ja85, 36

Athanasian Society, N76, 23

atheism, Au78, 13, F80, 28

atheists, Au86, 36

athletes (also see sports), college dropouts, May87, 30; crime, Jul85, 33; drugs, Jul87, 20; Jews, Oc85, 21; triathletes, Au84, 24

athletics (also see sports), Negroes, Ap83, 18, D87, 16; popular, Au84, 24

Atiyeh, Victor, Oc82, 32, Ja83, 32

Atkey, Ron, D79, 27

Atkins, Charles A., Jul87, 28

Atkins, Susan, F76, 16, Au78, 12

Atkinson, Linda, Au85, 20

Atlanta, Jun78, 9, 20, Jul82, 16; drugs, Jul87, 14; gay policemen, N86, 31; Irving speech, Jul86, 8; Jewish count, Au80, 21; cocaine scandal, Au87, 18; crime, Oc79, 16, May87, 23; mayors, D81, 30; Negro racists, Jul87, 28; newspapers, Mar82, 20; rape capital, Ap87, 27; schools, Au85, 30; serial murders, F81, 14, Jun81, 17-18, Au81, 21, S82, 11; subway, Mar86, 15

Atlanta Constitution, Frank case, Jun86, 7-8; headlines, Oc87, 23; sued, N84, 35

Atlanta Symphony Orchestra, Ap79, 31

Atlantic Charter, Au85, 14

Atlantic City, S84, 26

Atlantic, The, Jun80, 29, 081, 18, Ap84, 21, Au85, 15

Atlantis, S77, 10, 26-27

Atlanto-Mediterranean race, Jun84, 13-15

Atlee, Clement, Ja77, 13; WWII reconciliation, Au86, 34

atrocities, May77, 11, Au77, 8, Jul78, 6, 15-16, Au85, 29, Au85, 33; Africa, D85, 34; against Belgium, D78, 10; against British, Jul77, 18; against Germans in Egypt, Jul77, 18; against Germans in Yugoslavia, F86, 22; against Palestinians, Jul77, 18, Jul80, 30-31, Ja83, 30; against Poles, Jul80, 36; against Sudeten Germans, May79, 28; anti-German plots, Au85, 17; betrayal of Vlasov, Oc76, 17-18; by Allies, WWII, Au79, 10, Ja85, 34; by American Indians, Au83, 21; by Communists, Oc83, 22, Jul85, 21; by Russians to Afghans, Ja81, 34; Communist China, Jul85, 21; exaggerated, May85, 23, Jun85, 38; Japanese, Oc85, 19; Libyan airliner, Jun82, 21; Spanish Civil War, D85, 27; Uganda, D85, 34; Ukraine, Au85, 30; Wilhelm Gustloff, May87, 30; Yugoslavia, Oc82, 31, F86, 22

Attack, Oc78, 28

Attali, Jacques, Au81, 11, Jun87, 31

Attanasio, Paul, Oc85, 19, D86, 20

Attenborough, Richard, Jul83, 15, 585, 30

Attila the Hun, Jun80, 24

attorneys (see lawyers)

Atwood, Angela, F76, 15

Atwood, Margaret, F83, 27

Atzmaut Party (Israel), S81, 36

Aubert, Jean-Marie, Oc77, 6

Aubuisson, Roberto D., S84, 31

Auchincloss, Louis, N86, 20-21

Auckland, Oc85, 35

Audacity (Australia), 077, 23, N78, 24

Auden, W. H., Ap79, 17

Auel, Jean, Ap82, 31-32, S87, 9-10

Auerbach, Stuart, N82, 31

Auerswald, Armin, May85, 18

Aufderheide, Pat, Jun85, 20

Augstein, Rudolf, May84, 23

Augusta (GA), Jul82, 16, Ap84, 16

Auguston, Tom, Mar87, 30

Augustus, Ja77, 11, S78, 8, 17

Auletto, Ken, Au82, 20

Aung, San, S86, 20

Aural Demoralization, Jun87, 17

Auschwitz, D75, 7-8, D78, 19, May79, 6, S79, 14, F80, 26, May81, 32, Oc83, 32, Mar84, 19, D84, 5, May85, 16, 18, Ap87, 20, Ap87, 35-36; air photos, Au79, 10; Carmelites, July86, 33; crematoria, Oc86, 34; disputed numbers, Jun87, 27, Oc87, 32; end days, Oc86, 34; hair, Au82, 32; liberation film, N86, 34; Mengele's studies, S85, 10; tourists, May87, 26; true description, Oc80, 6

Auschwitz Myth, Au79, 10, Jul83, 31-32

Austin, Ben, Jun84, 35-36
 Austin, Howard, Mar78, 16
 Austin, Reid, N85, 6-8
 Austin, Warren, May80, 22
 Australia (also see aborigines), Jun77, 7, 18-19, Ap78, 24, May78, 23, N81, 34, F83, 27-28, Jul83, 35; amnesty, D85, 31 Ap86, 15, N87, 12; anti-German propaganda, Ja87, 34, S82, 30, May87, 37; anti-right-wing violence, N78, 24; Asians, Au82, 26, F85, 36, Mar85, 31-32, D87, 34; British heritage, D83, 34; censorship, Au84, 40, Ap86, 34; circumcision, Oc85, 18; composers, May86, 10-12; cults, N78, 24; decline, Jul85, 38; demographics, Au83, 31; devolution, S87, 32; discrimination, F76, 19; dual citizenship, Jun86, 38; education, N87, 22; election 1987, Oc87, 33; historical revisionism, Jun80, 36; illegal immigrants, May86, 28; immigrants criticized, May81, 34-35, D87, 34; immigration, F79, 27, D79, 28, Mar80, 21, Mar81, 34, D83, 34, F84, 23, Jul84, 35, May85, 37, May87, 30, S87, 32; immigration reform, Au84, 40; Irish politicians, F83, 27; Jewish speculations, Ja86, 34; Jews, Jun78, 24, D84, 37, D85, 17, F87, 31, Mar87, 27; literature, F83, 27; Majority activists, D77, 23; multiculturalism, Ja83, 31; Nazi hunters, Ja87, 33-34, May87, 37-38; politics, Au83, 31, July86, 34, May87, 37; race laws, Mar84, 30; race relations, May85, 36-37, May87, 37; race-mixing, Mar84, 29-30; racial composition, Ja87, 27; racism, F85, 36-37, Mar85, 31-32; "rebel tours," S85, 34; relations with S. Africa; reparations for Abos, S86, 37; sports, D81, 20, S85, 33-34; violence, F78, 23; war criminals, Au86, 34; WASPs, Mar85, 32; Zionism, Ja86, 34
 Australian Civil Liberties Union, Au83, 31, Mar84, 30, Au84, 40, May87, 37
 Austrafian League of Rights, Jun78, 24, F79, 28, Jul83, 35, D85, 17
 Australian National Action, S87, 32
 Australians, favored foreigners, Oc86, 30; national origins, S81, 32; WWII, F85, 21
 Australopithecus africanus, Au84, 22
 Austria, F77, 23, Mar77, 20, May78, 23, F81, 33, D84, 27, Au85, 33, F87, 32-33; Allied occupation, Oc85, 27; Anschluss, N77, 8, F87, 12; anti-Semitism, D84, 29, Jun86, 15, May87, 34; foreign policy, S81, 35; Jews, Mar85, 29, Ap85, 32, Oc87, 31; liberation, F80, 27; mayor flees Miami, Ja85, 33; minorities, F78, 19; politics, Ap85, 32, Jun86, 17, Ja87, 31-32; polls about Jews, S81, 35, May85, 30; presidential election, Jun86, 15-18; racial composition, May78, 17, D80, 29; safe living, Ja83, 31-32; Slovenes, Ja87, 32; U.S. diplomatic snubs, Oc86, 31; Waldheim election, Jul86, 39-40, Jul87, 33, Au87, 30-31; war crimes, Ap85, 32-33, F86, 31
 Austro-Hungarian Empire, D75, 14, Ap76, 5, May85, 34; anti-Semitism, S80, 16-17

authoritarian personality, Oc82, 29; authors in jail, S87, 25; auto industry, earnings per worker, F86, 29; breakup, F87, 12; foreign competition, Au80, 8, Ap83, 18; auto industry, F82, 27; alcoholism and drugs, May86, 28; decline, F81, 22, D85, 8; auto industry, minority execs, N80, 20; naming of Jews, N87, 17; Negroes, Ap83, 18; work force, May81, 19, Oc83, 29
 autogenic training, D87, 24
 automobile fatalities, by country, Mar87, 24
 automobiles, design, Ap79, 12; per mile cost, Au84, 31; prices in Japan, Jul85, 31
 autonomy, Au77, 8, 18
 autos-da-fe, S80, 15
 Avanesov, V. S., N85, 33
 Avayou, David, D86, 31
 Avebury, Lord, Ap87, 28
 Averhart, Rufus L., Ja82, 28
 Avey, Albert, Ap78, 21
 Avidor, Menahem, Ap81, 27
 Avol, Milton, N85, 29, N87, 27
 AWACS, D81, 7, F82, 27, Mar82, 17-78, N82, 20
 Awake, May78, 13
 Awatere, Donna, Oc85, 35
 Axelrod, David, Jul87, 28
 Axelson, Kenneth, Au77, 12
 Axworthy, Lloyd, Ap82, 29
 Ayala, David, Ap82, 28
 Ayala, Tony, Au83, 29
 Aylor, Jeanne, Mar86, 31
 Ayob, Massad, Jul82, 32
 Ayres, John, D83, 18
 Azania, D87, 11
 Azanian People's Organization, Mar86, 14
 Azi, Ben, Ja77, 10
 Aziza, Marcel and Ives, May86, 32
 Azores, Au87, 21
 Aztecs, Mar80, 6-7, D81, 12, S86, 22
 Aztlán, Ap78, 11, N80, 18, Au87, 15

B

B.V.D. Company, Ja77, 12
 Baader, Andreas, Ja78, 8, 23
 Baader-Meinhof gang, Ja78, 8, 23, Au81, 11, Ja86, 33
 Baah, Kwame, Jun81, 35
 Baalbec, air raids, Mar84, 29
 Babb, Glen, May86, 31, May87, 33, N87, 12
 Babbitt, Bruce, D81, 19, D86, 12, F87, 35, Jun87, 21, Jul87, 13; Hispanics, S87, 11
 Babbitt, Milton, Jun78, 21, Oc78, 12
 Babbs, Charles, F87, 27
 Babi Yar, Ap85, 8
 baby boom, Ap76, 6
 Babylon, records, N81, 5-6
 Baca, Herman, D86, 11
 Baccie, Micaiah C., May80, 7
 Bach, Gary, N87, 33
 Bach, Leo, Jul84, 36
 Bach, Robert, D87, 29
 Bach-Zelewski, Erich von dem, D78, 19

Bachmeier, Marianne, Jun81, 32-33, Ap83, 31, N83, 29
 Bachofen, J. J., quote, Oc82, 25
 Bachrach, Bernard S., Au79, 18
 back to the land, Mar76, 19, F83, 34-35, Jun85, 6-8
 Back-to-Africa-Movement, S81, 22
 Backer, George, Au76, 7
 backlash, white, Jul82, 32
 backsliders, Ap78, 12
 Bacon, Francis, Ap77, 22-23, May79, 24, Jun79, 9
 Baden, Michael, N83, 32
 Baden-Powell, Robert, N86, 23; criticized, May80, 23
 Badillo, Herman, Mar86, 31
 Badinter, Robert, Au81, 11, Mar84, 29, May84, 28, Ap86, 32, Jun86, 37
 Badoglio, Marshal, May76, 6, Jul83, 9
 Badylak, Walentyn, Jul80, 36
 Baer, Dale, Oc84, 19
 Baer, Raymond, May87, 17
 Baez, Joan, Mar77, 18, D87, 21
 Bagdikian, Ben, Mar78, 15
 Bagehot, Walter, Ja76, 20, Jun76, 10
 Baghdad, Au81, 5; sacked, Mar87, 26
 Bagley, Christopher, F83, 31
 Baha'i, Jul85, 34
 Bahamas, Mar78, 28
 Baikal, Lake, Au85, 24
 Bailey, F. Lee, Ja82, 28
 Bailey, Geoffrey, May86, 9
 Bailey, Maurice, S81, 29
 Bailyn, Bernard, May87, 21
 Bain, John, May84, 26
 Baird, Jay W., May79, 27
 Bajema, Carl J., Au85, 35
 Baker, Bill, May84, 16
 Baker, Bishop John, Jul85, 36
 Baker, Blanche, F84, 26
 Baker, Carroll, F84, 26
 Baker, Gerry, Jul86, 31
 Baker, Howard F., Au78, 10, F79, 17, Mar81, 20, F84, 15, May87, 32; wife, Mar82, 23
 Baker, Joe D., Oc87, 16
 Baker, John R., Ja76, 6, 21, May76, 18, Ja77, 12, S78, 10, May79, 20, Au79, 8, Mar80, 6, Jun80, 31, S81, 26, D85, 14, Jul86, 18-19, N86, 8, May87, 7-8; obit, Oc84, 21
 Baker, John T., D87, 18-19
 Baker, Larry, F80, 25
 Baker, Lyle, Jul86, 20
 Baker, Marie, D87, 21
 Baker, Samuel, Ap77, 12, Jun81, 20
 Baker, William W., Au84, 43
 Bakewell, Robert, Jul76, 10
 Bakke case, S78, 11, Mar79, 19, S79, 24-25, Mar82, 26
 Bakke, Allan, Ja77, 13, Mar77, 12-13, May78, 6, 17-18, Jul78, 13, S78, 11, May80, 15-16
 Bakker, Jim & Tammy, N82, 9, F85, 30, Jun87, 26
 Bakshian, Aram, Jr., Ja83, 18
 Bakunin, Mikhail, Jul78, 21, Oc78, 9, 19-20, Jul82, 14, Oc83, 16
 Bal Harbour (FL), May83, 19-20

Balabanoff, Angelica, May76, 7
 Balance Rock (NY), S80, 11
 Balanchine, George, Jun84, 15-16
 Balbás, Manuel, Ap87, 9
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, Au87, 23
 Baldwin, James W., Oc77, 14
 Baldwin, James, Oc77, 13, D78, 15, Ap85, 16, S85, 17, Ap86, 25, Mar87, 29; talks with M. Mead, Au83, 10-13
 Baldwin, Joseph C., Mar79, 23, Jun85, 38
 Baldwin, Roger, Ap82, 20
 Baldwin, Stanley, May85, 34, Aug86, 31
 Balfour Declaration, Jul77, 8, 18-19, N78, 16, Mar79, 6, Au82, 28, Ja84, 31, Ap84, 29, Jun87, 16
 Balfour, Arthur, Ap84, 12, Jul87, 30; anti-Semitic remark, Oc80, 30
 Balinsky, Michael, Jul83, 23
 Ball, George, F77, 23, Ja80, 6, D84, 22, Ap86, 6, F87, 10
 ballet, Jul78, 14, Jun84, 15-16; quotas, D81, 19
 Ballos, Linda, Au87, 29
 Balogh, Lord, Mar84, 24
 Balough, Alan, Ja81, 36
 Balthazer, Mel, May85, 19
 Baltic countries, future, N84 9, Mar85, 24
 Baltic Sea Foundation, O83, 35, Jul84, 32-33
 Baltimore, F77, 12; speculations, D85, 23-24, politics, Ja84, 17, D86, 40
 Balts, alleged war crimes, Ja87, 33
 Baltzell, E. Digby, Ap79, 13, Mar86, 18, Mar87, 24
 Balzac, Honoré de, quote, Ap87, 7
 Bamford, James, May83, 32
 Banana, Cannan, N83, 32, May84, 30
 Banco Ambrosiano, Jul84, 34, S85, 29, Jul87, 29, N87, 17
 Bancroft, Anne, Jul84, 16
 Banda, Michael F86, 33
 Bandelier, A. F., D81, 12
 Bandy, Way, F87, 29
 Banff, Mar87, 23-24
 Banfield, Edward C., S77, 20, F78, 6, Oc78, 27, Oc79, 14, N79, 10
 Bangladesh, Mar83, 31, Mar85, 31; pregnancies, S85, 35; squatters, D85, 32
 Bangladeshis, Assam, May83, 31
 Bani-Sadr, N81, 33
 Baniyas (Syria), Mar85, 11
 bank crashes, N79, 15-16, Mar80, 22
 Bank Leumi, May84, 10-11, Ja87, 8, Ap87, 28
 Bank of California, Ja78, 12
 Bank of England, N76, 9, Ja85, 27
 bankers, Ap82, 12; investment, Mar84, 25; Jews, Ja79, 12; world's richest, Oc83, 28
 banking, S78, 6, Ja85, 27-28
 bankruptcies, N81, 29, D81, 30, Ap82, 27, Mar83, 29, Au84, 33, Jul87, 29, Au87, 28
 bankruptcies, Negro, S87, 27; New York City, Mar79, 12
Bankruptcy magazine, Jun85, 32
 Banks, Dennis, Oc82, 26, Aug83, 23, N83, 18, S84, 17, May86, 15
 banks, foreign ownership, N83, 31; fraud, D87, 30
 Banks, George, Ja83, 17
 Bankston, Clinton, D87, 30
 Banneker, Benjamin, F78, 11, May80, 21
 Bannink, Chris, Jun87, 32
 Bantam Books, F83, 20
 Bantus, Jun78, 19, F86, 37
 Banzhaf, John F., III, Ap85, 6
 Baqui, Ahmad, Oc85, 33-34
 Bar Cocheba, Ja79, 23
 Bar Mitzvah, world's biggest, D86, 22
 Bar-Am, Avraham, July86, 33, S86, 11, D86, 36
 Bar-Ilan University, D86, 36
 Barabba, Vincent, Mar77, 12, Jun80, 21
 Baram, Haim, D83, 33
 Baranker, Gary, Oc81, 24
 Barbados, Mar85, 17
 Barbary Pirates, Ja79, 15, Mar80, 8
 Barber, Charles, Oc85, 11
 Barbera, Margaret, Oc82, 20
 Barbie, Klaus, Ap83, 29-30, Jul83, 31, D83, 29, Ja84, 21, May84, 28, Jun84, 33, Ap85, 32, Jun85, 35, Au87, 29, D87, 33; profile, May83, 29-30; trial, Jul87, 31-32, S87, 29-30, Oc87, 31
 Barbu, Eugen, Jun85, 36
 Barbuda, F82, 26
Barchester Chronicles, F85, 26
 Barclay, Elwood, Ja84, 18
 Barcwacz, Francis, Ja86, 16
 Bardeen, John, Au85, 6
 Barding, Ronald C., Mar77, 13
 Barios, Romeo, S86, 34
 Barkai, Gailia, Jun84, 34
 Barkley, Alben, Oc77, 22
 Barlow, Joel, May80, 7
 Barlow, Robert, Au87, 22
 Barnard, Christiaan, May81, 34, S81, 38, F83, 33, Jul85, 32
 Barnby, H. G., May80, 7
 Barnes, Clive, S81, 30, Oc87, 16
 Barnes, Emery, May82, 29
 Barnes, Eugene, F82, 16
 Barnes, Fred, Au87, 34
 Barnes, Harry Elmer, Jul76, 10, F82, 32, N82, 31, Jun83, 31; Pearl Harbor theory, Oc77, 23
 Barnes, Michael, Oc86, 22
 Barnes, William, May87, 10
 Barnett, Arnold, S86, 23
 Barnett, Barry, Ap84, 28
 Barnett, Correlli, Ap79, 22, Oc87, 22
 Barnett, Joel, N86, 33, Mar87, 31, Jun87, 30
 Barnett, Joyce, Jun86, 35
 Barnett, Mazar, Ap78, 12
 Barnett, Ross, Ap83, 28, D83, 15
 Barnett, S. H., equalitarian quote, N85, 34
 Barnikol, Ernst, N76, 19
 Baroja, Pio, D76, 21
 Baron, Ben, Jul83, 35
 Barone, Michael, Mar85, 18
 Barr, Robert, Jul87, 14
 Barr, Roseanne, S84, 14-15
 Barr, Thomas, Ap85, 10
 Barre, Raymond, Ja81, 18, May85, 34
 Barrès, Maurice, D77, 5
 Barrett, David, Au87, 17
 Barrett, Debbie B., Ja83, 23
 Barrett, Richard, Jun78, 23, D83, 35-36
 Barrett, Rona, Mar80, 20, Au80, 30
 Barris, Chuck, Oc80, 30
 Barron, John, Au76, 6
 Barrow, Robert, May83, 31, Jun83, 30
 Barrows, Sydney B., Ja85, 32, Mar85, 27, Mar87, 28
 Barry, Marion S., Jr., May79, 14, S79, 16, Jun80, 22, D80, 27, Ap85, 30, N85, 28, Ja87, 28, Ap87, 28, Oc87, 18-19, Ap87, 28; criminal associates, N84, 29
 Barry, Effi, S79, 16
 Barry, John, D81, 28
 Barry, Kevin, Ap86, 31-32
 Barry, Stephen, F87, 29
 Barth, G., Oc76, 6
 Barth, Karl, F81, 19
 Barthelémy, Sidney, Jun87, 35
 Barthès, Roland, Jun81, 29, Mar86, 35
 Bartholdi, F.-A., Au80, 19, D84, 38
 Bartholet, Geoffrey, Oc85, 33
 Bartlett, Charles, Ap86, 6
 Bartok, Béla, Oc78, 12, Au84, 22
 Barton, Andrew, Ja78, 11
 Barton, Russell, May85, 14, 17
 Baruch, Barnard, May87, 32
 Baruch, Bernard, Jul76, 14, Oc76, 9, May79, 13, Mar82, 26, Ap83, 8, Jul86, 18, D86, 24
 Baryshnikov, Mikhail, Ap87, 27
 Barzhanov, Boris, Au76, 6
 Barzini, Luigi, Mar80, 28, Jul85, 11
 baseball, Jun87, 22-23, N87, 9; discrimination, Oc87, 9; race statistics, Oc82, 26
 Basham, Charoensri, Mar85, 31
 Bashaw, Dey Hassan, May80, 5-6
 basketball, Negro monopoly, S87, 33, Oc87, 10; player height, Ja84, 26; race of players, May81, 23; satire, S85, 19; stars, S85, 30, May86, 21; whites slurred, S86, 39
 Basner, Yakob, Jul86, 17
 Basques, Au77, 18, N84 9
 Bass family, F85, 31
 Bassbinder, Rainer, N84, 27
 Bat Mitzvahs, for dog, May84, 25
 Bataan death march, N83, 16-18
 Bath, George E., Jun87, 31
 Bath, Lord, Mar86, 25
 Batista, Fulgencio, Au84, 17-18
 Batten, Mary, Ap83, 14
 Battisti, Frank J., Mar81, 23, May81, 23, May87, 14
Battle Hymn of the Republic, Oc76, 8, N76, 6, 17
Battle of Brunanburgh, May79, 28
 Battle of the Bulge, May87, 26-27
 Battle, James, F86, 31
 Baudelaire, Charles, F77, 7, F78, 11
 Bauer, Bruno, D75, 11, May76, 18, N76, 7, 18-19, Au77, 16, Ap78, 22, Ja80, 13, D85, 14-15, Jun86, 9-19
 Bauer, Gary, N87, 35
 Bauer, Peter T., Ja82, 30, S83, 20-21
 Bauer, Yehuda, Jul82, 25, S87, 18
 Baugh, Larry, D84, 30
 Baughman, E. E., Oc77, 25

Bauhaus. **Oc76**, 15
 Baum, Gregory, **Oc79**, 18
 Baum, L. Frank, **Oc79**, 17
 Bauman, Robert, **F78**, 23, **Ja81**, 31, **Au81**, 30, **Jun84**, 30, **Mar87**, 26, **Ap87**, 28, **D87**, 20-21
 Bavadra, Dr., **Au87**, 33
 Bavaria, **Au77**, 18
 Bavly, Hanna, **Ap87**, 32-33
 Baxter, David, **Ja85**, 38
 Bay City Rollers, **Ap77**, 13
 Bay of Pigs, **Jun87**, 15
 Bayer, Karl Ludwig, **Jul77**, 20
 Bayeux (France), German memorial, **Ja85**, 35
 Bayh, Birch, **Ja87**, 6
 Bayles, Martha, **Oc87**, 25
 Bayless, Skip, **S86**, 39
 Bayley, Anne C., **Ap87**, 12-14
 Bayley, Edwin, **Ap82**, 21
 Baylor, Solomon, **S82**, 32
 Baynum, JoAnn, **S82**, 11
 Bayreuth, **D85**, 28; festival, **F81**, 23; Negro singers, **Jul84**, 33-34
 Bazata, Douglas, **F80**, 22, **Oc80**, 6
 Bazon, David L., **May77**, 13, 23
 Beach Boys, **July84**, 21
 Beales, Jennifer, **Mar84**, 26
 Beam, Louis, **Oc81**, 22, **N87**, 33
 Beame, Abe, **Au77**, 12
 Beams, Dovie, **D87**, 28
 Beard Jr., George, **S86**, 39
 Beard, Charles A., **F82**, 32
 Beastie Boys, **Au87**, 28
 Beatles, **Oc83**, 29, **Jul84**, 12; politics, **D82**, 18; vices, **Au83**, 21
 Beaton, Cecil, **F81**, 28, **D84**, 16-17
 Beatty, Jack, **Oc79**, 17, **Oc85**, 15-16
 Beatty, Vander, **Ja85**, 33
 Beatty, Warren, **S82**, 5, **Jun83**, 30, **Jul84**, 29, **N84**, 27, **S86**, 20
 Beaty, John O., **F77**, 19
 Beaufort, Duke of, **Jun85**, 34
Beauharnais vs. Illinois, **Au77**, 6, 17
 beauty contests (also see Miss America Pageant), **N80**, 19, **F81**, 31, **May85**, 31, **N86**, 20, **Mar87**, 28-29; blondes, **Oc84**, 20; drugs, **Oc87**, 27; mulattoes, **Ap87**, 27; nude, **S85**, 23; petty theft winner, **Ap85**, 30; racism, **Jul80**, 19; restrictions, **N85**, 36
 beauty, **D76**, 10, **S81**, 12-13, **Mar87**, 13; children's preferences, **D87**, 16; Jewish idea, **June83**, 11 poll, **May83**, 18; preferences, **May83**, 18; small town, **D86**, 14-15
 Beauvoir, Max, **May86**, 34
 Beauvoir, Simone de, **Oc77**, 6, **Oc83**, 32, **Jul84**, 31, **Au86**, 32, **Mar87**, 33
 Beaverbrook, Lord, **D87**, 11; Hess visit, **D86**, 18
 Bebel, August, **F77**, 7
 Beck, Alan, **N82**, 19
 Beck, Herman, **Jul79**, 14
 Beck, Marilyn, **Mar85**, 16
 Beck, Robert A., **N81**, 36
 Becker, Boris, **N86**, 28
 Becker, Gary, **Ja76**, 20
 Becker, Max, **Jun85**, 38
 Beckett, Samuel, **Oc87**, 8
 Beckman, Robert, **Oc85**, 33
 Beckmann, Petr, **D84**, 22
 Beckwith, Charlie A., **Jun87**, 15
 Bedell, Sally, **Ja82**, 32
 Bedford Styvesant (also see Brooklyn), **Mar79**, 12
 Bednarczyk, Tadeus, **Ap87**, 31
 Bedouins, expelled by Israelis, **Oc80**, 32
 Bee Gees (mck group), **Ap77**, 13, **Mar78**, 16
 Beecham, Thomas, **May86**, 10
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Chinese quote, **N87**, 36
 Beehook, Ravi and Mirela, **N86**, 33
 Beeman, W. O., **Mar83**, 19
 beer, **May87**, 34
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, **Oc77**, 9; Negro blood?, **Au79**, 18, **Jul80**, 24; *Ninth* Symphony, **Ja80**, 29
 beetles, **F85**, 12-13
 Begelman, David, **Jul78**, 14, **Mar79**, 28, **Ap79**, 16, **Oc79**, 18, **May80**, 32, **F81**, 22, **N82**, 15-16, **N83**, 36, **Ap87**, 26
 Beggs, James, **Ap86**, 26
 Begin, Aliza, **S82**, 27
 Begin, Binyamin, **Ja84**, 29
 Begin, Menahem, **Oc77**, 13, 15, **F78**, 23, **Mar78**, 12, 17, **D78**, 28, **Ja79**, 6, 22-23, **Jun79**, 12-14, **Ja80**, 25, **S80**, 24, **Ja81**, 19, **Oc81**, 33, **May82**, 14, **D82**, 29-30, **May83**, 19, **Jun83**, 26, **Au83**, 31, **Ja85**, 23, **Jul85**, 18, **S86**, 20, **Oc87**, 33; admits terrorism, **Oc81**, 34; attacks U.S., **Mar82**, 29; demeans Palestinians, **S82**, 29; insults Pope, **Ap83**, 30; no apologies, **N81**, 32; praises Mitterrand, **Au81**, 11; preferred Dachau to Gulag, **Ja79**, 13; racism, **S83**, 35-36; slurs European leaders, **S81**, 37; White House visits, **D81**, 30; WWII, **May78**, 15
 Begun, Vladimir, **N80**, 32, **Au81**, 32
 behaviorism, **Au80**, 9
Behind the Scene, **Jun76**, 8
 Behn, Margaret, **D83**, 35, **Jul84**, 32-33
 Behrends, Qkko, **Jul83**, 32
 Beiderbecke, Bix, **S79**, 26-27
 Beijing (see Peking)
 Beilenson, Tony, **S82**, 32
 Beirut, **Ja85**, 36-37; bombing, **O82**, 29, **D83**, 34, **Jul84**, 34; Shiites arrive, **Ja85**, 36-37
 Beis, Dimitris, **F87**, 33
 Beit, Alfred, **S84**, 22-23
 Bejarano, Rodolfo C., **D86**, 11
 Belafonte, Harry, **Jun78**, 13, **May87**, 29
 Belecheb, Abdelkrim, **F85**, 31
 Belgian Congo (see Zaire)
 Belgium, **D78**, 10; AIDS testing, **Jun87**, 31; atrocities, **Jul78**, 6; diamond swindle, **Jun86**, 37; fascism, **Jun86**, 11-12; royalty, **Jul82**, 28
 Belize, **Jun82**, 11; crime, **Oc85**, 35; Mennonites, **Oc85**, 35
 Belkine, Al., **Oc77**, 22
 Bell III, Archie R., **Oc81**, 24
 Bell, Alexander Graham, **N85**, 10-11
 Bell, Clive, **S83**, 10
 Bell, Griffin, **F77**, 22, **N77**, 23, **Ap78**, 13, **May82**, 18, **F84**, 14
 Bell, Ron, **S87**, 35
 Bell, Ronald, **S80**, 32, **Jul83**, 10
 Bell, Terrel H., **Ap81**, 10, **D81**, 36; quote, **Au85**, 8
 Bell, Theron J., **Mar85**, 15
 Bell, William M., **Mar82**, 17
 Bella, V. J., **Ja81**, 35
 Bellamy, Carol, **May83**, 26
 Bellamy, Edward, **Oc83**, 32
 Belle Glade (FL), **Au85**, 30
 Bellecourt, Clyde, **Mar84**, 16
 Bellenbaum, Benno, **F81**, 31
 Bellin, Howard, **N87**, 16
 Belloc, Hilaira, **F78**, 17, **May82**, 26, **Jul82**, 24, **Jul85**, 8, **Oc85**, 16, **May87**, 34
 Bellos, Jonathan, **D87**, 31
 Bellos, Linda, **D87**, 31
 Bellow, Irwin, **Oc79**, 27
 Bellow, Saul, **May77**, 12, **Oc77**, 13, **May86**, 8
 Bellow, Walter, **F87**, 20
 Bellwin, Lord, **S83**, 34
 Betnik, Mark, **S87**, 12
 Belonogova, Alexander, **Jun87**, 35
 Belotti, Elena G., **Oc77**, 6
 Belsen, **D78**, 19, **May85**, 17, **N86**, 30
 Belshazzar, **Jul82**, 13
 Belton, Grace, **Ja87**, 19
 Belzberg family, **D80**, 27, **Ap82**, 29, **S86**, 22
 Belzberg, Samuel, **Ap85**, 7, **F87**, 17
 Belzberg, William, **Jul79**, 28
 Belzek, **May87**, 13
 Bemby, Lawrence, **May87**, 40
 Ben Bella, Ahmed, **N81**, 26, **Ja83**, 30
 Ben Gal, Avigdor, anti-Arab slur, **Jun84**, 34
 Ben-Aharons, Yeshayahu, **Ap83**, 32
 Ben-Aharons, Yitzhak, **Ap83**, 32
 Ben-Ami, David, **N84**, 5
 Ben-Elissar, Eliahu, **N79**, 18
 Ben-Gurion, David, **N78**, 11, **Ja79**, 22, **D79**, 15, **F81**, 34, **Au81**, 32, **Ap85**, 34, **N85**, 15
 Ben-Jochannan, Yosef, **Ja82**, 20-21, **Oc84**, 19
 Ben-Shalom, Miriam, **Au80**, 20
 Benda, Julien, **Ap79**, 10
 Bendix Corp., **F77**, 22, **F81**, 15
 Benedict, Dirk, **F85**, 39
 Benedict, Ruth, **S83**, 10, **N84**, 35
 Bener, Mila, **D76**, 8
 Benes, Eduard, **F77**, 22, **May79**, 28
 Benetton, race-mixing ad, **Jul86**, 14
 Bengali, **May86**, 28
Benito Cereno, **Ja78**, 23, **Ja87**, 9
 Benjamin, Jerry, **May84**, 18
 Benjamin, Judah, **Mar80**, 9
 Benjamin, Milton, **May87**, 22
 Benko, Jo, **N86**, 32
 Benn, Wedgwood, **Mar82**, 25, **Au82**, 25
 Bennett, Allen, **Ja80**, 23
 Bennett, Bill, **Ja84**, 28
 Bennett, Claude, **F87**, 7
 Bennett, Curtis, **Au82**, 9
 Bennett, D.C.T., **Jun78**, 24
 Bennett, ElDean, **D86**, 25
 Bennett, John, **May79**, 22-23, **D79**, 7,

Jun80, 36, Oc80, 6, Ja82, 19, S82, 30, Aug83, 31, 083, 34, Mar84, 30, Au84, 40, Ja85, 38, Ap86, 34, Oc86, 37, Ja87, 33-34, N87, 29
 Bennett, Leone, Ap85, 16, Ap86, 25
 Bennett, Rick, Ap79, 15
 Bennett, Tony, May87, 32
 Bennett, William J., D85, 20-21, F87, 35
 Benninger, Fred, N81, 20
 Bennington College, Mar87, 27
 Benny, George I., May83, 27
 Benny, Jack, F81, 7
 Benoist, Alain, de, S77, 27, Oc77, 6, Ap80, 8-9, Ap82, 30-31, Oc84, 35, Ja85, 19, May85, 34, N87, 28
 Benoist-Mechin, Jacques, Au83, 30, Jun85, 23
 Bensen, Miles, F84, 18
 Benson, Gale, Ap82, 5
 Benson, Ivor, Ap84, 14; banned from U.S., D87, 35
 Benson, Paul, May80, 19
 Benton, Judy, N87, 29
 Benton, Thomas H., D75, 9
 Benton, William, D82, 21
 Benveniste, Richard, May79, 14, Mar80, 21
 Benvenisti, Meron, Au84, 38
Beowulf, Jul77, 5, May79, 28, N81, 7
 Bérard, Christian, Ap78, 7
 Berchtesgaden, Jul84, 26
 Bercusi, David J., Au84, 17
 Berdah family, Ap82, 31
 Berdichewsky, Micha, D86, 7-8
 Berdyaev, Nikolai, May76, 15
 Berenblum, Marvin B., N86, 31
 Berenson, Bernard, Jul76, 8; pro-Zionist quote, N84 12
 Berg, Alan, Mar85, 7, Jun85, 29, Ap87, 35, Jun87, 20
 Berg, Alban, May76, 11, S76, 9, Oc78, 12, May79, 27
 Berg, Friedrich P., Au78, 20, Oc78, 27, Ja82, 32, Ja84, 31, May87, 13, N87, 33
 Berg, Jacob, Ja82, 10
 Berg, Leonard, Au84, 33
 Berg, Moe, Ap84, 20
 Berg, Steve, Jun85, 21
 Bergdorf, Diane, Mar87, 28
 Bergel, Lienhard, Mar87, 20-21
 Bergen, Candice, Ap80, 21
 Bergen, Edgar, Ap80, 21
 Bergen-Belsen, Au79, 10
 Berger, Bruce, F82, 10
 Berger, Ivan, Au84, 39
 Berger, Lilyanatta, N80, 21
 Berger, Paul S., May77, 11
 Berger, Raoul, D78, 22
 Berger, Robert, D87, 28
 Berger, Sam, Jul78, 17
 Berger, Sighismund, Jul84, 33
 Berger, Stephen, S87, 25
 Bergerac, Michel, Jul85, 30
 Bergeron, Gregory, F83, 21
 Bergier, Jacques, Jun76, 3
 Bergland, Bob, D79, 27
 Bergland, David, F85.30
 Bergman, Andy, Oc85, 18
 Bergman, Bernard, D76, 8, Oc84, 29
 Bergman, Ingrid, Jul84, 23, Jun86, 34
 Bergson, Henri, Au76, 16, Mar81, 16
 Bergus, Don, Ap86, 7
 Beria, Laurenti, Ja76, 8, May81, 34, S84, 15
 Berk, Walter, Jul87, 19
 Berkel, Bob, Jun86, 40
 Berkeley (CA), Ap87, 18; anti-Israel initiative, Jul84, 36; refugee shelter, S85, 30
Berkeley Barb, N80, 36
 Berkeley Interfaith Council, Mar84, 16
 Berkeley, Bishop, Jun81, 28-29, Jun83, 23-24
 Berkeley, Humphrey, S79, 14, Oc79, 25
 Berkes, Robert, S79, 9, N79, 18
 Berkley, David, Oc86, 31
 Berkman, Alexander, F82, 19
 Berkovitch, Boris, Oc86, 23
 Berkowitz, David (Son of Sam), Ja81, 32, May85, 30
 Berkowitz, Herb, May85, 8
 Berkowitz, Scott, Oc84, 7
 Berkowitz, William, D84, 6-8, Au87, 8
 Berlau, Henrik, D86, 35-36
 Berle, Milton, S84, 14
 Berlin, Irving, Ja77, 10, Au77, 18
 Berlin (also see West Berlin), Ja78, 23, F83, 20; Free University, Ja78, 23, Wall, F79, 28, Oc86, 30; Jewish survivors, Oc82, 26, D82, 26
Berlin-Alexanderplatz, N84, 27, Ja85, 28
 Berman's Inc., Ap86, 29
 Berman, Averill, Ap87, 28
 Berman, Howard, N84 11, N84, 28
 Berman, Jack, N84, 29
 Berman, Jacob, May87, 17
 Berman, Jakub, Au84, 37, Oc84, 32
 Berman, Joseph, May87, 35
 Berman, Julius, D84, 6
 Berman, Matvei, Ja76, 9
 Berman, Michael, Ja83, 24, Oc84, 16
 Bermant, Chaim, N81, 31, Oc82, 30, Ap84, 11-12
 Bermant, David, Oc81, 22
 Bermanzohn, Paul, Ap81, 14
 Bermanzohn, Tema, Ap81, 14
 Bermuda Triangle, Au78, 17
 Bermuda, Mar78, 28
 Bernadet, Maurice, F80, 17
 Bernadotte, Folke, Ja76, 17, Jul77, 8, N80, 29, S80, 15, Ap87, 20, D87, 9
 Bernard, Rick, Oc81, 24
 Bernardin, Joseph L., Ja83, 24
 Bernays, Edward L., Oc87, 16
 Bernays, Murray C., Jun86, 12-13
 Berne, Stanley, Jun79, 16
 Berners, Lord, N85, 22-23
 Bernhard, Prince, D77, 12
 Bernheimer, Martin, Ja87, 28
 Bernstein, Al, Mar86, 26
 Bernstein, Aline, D78, 24
 Bernstein, Barton J., Au85, 17, Ap87, 20
 Bernstein, Blanche, Mar79, 13, F83, 22
 Bernstein, Carl, Au77, 11, F87, 22
 Bernstein, Eddie, Jun79, 16
 Bernstein, Eduard, N76, 7
 Bernstein, Fred, Au86, 30
 Bernstein, Jack, D85, 22, May86, 31
 Bernstein, Joan Z., D82, 26
 Bernstein, Jules, D80, 10-11
 Bernstein, Larry, Ja84, 27
 Bernstein, Leonard, Jun78, 21, Ap81, 9-10, F82, 18, Ap86, 19, Ja87, 28, Jul87, 28; pacifism, Jul81, 19; supergay, S87, 28
 Bernstein, Lester, Oc79, 19, Jun80, 29
 Bernstein, Mark, Ja80, 24
 Bernstein, Michael, Jul87, 21
 Bernstein, Norman, Jul83, 29
 Bernstein, Peter, Jul87, 27
 Bernstein, Sidney, S77, 14, Jul84, 23
 Bernstein, Victor, Jul81, 22
 Berrigan brothers, Ap81, 19
 Berrigan, Daniel, Au78, 13
 Berrigan, Philip, Jul81, 30
 Berry, Brad, Oc84, 27
 Berry, Chuck, Oc79, 20, D80, 14
 Berry, Halle, Mar87, 29
 Berry, Henry, Ap84, 32
 Berry, Mary F., Au83, 22, D84, 31, Jun85, 21
 Berryman, John, Ap85, 13
 Bertalanffy, Ludwig von, F81, 9
 Berwit, Adam, Jun80, 25
 Bess, Cheryl, Ja86, 30
 Bessinger, J. B., May79, 28
 Best, Keith, Oc87, 30
 bestseller list, Mar83, 29; rigged, F85, 20
 Betancur, Besisario, Au85, 21
 Beter, Peter, F86, 21-22
 Bethel, Tom, Oc84, 21
 Bethell, Lord, Oc83, 36
 Bethlehem, Ap85, 28
 Bethune, Ed, Au84, 15
 Betjeman, John, May82, 23
 Bettencourt, Liliane, N85, 32
Better Homes and Gardens, Jul78, 11
 Beukes, Herbert, Ap86, 16
 Bevan, Nye, Au79, 28
 Beveragi-Allende, Waler, D87, 35
Beverly Hillbillies, Mar79, 19
 Beverly Hills, affluence, Jun87, 27; night life, Ja83, 14-15; peonage, 082, 18; police criticized, N84, 21; statistics, Ap86, 28
 Beverly Hills Hotel, Ja87, 7, F87, 17, Mar87, 19
 Beverly, April, N85, 29
 Bevin, Aneurin, Ap84, 20
 Bevin, Ernest, Jul77, 8, 18
 Bewley, Les, Jun84, 17; Israeli quote, Jul86, 11
 Bey, Taalat, Ap84, 28-29
 Bhagavad-Gita, Ja79, 26
 Bhopal, Mar87, 27
 Biaggi, Mario, Mar82, 27, S85, 18, Mar87, 28, Jul87, 29, S87, 14, Oc87, 18, D87, 18
 Biaggi, Richard, Mar87, 28
 Bialkin, Kenneth J., F87, 17, Jun87, 20
Bias In Mental Testing, Ap80, 22
 Bias, Len, Jul87, 20
 Biberfeld, Pincas, Jul83, 32-33
 Bible, Mar76, 7, Jun77, 12, S77, 27, Mar78, 7, S79, 23, F80, 22, F81, 25, F83, 26-27, Jun85, 15, Jul87, 27; anti-gay passages, N84, 20; Jewish publisher,

Ap85, 30; Old and New Testaments, Jun87, 31; revisions of, Jul78, 14; study, D86, 40
 Bicentennial, D75, 6, Ja76, 2, N84, 21
 Bickley, George W. L., S82, 10
 Biddle, Francis, Jun86, 12
 Biddy, George, May83, 27
 Biden, Joseph, Oc86, 28-29, Jul87, 13, S87, 11, N87, 14; campaign pandering, Oc87, 19; Demo primary, D87, 7; Israeli advocate, Au84, 20; plagiarism, Oc87, 29, N87, 19
 Bierce, Ambrose, S86, 16
 Bierrenbach, Flavio, D80, 28
 Biez, Jacques, D78, 12
 Big Bang, May84, 24
 Big Brothers, S77, 26, S86, 34
 Big Foot (Indian chief), Ja77, 8-9
 Bigalbal, Emilita V., F78, 22
 bigotry, Oc83, 14-16, Ap87, 20
 bigots, big names, Oc83, 16
 Bikales, Gerda, Ja84, 19, Mar87, 36, May87, 10
 Biko, Steve, Au78, 14, Ap86, 14
 Bilal, Adilah, Ap86, 18
 Bilbo, Theodore, statue, May83, 15
 Bilby, Kenneth, May87, 21
 Bilderberger, Cholly, N86, 23, column, S78 through Oc86; criticism, May80, 26-30; defense, Au80, 26-27
 Bilderbergers, D77, 12, Mar79, 28, S84, 24
 bilingualism, Au80, 34, May81, 31, Ja86, 11, N87, 18
 Bill of Rights, D78, 8
 Biller, Samuel, May82, 28
 Billings, Robert, Jul85, 33
 Bilon, Pat, Jul83, 20
 Binet, P., Oc77, 20
 Binet, Stephen Vincent, Ja77, 9
 Bing, Rudolf, Ja79, 27
 Bingham, Alfred, Ja85, 5
 Bingham, Barry, Sr., Au87, 27
 Bingham, Hiram, Ja85, 5
 Bingham, Jonathan, May77, 11, Jun79, 18, May82, 28, Ja85, 5
 Bingham, Robert W., Au87, 27
 Bingham, Sallie, Au87, 27
 Bingham, Stephen, May77, 11, Ja85, 5-6, Jun85, 32, Jul86, 18, S86, 22
 Bingham, Theodore, May84, 28, Au85, 10
 Binstock, Judah, Ja80, 29
 Bir Zeit University, S79, 28, Ap81.28-29
 birching, Oc83, 31
 Bird, Eugene, Jul87, 33
 Bird, Larry, S85, 30, May86, 21, S86, 39, N86, 17, Ap87, 36, Oc87, 10-11, D87, 19
 Bird, Rose, Ja87, 13
 birds, Jun82, 18; "racial behavior," S81, 39
 Birdwood, Lady, D76, 24
 Birgel, Willi, Jun82, 24
 Birkenau, D78, 28, Au79, 26
 Birkett, Grania, Jul77, 8
 Birkett, Norman, F86, 26
 Birks, John, N86, 36
 Birkutis, Anatanas, Jul87, 21
 Birman, Alexander, S78, 12
 Birmingham (AL), F82, 17; politics, Ja84, 17
 Birmingham (England), Jun86, 36

Birmingham, Stephen, N77, 23, N78, 9, May81, 30, Jewish quote, May86, 26
 Birnbach, Lisa, Au81, 21, Mar82, 10-11, Ja83, 15, 23, Ja85, 33, Mar85, 18
 Birney, Meredith Baxter, D87, 28
 birth control, May81, 19; black attitudes, F81, 21; pills, Jun87, 27
 birth defects, S83, 32, Oc83, 29
Birth of a Nation, D77, 7, 20-21, D84, 32; vandalism in theater, S80, 25
Birth of Tragedy, The, Mar77, 17
 birth weight, by race, Aug83, 27
 birthrates, Au78, 5, 15, N78, 10, Oc81, 8-10, Mar82, 15-16; Britain, Au79, 2; Czechoslovakia, S85, 14; decline, Au87, 35; Europe, F83, 31; France, S85, 14; Hungary, S85, 14, late births pickup F85, 39, low in Canada, Oc78, 28; Negroes and Hispanics, Ap86, 28, Netherlands, S85, 14, Poland, S85, 14; premature, Aug83, 27; race, F84, 24; state, F85, 38; U.S., Jul80, 20, N81, 18, D85, 32, Ja86, 29, N87, 26; West Germany, S85, 14; white decline, Oc87, 18; worldwide, Oc81, 8-11, Jul84, 30, Au85, 29, May87, 8
 bisexuality, Oc77, 6, May85, 19
 Bishop Hill (IL), Oc87, 26
 Bishop, Maurice, Au84, 18
 Bishop, Toby, Oc83, 30
 Bismarck, Gottfried von, Mar87, 28
 Bismarck, Otto von, Jul83, 36, May85, 33
 Bissell, Silas, N87, 27
 Bissoondath, Neil, F87, 30
 Bitburg, Jul85, 16-18, Jul85, 29, Jul85, 36-37, S85, 11-12, May86, 32, Ap87, 31; Reagan's visit, Jun85, 40
 Biton, Charlie, Ap87, 32
 Bittaker, Lawrence, Jul81, 21
 Bittman, Ladislav, Jul86, 17, May87, 15
 Biyogo, Masie, S79, 11
 Bjelke-Petersen, Johannes, May87, 37
 Black Death, Au86, 11
 Black English, Jun78, 12, Ja82, 29, Jun85, 20
 Black Entertainment Network, Jul85, 30
 Black Flag (music group), S81, 22
 Black Hebrews, Au77, 10, Mar80, 28, Ja81, 20, F81, 33, N84, 34, Jun85, 32; Jun86, 38, July86, 33, N86, 35, Jun87, 35
 Black History Month, D79, 17, May80, 21, May81, 32, May85, 22, Jul85, 32, S85, 29, F87, 20, Ap87, 36, Jun87, 28; stamp, Ap81, 20
 black homeland, U.S., S81, 22, Ja82, 23
Black Intelligence in a White Society, May86, 35
 Black Jockey Boys, N79, 19
 Black Liberation Army, Jul81, 21
 Black Muslims, N77, 9, 21-22, May79, 13, N79, 9, N79, 18-19, D85, 23
 Black Panthers, Jul77, 12, Oc78, 18, F79, 27, D82, 21, Aug83, 27
 Black Power, May79, 14, Ap80, 14
 Black Student Union, Jul79, 27, Jul86, 18; white recruits, Jul86, 30
 black studies, Ap78, 10-11
 Black, Duncan, May79, 18

Black, Edwin, Au84, 17
 Black, Eli, Au78, 14, F79, 16, Jun82, 12
 black, capitalization of, Jun83, 16; good meanings of word, D87, 21
 Black, Hugo, Oc76, 9, N76, 5, Jul77, 11, Au80, 6; KKK member, Jul79, 14
 Black, William M., D77, 19
 black-Hispanic differences, N81, 20
 Blackboard Jungle, Ap86, 9
 Blackburn, Chuck, Ap87, 6
 Blackburn, Harry, 579, 14
 Blackburn, Kathleen, N82, 18
 blacklisting, N81, 30, F86, 20, D87, 19
 blackmail, objectionable word, Mar86, 32
 Blackmun, Harry A., N78, 12, Au80, 7, May87, 20
 blacks (also see Negroes)
 Blackshaw, Lyn, Ja84, 12
 Blackwelder, Justin, N76, 13
 Blackwell, Charles, May87, 21
Blade Runner, D82, 20
 Blainey, Geoffrey, Au84, 40, F85, 36, May85, 36
 Blair, Clay, Jr., Ap77, 14, Au76, 7
 Blair, Gwenda, Peretz quote, Jul86, 11
 Blair, Linda, F83, 30, Ja84, 27, Mar85, 28
 Blaise, Clark, F87, 30
 Blake, Afton, N82, 5-7, Mar85, 36
 Blake, Doron W., N82, 5-7, Mar85, 36
 Blake, Michele S., Oc87, 28
 Blake, Robert, Oc86, 32
 Blake, William, Mar84, 23
 Blakelock, Keith, Jun86, 36
 Blanchard, James J., May84, 31
 Bland, Mrs. Hubert (E. Nesbitt), Mar84, 22-23
 Blanford, Marquess of, Jun85, 31, Mar87, 28
 Blank, Alexander (Lenin's father), Au77, 11
 Blank, Maria (Lenin's mother), Au77, 11
 Blankenship, Frank, Oc78, 8
 Blanton, Ray, Ap82, 27
 Blarney Stone, D86, 33
 Blasket Islands, N80, 22
 blasphemy, Au78, 12
 Blan, David, Jul84, 29
 Blatty, William P., F85, 20, F87, 26
 Blau, Eric, Mar87, 29
 Blaubecks, Majja, N80, 35
 Blaukopf, Kurt, May81, 8-9
 Blaustein, Albert P., Jun83, 26
 Blaustein-Blanchet, Marcel, Mar84, 29
 Blavatsky, Madame, Oc78, 11
 Blaylock, Arnie, N86, 13
 Bledsoe, Aleck, F81, 22-23, Jun81, 21
 Bleichroder, Gerson, May85, 33
 Bleustein-Blanchet, M., Jul86, 32
Blind Ambition, Ja77, 16
Blind Watchmaker, The, Jul87, 6-7
 Blinder, Meyer, Mar87, 28, Ap87, 28
 Bliss, Anthony, Ap81, 9
 Blitzstein, Marc, Ja79, 27, Jul87, 28
 Bloch, Adolpho, F79, 16, N80, 31, May84, 26
 Bloch, Dora, Oc79, 28
 Bloch, Ernest, Ja78, 23
 Bloch, Felix, 577, 19, Oc86, 31
 Bloch, Jean-Pierre, F80, 18, Ap80, 9,

May81, 33, Ja82, 31, Ja87, 31
 Bloch, Paul, Ja78, 14
 Blochberger, Mary, D86, 31
 Block, Edward, May84, 17
 Blom, Brenda B., Jun86, 23
 blond beast, F87, 16, Jun87, 14
 Blond, Anthony, Mar84, 23
 blondes, N86, 20, Oc87, 35; as
 "flashlights," D87, 22; in early China,
 Oc82, 32; skin cancer, May85, 30;
 slashed, May87, 31
 blood banks, gay donors, May83, 31-32;
 Mexican donors, N83, 31
 blood cells, N87, 26
 blood groups, May77, 22, Ja84, 29;
 Japanese, Au86, 29
Blood Libels, May87, 9
Blood of Abraham, The, Au85, 21
 blood transfusions, AIDs infected, Ap87,
 10-11
 Bloom County (comic strp), N83, 21
 Bloom, Allan, Oc87, 20
 Bloom, Bernard, Oc84, 18
 Bloom, Floyd, Jun78, 13
 Bloom, Harold, N85, 19
 Bloom, Philip, Jun87, 28
 Bloom, Tony, Au84, 39, N84, 34,
 Bloomberg, Jill, Ap87, 18-19
 Bloomberg, John, Jun85, 32
 Bloomingdale, Alfred, F83, 21
 Bloomingdale, Betsy, Ap85, 30
 Blotnick, Sruily, N86, 23
 Blount, Winton, Oc82, 24
 Blucher, Vassily, F77, 21
Blue and the Gray, The, May83, 15
 blue eyes, television actors, Ap86, 26-27
Blue Velvet, N86, 20
 Blue, Vida, Oc78, 18
 Blue-collar workers, N76, 11
 bluegrass (see music)
 Bluetooth, Harold, F79, 21
 Bluhdorn, Charles, Au82, 17; finances
 movie, Jun83, 30
 Blum, David, Jul83, 20
 Blum, Dominick, Mar87, 7, Ap87, 16
 Blum, Howard, Jul80, 18, 085, 6, Au86, 8,
 10
 Blum, Irving, 076, 18, May84, 11
 Blum, Leon, Au76, 18-19, F79, 28; Jul87,
 31
 Blum, Marshall, Oc82, 30
 Blum, Martin, Ap78, 11
 Blum, Richard, N84, 29
 Blum, Suzanne, F80, 21, Oc86, 33
 Blum, Virgil C., Oc84, 34
 Blum, Yehuda Z., May80, 32, Jun84, 20
 Blumberg, Michael, N78, 15
 Blumberg, Paul, Jun85, 12
 Blumenbach, J.F., May77, 9
 Blumenfeld, Isadore (Kid Cahn), Au85, 9
 Blumenfeld, Michael, D77, 10
 Blumenfeld, Samuel L., F86, 13
 Blumenthal, Irving, Jun80, 25
 Blumenthal, Michael, Ja81, 5
 Blumenthal, W. M., F77, 22
 Blunk, Timothy, Mar85, 27
 Blunt, Anthony, Jul80, 31, N83, 8-12,
 Ja84, 13, 15, Ap84, 20, Jul84, 31, D84,
 33, May85, 33, Mar87, 30
 Blunt, Wilfred, Mar83, 25
 Bluth, Don, Jul87, 35
 Bly, Robert, Ap83, 26
 B'nai B'rith International, 1981 budget,
 Au81, 29; affects foreign policy, F81, 23
B'nai B'rith Messenger, Jun83, 19
 B'nai B'rith, F76, 19, S76, 6, F77, 20,
 Oc77, 25, S78, 13, S87, 12; Atlanta,
 Jun86, 6; attacks McCloskey, Oc81, 36;
 Canada, S81, 34, Oc84, 30, Ap87, 29;
 credit line, Jul87, 29; defends terrorists,
 Au87, 17; exclusiveness, N87, 36;
 expels four Flemings, Ja81, 24; false
 news, S83, 23; founding, Jun84, 16-17;
 France, Au86, 32; membership, Ap84,
 26, schizoid politics, May82, 14
Boardwalk, Jul80, 19
 Boas, Franz, Ja76, 6, May76, 18, Ja77, 7,
 18-19, May77, 9, S77, 18, D78, 22,
 Jul80, 23, 081, 13, Ap83, 32, S83, 6-10,
 F84, 12, N84, 35, D85, 17, Jun87, 28,
 N87, 7
 Boateng, Paul, Oc87, 30
 Bob Jones University, May81, 22, Jun81,
 21, Jun82, 19, S82, 15, Au83, 29
 Bobeck, Emil, Jul80, 18
 Bobrow, Michael, May87, 40
 Bocca, Geoffrey, Au80, 30
 Bock, R. Darrell, May82, 16
 Bodelschwingh, Friedrich von, F81, 19
 Bodenhorn, Reuben, May87, 17-18
 Bodley Mead (publishers), Jul86, 17
 Bodmar, Walter, S77, 20
 body language, N87, 35
 body measurements, Ap86, 20-21
 body types (see somatotypes)
 Boehm, Mermann, Ap87, 31
 Boer War, concentration camps, Oc80, 6
 Boer War, May77, 5, Jun78, 19-20, S80,
 27, N80, 24, May87, 35
 Boers (see Afrikaners)
 Boesak, Allan, Mar86, 14-15, Ap86, 14;
 quote, Ap85, 27; white mistress, May85,
 31
 Boesky, Ivan, Au85, 15, Ja86, 28, D86,
 22, D86, 28, Ja87, 7-8-, F87, 17, F87,
 26, Mar87, 19, Jun87, 20, helped finance
Shoah, Ja87, 26; huge profits, D82, 26,
 N86, 22
 Boesky, Seema, Ja87, 8
 Boesterud, Helen, D86.32
 Boff, Father, S87, 21
 Bofill, Richard, Ap84, 15
 Bogatin, David, Ap86, 29
 Bogdanov, Michael, N85, 19
 Bohannan, Laura, N86, 6
 Bohannon, Paul, May82, 16
 Bohlen, Greg, Ap83, 21
 Boileau, O.C., Jul77, 10
 Bok, Derek, Mar77, 12, Ja81, 23
 Bokassa, Jean-Bedel, Oc77, 28, S79, 11,
 Mar80, 7, D85, 34, Mar86, 30, Ja87, 3;
 cannibalism, Ap81, 29, D86, 20,
 Ja87, 31
 Bokserman, Yuli, S78, 12
 Bol, Manute, Au86, 26
 Boland amendment, S87, 33, Oc87, 14
 Boland, Charles M., Au87, 21
 Boldt, George, N84, 28
 Boley, Bruno, Ap85, 21
 Bolgar, R.R., 079, 12
 Bolivia, S80, 34, N80, 31, Au85, 30, Oc85,
 30, Mar86, 9-10; Barbie affair, Ap83, 29-
 30, May83, 29-30, S87, 29-30
 Bolkestein, Frits, F83, 31-32
 Bolles, Don, Oc77, 15
 Bolling, John, Ap78, 20
 Bölling, Klaus, May80, 11
 Bollingen Prize, Ja78, 7, S79, 12, May85,
 10
 Bolshoi Ballet, Jul78, 14, Ja79, 12; Jews
 disturb, N86, 20
 Bolton, Kerry, Au80, 35, Mar86, 34-35
 Boman, Thorleif, Jul86, 11
 Bombay, rats, Ja86, 29
 Bombeck, Erma, S86, 20
 bombing incidents, Mar81, 32, Oc84, 27
 Bonaparte, Josephine, F78, 11
 Bonaparte, Marie, May83, 26
 Bonaparte, Pauline, F78, 11
 Bond, Julian, May78, 18, Oc78, 18, D85,
 30, Jul87, 14; cocaine charges, Au87,
 18
 bondage, Oc87, 16
 Bonds, Ava, Au87, 27
 Boner, Bill, Oc87, 18
 Bones, Jah, May86, 31-32
 Bonet, Lisa, Oc87, 25
Bonfire of the Vanities, The, N84 11-12
 Bongo, Omar, May82, 30
 Bonham-Carter, Mark, S77, 14
 Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, F81, 19
 Boniface, Count, N76, 8
 Bonilla, Rodrigo, S84, 31
 Bonilla, Ruben, Jul82, 18
 Bonilla, Tony, Oc81, 24, N82, 20
 Bonnefous, Mark, Ja82, 30
 Banner, Yelena, family background, Oc84,
 32-33
 Bonnet, Gary, Oc82, 19
Bonnie Blue Flag, N87, 35
 Bonoir, David, Ja85, 7
 book burning, Jul84, 12-14; of right-wing
 publishers, Oc84, 14-15
 book clubs, F78, 10
 book fairs, Au87, 31
Book List, Ap 76, 12
Book of the Stars, The, Ap81, 16-17
 book reviews, biased, Ja87, 19
 Book-of-the-Month Club, Au76, 9, 14,
 Oc79, 17, Mar87, 26
 Bookbinder, Hyman, May77, 11
 Booker, Christopher, Jul80, 31, N80, 23,
 Au82, 14, 24-25
 Booker, E. J., Jun87, 21
 Booker, Eugene, Ap87, 28
Books and Bookmen, Au79, 11, D79, 25,
 F81, 27, N86, 18
 books, about Vikings, Ap85, 35-36; cheap
 paper, Jun84, 36; neo-Nazi works,
 censored, Jul84, 13-14; new titles per
 year, S87, 25; numbers published, Ja85,
 20; offensive titles, Ja87, 20-21;
 publication, Oc76, 19; readers, D87, 29;
 recommended, Jul84, 36; right-wing
 collection, Mar82, 30; statistics, Jun85,
 31; yellowing, Ja87, 27
 boomerang, Jun77, 19

Boomerangs (heavy metal group), F87, 27
 boondoggle, Jul77, 20
 Boone, Debra, N79, 20
 Boone, Pat, Mar78, 27, Jul78, 11; pro-Zionism, Mar84, 26
 Boorman, John, N81, 16-17, D86, 20
 Boorstein, Daniel, D81, 31
 Booth, John W., 075, 13-15, Oc76, 10, Ja85, 8-9
 Booth, Junius Brutus, Oc76, 10
 Booth, William, Ja80, 30, May80, 31
 Boothby, Robert, Ap84, 20, Jun85, 33
 Booyesen, Hercules, F83, 33
 Bophuthatswana, Oc80, 32, May81, 34, Ja84, 26
 Boraks, Gustav, May87, 14
 Borchers, Webber, F80, 28
 Borchgrave, Arnaud de, Jun81, 10-15
 Bordeaux, Little Son, Jun81, 30
 Borden, Lizzie, D77, 11
 Border is Open, *The* (video), F87, 36
 Border Patrol, Jul80, 25, Oc84, 27, D86, 11, Jul87, 10, Au87, 11-13, D87, 30; attacks on, Au81, 29
 Borders, William, Jul83, 29
 Bordman, Gerald, D82, 20
 Bordoloi, Aroop, D85, 32
 Boren, Senator, Oc87, 14
 Borg, Abraham, D76, 18
 Borg, Charles, Jr., S85, 17
 Borg, Bjorn, Oc77, 15, D77, 9, Oc81, 21
 Borges, Cibella, Mar85, 27
 Borges, Jorge, Ap82, 6
 Boring, E. G., F77, 5
 Bork, Robert, S87, 13, N87, 17, D87, 18-19; hearings, N87, 14, N87, 17, 19; Jewish factor, N87, 14
 Borkum, Oc81, 28
 Borman, Frank, Jul78, 20, D87, 34
 Bormann, Adolf M., Jun87, 13
 Bormann, Gerhard, Jun87, 13
 Bormann, Hartmut, Jun87, 13
 Bormann, Heinrich, Jun87, 13
 Bormann, Irmgard, Au87, 30
 Bormann, Martin, F78, 23, F80, 22, Ap81, 26, Au82, 13-14, Jun87, 13, Jul87, 21, Au87, 30
 Born family, Ap80, 20
 Born, Max, Oc76, 16
 born-again Christians, Jun79, 14-15
 Börne, Ludwig, Au81, 7
 Boro, Daniel K., Oc84, 28
 Borovoy, Alan, Mar84, 27
 Borowski, Marcia, Jul84, 31
 Borreby (race), Jun84, 13-15
 Borsodi, Ralph, Jun85, 7
 Boschwitz, Rudy, F79, 17, Oc79, 20, Ap86, 21, Jul86, 21, Oc87, 19; Israeli advocate, Au84, 20, Ap86, 8
 Bose, Chandra, S86, 20
 Bose, John, N78, 9
 Boshoff, Carel, D82, 30
 Bosket, Willie, N81, 35, Jul85, 34
 Bosler, Bill, Mar87, 17
 Bosporus, D83, 33-34
 Bostick III, Rufus, 22-23
Boston Herald, S83, 25
 Boston Latin School, Ap85, 28
 Boston Symphony Orchestra, F85, 40,

May85, 24-25
 Boston, Ja77, 20, Jun84, 29, Oc87, 30; busing crisis, N85, 27; Cocoanut Grove fire, May87, 17-18; Hispanics, S87, 25; Negro city proposal, Jul86, 18; politics, Ja84, 17, F85, 30; school desegregation, Mar76, 7, Oc77, 28, Ap82, 27, S82, 32, Mar86, 30; separatism, F86, 18
Bostonians, The, May85, 20
 Bostwick, Barry, Au82, 16
 Bosworth, Patricia, Ja79, 13, Jul85, 12
 Botchman, Jay, N86, 31
 Both, Yoachim, Jun79, 10
 Botha, P. W., N82, 30-31, F83, 29, Oc84, 11-12, Ja85, 35, F85, 16-17, May85, 35, Jun85, 17, Oc85, 34, Ap86, 15-16, N86, 19, Ap87, 33, D87, 10-11
 Botha, Pik, Ap86, 17, Ja87, 7, N87, 13
 Botha, Stephenus P., Oc83, 34
 Botswana, Mar86, 14
 Boning, Douglas, Au85, 14, Aug86, 31
 Botting, Gary, May85, 18, S86, 35
 Boning, Heather, Oc85, 10
 Boudin, Kathy, Ja82, 29
 Boulanger, Gen., N76, 10, D77, 5
 Boulez, Pierre, Oc78, 12
 Boulogne, N81, 27
 Boulton, Adrian, Ap84, 25
 Bourbourg, Brasseur de, S79, 10
 Bourjaily, Vance, S86, 26
 Bourke-White, Margaret, Jul87, 19
 Bourne, Peter, Oc78, 16, Oc79, 26, Jun80, 25, Jun84, 11, Mar87, 28
 Bousquet, Pierre, May86, 32
 Bouvier, Leon, Ap81, 20, Ap83, 5-7; Report, Ap83, 5-7
 Bouza, Erica, F84, 16
 Bouza, Tony, F84, 16, Ja85, 33, Ja87, 21
 Bowden, Herb, S82, 31
 Bowen, Ezra, Mar87, 29
 Bowers, Bruce, media quote, Ap87, 16
 Bowles, Samuel, Jul81, 31
 Bowles, Sydney (Lady Redesdale), 085, 28-29
 Bowles, Thomas G., 085, 27-28
 Bowman, Thorlief, June83, 11-12
 Bowring, Pat, S82, 30
 Boxill, Bernard, Jun86, 19
 boxing, Jul78, 7, 16-19, Jun80, 26; fatalities, May83, 27; Negro advantage, N87, 9-11
 Boy George, Jul87, 31
 Boy Scouts, May84, 24; founder demeaned, N86, 23
 Boyadjian, Vahe, Jun87, 28
 Boyce, Christopher, F83, 35-36
 boycott, May77, 11, N77, 24, 077, 6, S81, 39, Ap82, 20; Arizona, May87, 32; Mississippi, S82, 18-19; Olympic Games, May80, 18; *Washington Post*, Jul87, 21, white stores, S82, 18-19
 Boyd, L. M., Mar87, 35
 Boyd, Malcolm, N76, 12
 Boyden, Kathleen, Jul86, 15
 Boyer, Miguel, D84, 19
 Boyle, Andrew, Ap85, 15
 Boyle, Anthony, N83.8-9

Bozeman, Margie, May83, 26
 bracero program, Jul87, 10
 Bracken, Brendan, Mar78, 24, N86, 19
 Bracy, Arnold, May87, 23, Jul87, 20
 Braden, Tom, Au81, 20, Jun84, 27, D85, 30, F86, 27, F87, 35, Jul87, 20, Au87, 34, Oc87, 16
 Bradford (Britain), S85, 32
 Bradford, M. E., Jul82, 20
 Bradford, William, Jun84, 18
 Bradlee, Benjamin, Jun 76, 18, Jul81, 17-18, Oc82, 20, N82, 28, Ap87, 23; against Rosenbergs, S87, 28; anti-Semitic remark, Jun84, 11; wants to be Jewish, S79, 17
 Bradley, Bill, May78, 19
 Bradley, Dan, F83, 30
 Bradley, Ed., Oc85, 29
 Bradley, Michael, Oc83, 17
 Bradley, Omar, May87, 26-27
 Bradtey, Phyllis, Ja81, 25
 Bradley, Richard, Oc84, 29
 Bradley, Tom, F76, 15, Mar76, 18, Jun81, 36, Jul81, 17, Mar84, 16, N85, 28, Jul86, 20; Jewish vote, Au84, 32
 Bradshaw, Nancy, May87, 39
 Brady, Ann, Jun81, 35
 Brady, James, Au79, 19
 Brahmins, Ja83, 31
 Braid, Don, Au84, 35
 brain size, Ja81, 21, May86, 13
 brain weight, races compared, Au81, 22-23, S87, 34, D87, 26
 brain, Ja76, 7, Oc77, 20, D79, 5, 19-21, Ap81, 5, May82, 5, May87, 36; evolutionary layers, N81, 20; hemispheres, S77, 22, S79, 6, 19, Oc82, 17, F83, 16, Ap83, 21, Oc85, 13; Negro, Jul78, 20
 Braine, John, May77, 24
 Braman, Norman, Ja82, 22, F82, 17
 Bramwell, Anna, Au86, 13
 Brand, Millen, N82, 19
 Brand, Robert, S84, 23
 Brand, Stewart, D85, 20
 Brandau, Suzanne, May84, 25
 Brandauer, Klaus M., Jul86, 27
 Brandeis University, Ja87, 8
 Brandeis, Louis, Jun76, 5, Jul77, 11, Ja84, 14, F84, 28, Mar85, 16, Jun87, 20; secret political activity, Jul82, 5-6
 Branden, Barbara, F83, 30
 Brandes, Georg, Mar77, 16-18
 Brando, Marlon, May79, 11, Jun87, 27; marriages, Oc81, 30
 Brandt, Willy, F78, 23, N78, 6, Au79, 21, Ja81, 12-13, Oc86, 36-37; arms smuggling, Ap87, 30
 Braswell, Frank, Oc81, 35
 Brattain, Walter, Au85, 6
 Bratton, Rufus, Oc77, 7, 22, 24
 Braun, Eva, F77, 10, Mar78, 21, May85, 11, Jun87, 33
 Braun, Karl O., Ja85, 38
 Braun, Matt, F78, 10-11
 Braun, Shony, N84 5
 Braun, Wernher von, Jul80, 9-10, Jul87, 17, 087, 8-9
 Braunstein, Michael, Au77, 19

Braverman, Ronald, Mar86, 6
 Bravo Theater, Jun86, 32
 Brayman, Norman, Oc81, 5
 Brazil, Jun80, 33, Mar86, 10; African cults, Mar83, 31; baby trafficking, May87, 38; crime, Au80, 30, S84, 31; death squads, D80, 28; economy, D80, 28, S86, 31, F85, 37; first settlements, Ap85, 20; geography, Ja87, 34; Jews, N80, 31, D80, 28, May84, 26, Au84, 41; killer bees, Jun82, 30; Nazi books, Mar80, 21; Negroes, Ja83, 25; 9-year-old mother, Jul86, 19; population, Oc86, 37; race relations, Jul83, 27, N84, 34; relations with Israel, D81, 32, Jul87, 27; squatters, Ja87, 34; vigilantes, Oc84, 33
 Brazoria County (TX), Oc81, 23
 Breakers Hotel, Jun82, 26
 breast feeding, statistics, Jul84, 30
 Breathed, Breke, N83, 21
 Brecht, Bertolt, Mar79, 13, Au85, 15
 breeding, Ap86, 11-12, Jun87, 11-12
 Breedlove, Carol, Mar82, 27
 Breen, Thomas, May87, 39
 Breindel, Eric M., Oc83, 30, D83, 20, Jul87, 18
 Breitbart, Aaron, Au86, 6
 Breker, Arno, Ap82, 27, Au83, 6-9, Ja85, 26
 Bremer, Arthur, D75, 4, Jun81, 15, Ja85, 10
 Brendan (Saint), Au87, 22
 Brennan, William J., Au80, 6, D83, 18, Mar86, 7, Oc86, 29, May87, 20, N87, 18, N87, 26
 Brenner, Antonia, F83, 20
 Brenner, David, S84, 14-15
 Brenner, Lenni, May82, 13-14, N83, 24, Jul86, 36
 Brenner, M. Harvey, Mar83, 18
 Brentar, Jerome, May87, 14
 Breshin, Joel, S84, 27
 Brest Litovsk, May78, 15
 Breteuil family, F87, 32
 Breton, Andre, Ap78, 7, 21
 Bretons, Au77, 8
 Brett, Reginald, Jul87, 30
 Bretton Woods, Ja85, 28
 Breuer, Miles J., Mar85, 34
 Breuning, Stephen, Oc87, 15
 Brewer, Sherry, D87, 30
 breweries, N83, 31
 Brewster, Benjamin B., F76, 8
 Brewster, Kingman, Jr., Jul77, 12
 Brewster, William, F76, 8
 Breytenbach, Breyten, Au79, 28, N80, 30, D85, 32, July86, 34
 Brezenoff, Stanley, Ap83, 15-16
 Brererinski, Zbigniew, F77, 22
 Brerhnev, Galina, Mar84, 18
 Brezhnev, Leonid, Mar78, 17, F79, 16, Mar79, 13, May84, 18; racist, D84, 21
 Brezhnev, Victoria P., Mar78, 17
 Brezhnev, Yuri, Mar84, 18
 Brian Boru, Oc86, 39
 bribes, political, F84, 15
 Brickener, Balfour, N87, 35
 bridal statistics, 087, 29

Brideshead Revisited, D79, 25, Jun82, 22
 Bridge, James W., N79, 7
 Bridges, Evelyn, D84, 30
 Bridges, Fabian, F86, 22, Jun86, 20
 Bridges, Harry, Jun78, 18
 Bridges, Ruby, D82, 27
 Bridges, Todd, May83, 20, D86, 31
 Brieant, Charles, Jun87, 28
 Briffault, Robert, F79, 17
 Briggs, Bruce, Oc81, 35
 Briggs, Ralph T., F82, 32
 Brigham, Carl, May87, 7-8
 Bright, Myron H., Ap76, 7
 Brightman, Bernie, N79, 20
 Brigneau, François, Jul79, 6
 Brimelow, Peter, Oc78, 27, D79, 27, S81, 34
 Brimeyer, Edward and Gladys, S84, 32
 Brindie, Reginald S., Oc78, 25
 Brinkley, Christie, Oc87, 32
 Brinkley, David, Oc82, 14, S87, 23
 Brisbane, David, Jul84, 23
 Brisbon, Henry, Jun82, 20
 Briskman, Mark, Au81, 23
 Brissaud, Andre, Au83, 30
 Bristol, Diane, Jun78, 14
 Bristow, Alan, Jun86, 35
 Britain, "new towns," Ap84, 15; non-Jewish borough, Oc85, 32
 Britain (also see England and British Empire), S76, 19, N81, 27-28; abstinence, Au87, 26; anti-Irish slurs, May80, 31; anti-Israel war plan, May87, 33; anti-racism, Ap85, 31, Jun85, 35; anti-Semitism, D76, 10, Ja77, 18, May77, 24, N81, 31, Ap84, 11, May86, 31; anti-Zionism, Mar84, 23-24; anti-Zionist critics, Jul78, 23, S78, 20, Oc81, 32; aristocracy, Ap79, 23, Ap82, 29-30, Ap87, 28; Asian rich, Aug83, 27; bankrupts, Jun80, 33; banned poems, Ap85, 31; birthrate, Au79, 28, Oc83, 29, Au84, 36-37; blackmail, Mar79, 28; Bomber Command, S84, 32; budget, Au78, 15; censorship, Oc77, 28, Mar80, 21, Ja87, 30; Census, S82, 20; civil war, Mar78, 23; Ap80, 25; crime, Jun81, 32, Jun82, 28, Mar83, 29, Mar84, 24, Jun85, 33, Ja86, 31, N86, 31, Ja87, 28, Ap87, 25, Jun87, 34, Jul87, 30-31, N87, 28; crimes by diplomats, Jun85, 30; crime statistics, Jun79, 32, May82, 26, Jun83, 25, Jul83, 30, D85, 31; decline, Ap79, 17; demonstrations, S78, 20; devolution, F87, 30; distancing from U.S., Jun84, 31-32; dominions, Ap81, 23; drug trafficking, D86, 31; early history, Jul83, 30; education, Mar80, 26; elections, Jun76, 4, S83, 34, D86, 34, Jul87, 30, Oc87, 30; emigration, Oc82, 30, Jun83, 28; environment, Ap84, 14; ethnic politicians, S83, 34; expatriates, Au87, 29; Falkland islands, Au86, 17; fascism, Mar77, 20, Jun83, 28, N85, 24; films, Ja77, 20; financial crime, F78, 23, F83, 29, Mar83, 29, F84, 22, Oc86, 31; financial statistics, Oc86, 30; five nations, Jun87, 34; flag burned, Au82, 25; football riots, Oc84, 24; foreign

doctors, Ja77, 20; foreign policy, Jun83, 27; foreign workers, Ja83, 27; Germanic past, N84, 32; homosexual books, Au84, 36; homosexuals, D78, 28, Jul81, 36, Au81, 31, Jul83, 9-11, Ja87, 30; immigration, Au77, 20, Ap78, 24, May78, 23, Ap79, 20, Au79, 27, Ap82, 30, Jul82, 27, Jun83, 28, Ja84, 25, Mar84, 27-28, Ap84, 11-13, Jul84, 32, Ja87, 29, 087, 31; reform, Oc87, 30; integration, F87, 31; Irish, Mar79, 17, D82, 28, Jun86, 35-36; Japanese companies, May81, 33; Jewish criminals, F81, 27, Oc85, 27, N87, 28; Jewish demographics, Ja86, 29; Jewish magnates, Ap84, 12, Jul84, 33, Jun86, 35; Jewish nobility, Ja83, 15, N84, 33; Jewish population, N86, 30; Jewish publications, N77, 24; Jewish slumlords, Jul80, 31; Jewish violence, S83, 30; Jews and Catholics in Parliament, Oc79, 27, Au82, 29; Jews in Cabinet, Jul78, 23, 084, 33, F86, 32, May86, 31; Jews in media, Mar80, 26; Jews, East End, N81, 31-21, Ap84, 10-13; Jews, May77, 21, Ap79, 32, Jun82, 28-29, S83, 34, Jun87, 30, Jul87, 31, D87, 11; language courses, D84, 33; loony left, Jun83, 28, Jun85, 34-35, Jul85, 36, N86, 33, D86, 33, Ja87, 30, S87, 29, Oc87, 30; Majority, Au79, 11; marital patterns, Mar81, 29; Marxism education, Ap85, 31; media, Jul80, 29-32, Oc84, 31, D87, 31; megalithic era, D77, 11; minorities, May82, 27, Au82, 29, F87, 31; minority crime, Ap81, 27, minority influence, Jun84, 32; mixed marriages, F83, 31; monarchy, Ap79, 24; Moslems, Jun86, 36; mosques, D87, 29; MPs speak out, F87, 31; multiracialism, S80, 35; National Wealth Service, Mar80, 26; nationalism, Au81, 10; Nazi hunters, Jun87, 30; Negro crime, Jul79, 28, F81, 32, Jul82, 26, F85, 30, Ap85, 31, Au85, 32, Ap86, 32, Jun86, 36, N86, 33, May87, 33, Oc87, 30; Negro MPs, Oc87, 30; Negroes, Ap86, 16, Ap86, 31, Au87, 29; Negrophiles, Jul84, 32; nonwhite politicians, Oc82, 26; nonwhites, Au87, 29; party conferences, F87, 30; penal camps, Oc79, 24; philo-Semites, Jul84, 32; police, Oc80, 30, May83, 29, Ap87, 25, Oc87, 30; political parties, Au84, 36, Aug86, 31, Oc87, 30; politics, N76, 23, May83, 23, F84, 27, Mar84, 27-28, N85, 30, F86, 32, Ap87, 24; polls, S80, 35; population shift, S83, 34; positive discrimination, Jun86, 36; press on race, F85, 38; prisons, Jun82, 28, Oc82, 27, S87, 26; pro-German, F86, 33, Aug86, 31; public schools, Ja82, 30, N87, 22; race counting, Au82, 29; race issue, Ap79, 6, 20-24, S79, 15, S85, 32; race laws, N76, 23, Oc77, 28, Ap78, 24, N78, 23-24, Ja79, 12, Ap79, 32, May79, 28, Jul79, 28, Au79, 14, Jun83, 28, Ap85, 31, Jul85, 9, N85, 31, May86, 31, Oc86, 33, Mar87, 30-31; race mixing, Ja87, 29; race relations, D76, 24, May77, 21, May78, 8, 14, 19, Jun78, 24, May81, 33,

May82, 25, May82, 29, 31-32, Jul82, 27, Mar86, 32; race riots, Ja78, 12-13, Ap78, 24, Jul80, 34, Oc80, 30, Jul81, 32, S81, 34, N81, 27-28, 31, May82, 26, Oc83, 31-32, Ja86, 31, F86, 33; racial discrimination, Ap87, 29-30; racial incidents, Oc85, 32; racial policy in Africa, F77, 6; racist accusations, D84, 33; rape, May82, 27, D86, 33, Ja87, 30, Oc87, 30; regional expenditures, Mar86, 30; relations with Germany, F82, 31; relations with Ireland, Jul81, 8-9; relations with Israel, Oc78, 17; relations with South Africa, F86, 29, Ap86, 14-16, N86, 30, D86, 33; religious census, F84, 25; repatriation, Ap82, 30, May82, 29, D82, 28, N85, 31, Ja86, 31, F86, 33, May86, 31-32, Ja87, 30; rich Arabs, Au85, 32; rich list, Jul87, 31; right-wing publications, Jul81, 32; right-wingers persecuted, F80, 28, May84, 28, S84, 28, Jun85, 35, Jul85, 9, May86, 31, Jun87, 34; Royal family income, Oc84, 27; Royal Navy, D85, 28; scandals, F84, 27, Jun86, 35; severs Syria ties, F87, 33; sex scandals, Ja87, 29; sexism, Ap85, 31; skinheads, Au80, 30; soccer violence, Mar86, 32; speakers silenced, Jun81, 27-2; spies, S79, 28, D79, 21-24, Jun81, 32, Jul81, 36, May82, 29, N83, 8-12, Ja84, 13-14, Mar85, 27, Ap85, 15, May85, 33, Jul85, 13, Mar87, 30; statistics, Au86, 29; student revolts, Oc82, 30; table manners, F81, 28-29; television, S77, 14, D80, 32, Ap83, 29, May83, 29, Jun83, 28-29, Au83, 30; trade unions, May78, 23; travelogue, Ja87, 29; Uganda cover-up, D83, 32; Union flag, D86, 33; upper classes, D81, 27-28; voting irregularity, Oc85, 26; West Indians, Mar82, 24; white backlash, Jun85, 35; white minorities, N84, 32; white violence, Oc83, 31
 British Airways, S79, 15
 British army, AIDS contact, May87, 33; Germany, Au79, 27
 British automobiles, S79, 15
 British Broadcasting Corp., May83, 28-29, Mar87, 31, Jun87, 30; anti-English bias, May85, 34; anti-Semitic remark, N86, 32-33; racial talk show, Jun86, 31
 British Brothers League, Ap84, 11-12
 British colonists (in America), Mar83, 13-14
 British Columbia, Jul81, 29; missing persons, Au84, 31; politics, Ap86, 30, May87, 33; race law, May82, 29
 British Columbia Free Speech League, Ap86, 30, May86, 31
 British Commonwealth, N76, 23; games, N87, 14; Nassau summit, Ap86, 15
 British East India Company, S80, 27
 British Empire, D75, 14, Ap76, 5, S77, 26, S85, 31; decline of, Au85, 22-23, Ja86, 20-21, Jul86, 8, F87, 7; South Africa, Jun78, 8, 19-20
 British Equity (actors' union), S78, 20
 British Honduras, see Belize
 British Israelites, Ap81, 22
 British Marconi Co., F84, 22
 British Movement, N77, 24
 British National Party, S82, 28, Ja83, 27, Jul83, 11, Jul84, 33, Oc86, 33, D86, 33, Ja87, 30, Oc87, 30
British Nationalist, Mar87, 30-31
 British novelists, F85, 27
 British people, Oc87, 30; favorite nations, D84, 29, Au86, 29; greatness, Jul85, 11; identity problem, D81, 33; physical deterioration, May83, 24; rootedness, Ap84, 14; traits, S80, 26, Jul85, 11
 British Rail, S79, 15
 British Union of Fascists, Mar78, 22-23, Jun83, 28, S83, 28-31, Oc85, 26-27
 British Vickers Corp., Ap87, 30
 Britt, May, Oc86, 19
 Brittan, Leon, S83, 34, N83, 33, N84, 33, F86, 32-33, May86, 31, Jun86, 35, Jun87, 34
 Brittany, future independence, N84 9
 Broad, Pery, May79, 22
 Broad, William J., Au83, 15
 Broadwater, Tommy, May83, 27
 Broca, Paul, Ap81, 5, Au82, 6
 Brock, William E., Ja78, 15, Au78, 10, Ap83, 18, Ja86, 36
Brockway File, The, May78, 8, 19
 Broder, Aaron J., Ap84, 27
 Broderick, Richard, Ap86, 8
 Brodhead, William, Oc84, 8
 Brodie, Fawn, Ap78, 13, S79, 18
 Brodtkin, Herbert, F82, 9, D87, 28
 Brodsky, Joseph, S81, 23
 Brody, David A., May77, 11, Aug83, 22
 Brokaw, Meredith, N83, 32
 Brokaw, Norman, N77, 13, N81, 21
 Brokaw, Tom, May83, 17, Oc83, 30, Jul86, 40, N86, 29, S87, 23
 Bromberg, Elly, Jul83, 35
 Bronfman family, Ap82, 29, Oc82, 13-14, Mar83, 28, Mar85, 27, Ap87, 30; Du Pont holdings, Oc86, 23
 Bronfman, Edgar M., Jun85, 36, Jun86, 16, Jul86, 40, Jul87, 33, D87, 30
 Bronfman, Edgar M., Jr., D87, 30
 Bronfman, Edward, S83, 34
 Bronfman, Eileen Webb, Oc82, 14
 Bronfman, Georgia, Jun86, 16
 Bronfman, Samuel, bootlegger, Jun86, 16
 Bronfman, Samuel, II, Jun86, 16; "kidnapped," Oc82, 14
 Brons, Andrew, Jul80, 16-17, Jul85, 7-8
 Bronson, Arthur, Mar85, 33-34
 Bronson, Charles, Oc81, 36
 Bronson, S. Jerome, Mar87, 29
 Bronstein, Alfred J., Jul86, 19
 Bronstein, Phil, Ap87, 21
 Bronstein, Sanford K., D76, 8
 Bronstetter, Mike, Oc80, 17
Bronx Zoo, The, Oc87, 25
 Brooke, Edward, Au78, 12, Ja79, 10, F79, 17, Jun79, 18, Mar81, 30
 Brooke, Rupert, Mar78, 21
 Brooker, Wilbur, Mar87, 20
 Brookhiser, Richard, Jun87, 28
 Brooklyn, N77, 14; delivery problem, Ap85, 21; deterioration, Oc84, 18; Jewish vandalism, Mar86, 21
 Brooks, Alan, Jun85, 38
 Brooks, Barry, Oc76, 8
 Brooks, David, Mar87, 18
 Brooks, H. B., U and non-U quote, N86, 10
 Brooks, Joel, Au78, 20
 Brooks, Joseph, S81, 30
 Brooks, Mel, Mar81, 14-16, Oc81, 22, Jul84, 16, S84, 14, Oc84, 7, Oc85, 18
 Brooks, Noreen, S87, 18
 Brooks, Sue Ann, Mar83, 29
 Brooks-Baker, Harold, Ap82, 30, Ja87, 30
 Broszat, Martin, F80, 26
 Brothers Gibb, Ap77, 13, Jul78, 13
 Brothers, Joyce, Ap85, 27
Brothers Karamazov, The, N79, 22
 Broussard, Eldridge, Jr., S87, 16
 Browder, Earl, Mar79, 13
 Brown Univ., sit-ins, Jul87, 29, N87, 27
Brown vs. Board of Education, Ja76, 22, S78, 14, D78, 8, 21-23, N87, 18; criticism of, Oc85, 36; inside story, Jun87, 20; revived, May80, 19, Jul87, 36
 Brown, Alan, N77, 6
 Brown, Andrew, Ja86, 31
 Brown, Bailey, May80, 19
 Brown, Ben, Ja77, 12
 Brown, Burrell A., Ap85, 30
 Brown, Curtis, Jun86, 22
 Brown, Dee, Ja77, 8-9, S77, 7
 Brown, George (British minister), D77, 10
 Brown, George (Lt. Gov.), Mar 76, 9
 Brown, George S., Ja76, 17, N76, 13, Ja77, 12, Ap84, 21
 Brown, Harold, F77, 22, D77, 10, F78, 5, Jul80, 25, Jul85, 30
 Brown, Helen G., Oc79, 17
 Brown, Jerry, Ap 76, 11, Jul76, 15, Oc77, 15, F79, 17, Jul79, 10, 28, Jul81, 17, Ap82, 27, May82, 12, May87, 32; appoints gay judge, D81, 31; ideal cabinet, Ap80, 23; Jewish aides, Ap82, 32; mob connection, F80, 23; protects Banks, Oc82, 26
 Brown, Jim, Ja78, 20, Au85, 31, D86, 31
 Brown, Joe, D87, 23; Negro stereotype quote, D87, 23
 Brown, John, Ja78, 23
 Brown, Joseph M., Au82, 18
 Brown, Ken, Au80, 34
 Brown, Laura, May85, 30
 Brown, Lawrence R., Au79, 8 25-26, D79, 9-14, D85, 20-21
 Brown, Madeleine, N87, 27
 Brown, Marjorie, Ap85, 31
 Brown, Norman, F77, 5, Jun83, 11
 Brown, Oliver, Jul87, 36
 Brown, Pat Brown, D79, 15; Indonesian government agent?, Oc77, 15
 Brown, Richard M., Ap85, 6
 Brown, Rita Mae, Au85, 30
 Brown, Robert McAfee, Mar76, 10
 Brown, S.E.D., Oc77, 15, Ap79, 32, D85, 35
 Brown, Samuel, May87, 39
 Brown, Sidney J., Mar87, 20
 Brown, Stephen, Jun86, 25
 Brown, Tony, Mar86, 21, Jun86, 31
 Brown, William R., D87, 18
 Brown, Willie, Jun81, 36, Jul81, 17, N83, 18,

Brown, Willie, Jun81, 36, Jul81, 17, N83, 18, Ap85, 23, N87, 20; secret contract, F84, 25

Brown-White, Carneice, Au87, 19

Browne, Claude, F86, 20-21

Browne, Jack, pro-Jewish quote, May87, 27

Browne, Lewis, Mar82, 20, Jun85, 28

Browning, Robert, F78, 11

Broyard, Anatole, N84, 35

Broyles, William, S82, 31

Brucoli, Matthew J., Au85, 22

Bruce, Blanche, F79, 17

Bruce, Lenny, S84, 15

Bruce, Lord, Ap82, 26

Bruce, Nigel, Ja78, 9

Bruce, Robert, Jul87, 30

Bruck, Edith, S81, 35

Brudnoy, David, D82, 20

Brueghel, Mar77, 13

Bruggen, Coosje van, Ja87, 28

Brugger, Suzanne, Jul83, 35

Bruk, Solomon, Jun84, 33

Brum, Gabriella, F81, 31

Brunais, Andrea, Oc86, 39

Brundtland, Gro H., D86, 32

Brunei, F83, 33; Sultan of, Mar87, 26; palace, Ap85, 28

Brunet, Bernie, Au80, 23

Brüning, Heinrich, Jul83, 21, Jul87, 15

Brünn (race), Jun84, 13-15

Brunner, Mary, F76, 16

Bruno, Carl, S81, 25

Bruno, Frank, Au87, 29

Brunson, Hugh, F86, 39

Brunson, Veronica, Au78, 12

Brunton, Gordon, Au80, 32

Brusilov, Aleksey, May86, 9

Brussels, soccer fatalities, N85, 31

Bryan, William J., Ja76, 12-14, Mar76, 12-13, Ja83, 6, Ja85, 21

Bryant, Anita, Au77, 13, S77, 26, Ap78, 24, Jun78, 13, Ap79, 15, May79, 12, Mar80, 27, N80, 35, S81, 22, N81, 18, Ap85, 29, N85, 26, Ap87, 15

Bryant, Bear, Ja78, 19

Bryant, Louise, N84, 27

Bryce, Ivar, Au85, 21

Bryen, Shoshana, F86, 10

Bryen, Stephen D., D83, 21, D84, 29, F86, 10, Ap86, 8

Bryk, Felix, Oc82, 12

Bryson, Reid, S76, 16

Brzezczek, Richard, June83, 9; quote, Mar84, 21

Brzezinski, Zbigniew, May79, 28, Jul80, 25, Jul81, 18, Ap84, 18

Brzinka, Wolfgang, May81, 28-29

Bubonic Plague, N83, 31; in U.S., Au84, 32

Buchalter, Louis (Lepke), Jun82, 32, Au85, 9-10

Buchan, John, S80, 27, Ja81, 30

Buchanan, Irene, Jul82, 29

Buchanan, James M., Oc80, 10, Jul86, 13

Buchanan, John, F85, 30

Buchanan, Patrick J., Ap76, 11-12, F83, 22, Ja84, 15-16, Jun84, 27, S85, 12, Jul87, 21, D87, 30; anti-King holiday, D83, 9; anti-Semitic charge, Au85, 31; liberal villain, F87, 35; on college whites, S82, 19; on Miami rioters, D82, 13; on Nazi hunters, Jul85, 38-39; quote, Ja81, 11

Buchard, Thomas, Oc80, 23

Buchenwald, Jun76, 18, Jul79, 21

Bucher, Lloyd, S80, 34

Buchmeyer, Jerry L., F84, 26

Buchner, Reinhardt, Oc80, 6, Mar81, 17, D81, 30

Buchwald, Art, Ap86, 8

Buck, Pittman, Jr., Mar81, 36

Buckley, William F., Jr., Ja76, 17, Ap76, 11, Jun76, 20, S77, 11, D77, 12, F78, 13, 23, Jul80, 9, Mar82, 32, D85, 21, Ja86, 17, D86, 29, Ap87, 17, S87, 24; activities, N87, 15; banned by Vassar, S80, 31; chastises Sobran, Jul86, 37-38, Au86, 16, N87, 15; Cohn booster, Ja87, 21; criticizes Begin, N81, 33; criticism, Oc86, 19; defends Kinsley, Ja83, 19; *Firing Line*, Jul76, 10, Mar77, 11, N87, 15; for intermarriage, F87, 20; pro-Israel quote, F84, 13; friend of liberals, Oc80, 28; links to George L. Rockwell, Jun80, 10-11; pro-Zionism, D82, 31, F86, 20; probation for Abbie Hoffman, Jul81, 30; pro-King holiday, F80, 27; sues Carto, F86, 20; violation of security laws, Jun79, 16; white survival, Jun84, 19

Buckley, James, Oc84, 20, Ap85, 15

Buckley, William (CIA agent), Au87, 20

Buckner, Quinn, Mar79, 18

Budapest, World Jewish Congress confab, Jul87, 33

Budd, Zola, Jun84, 35, July84, 20-21, Oc84, 25, D84, 35, Mar85, 30-31

Buddha, Ap87, 25

Buddhism, in Japan, Jun85, 28

budget, N77, 14, Ja84, 26, Ap85, 20-21, S87, 25; deficit, Ja81, 20, Jul81, 31, Mar83, 26, Ap85, 20-21; spending cuts, Jun84, 29

Budin, Kathy, F76, 14-15

Budweiser, distorted ads, N87, 25

Buechner, Howard A., F87, 22

Buettner-Janush, John, Ja80, 24, Ja81, 32, Jun87, 28

Buffalo, sexual attacks, Au84, 31

Buffet, Warren, Jun77, 14

Bufman, Zev, S81, 31

Bugliosi, Vincent, F76, 16, Ja85, 10

Bujak, Zbigniew, D87, 33

Bukharin, Nicolai, D84, 10

Bulan, Kagan, Mar77, 10

Bulawayo (Zimbabwe), S81, 37

Bulgaria, N87, 30

Bulldog magazine, Jun87, 34

Bulletin, The (Philadelphia paper), Jun86, 18

Bullivant, Anne, N81, 21

Bulloch, John, Mar86, 34

bullying, D86, 32

Bulow, Claus von, Mar87, 28

bumper stickers, Ap86, 36

Bumpers, Dale, Ja86, 30

Bunce, O. B., Ap84, 7

Bundy, McGeorge, F79, 25, Au79, 20; attacks Kissinger, Mar80, 23

Buneau-Varilla, Philippe, D77, 18-19

Bunge Corp., Ap80, 20

Bunge, Mario, Au83, 18, Oc85, 13

Bunke, Haidee (see Tania)

Bunker, Archie, Oc83, 36

Bunting, John, May77, 11

Bunzel, John, Aug83, 22

Bunzel, Ruth, S83, 10

Burch, Francis, Mar78, 12

Burchette, Wilfred, N85, 36

Burden of Brown, The, Oc85, 36

Burden, Amanda, mugged, N83, 24

Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (BATF), Oc80, 21, Oc81, 35, May84, 11

bureaucracy, Ap76, 11, Jun76, 6-7, May84, 24; (U.S.), payroll, D81, 30; worthless studies, Jul85, 32

bureaucrats, U.S. and Japan compared, S82, 26; unlawful expenses, F87, 28

Buren, Abigail van (Pauline Friedman), Jul86, 17, Oc76, 18, Oc86, 30; praises boat people, S81, 19

Burg, Avraham, Ap83, 32

Burg, Yosef, Ap83, 32

Burgener, Clair, Au80, 17, S80, 19, Oc80, 18, N80, 34, D80, 32, Mar81, 36, N81, 18-19

Burger, Warren, Jul77, 11, May78, 18, Au80, 6-7, May81, 10-11, Oc86, 29, N87, 18

Burgess, Anthony, wine quote, Au86, 17

Burgess, Guy, N83, 8-12, Ja84, 13, 15, Mar87, 30

Burgess, John, May85, 36, F87, 34

Burgunder, Rose, Oc79, 17

Burgundians, May78, 17

Burgundy, expanded version, Jun86, 11

Burke's Peerage, Ja87, 30

Burke, Edmund, Jul82, 14, S82, 24, Oc82, 6; quote, D83, 19

Burke, J. M., Ap84, 31

Bufkina Faso, F78, 13, Jul81, 34, Jul82, 8-9, F83, 33, N84, 34, S85, 33, Jun86, 25

Burma, F78, 19, N85, 27

Burnett law, Jul87, 9

Burnett, John, May85, 14

Burnette, Frances H., N86, 10

Burnham, James, S77, 14

Burnham, Lyndon, Ap79, 31

Burnham, Stanley, May86, 35

Burns, Arthur, N76, 13, May82, 28

Burns, Emmett C., Mar82, 27

Burns, George, aids Israel, May81, 31

Burns, Pat, Au80, 34

Burns, Tommy, Jul78, 16, 18

Burns, William, Jun86, 6

Burnshaft, Gordon, Oc76, 5

Burnsten, R. K., Oc82, 27

Burroughs, Edgar Rice, N83, 21; anti-Soviet, Jun86, 24

Burroughs, William, May77, 23

Burstyn, Jack, Jul87, 33

Burt, Cyril, Burt, Cyril, S77, 24, S78, 10, Jun79, 15-16, Au83, 16-17, 587, 15; defense of, May82, 6, N82, 13-14, Oc87, 12-13

Burton, Dan, D87, 33

Burton, LeVar, S83, 33
 Burton, Philip, Jul81, 17
 Burton, Richard F., F77, 18, F79, 11, N84
 15-16
 Burton, Sarah G., Oc83, 29
 Burundi, massacre, Mar83, 16, F86, 32
Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee, Ja77, 8-9
 Buscaglia, Leo (Dr. Hug), Mar84, 15,
 Ap84, 6-8, Oc84, 21
 Bush, Bonnie A., Ap79, 15
 Bush, George, May77, 24, Au79, 7, Ja82,
 21, May82, 28, N84, 36, D84, 40, F85,
 15, Jun85, 37, Jul85, 18, S86, 33, Oc86,
 7, D87, 6-7; anti-Semitism quote, Mar86,
 19, "Irishness," Mar85, 18; Israel
 university chair, F86, 30; family, Ja85,
 33; groveling to Jews, S87, 11; Jewish
 backers, Au85, 31; Mexican daughter-in-
 law, Au80, 18; praises Nat Turner, Ja84,
 16; Wailing Wall photo, Oc86, 13, Oc86,
 17
 Bush, Jeb, Hispanic wife, Ja85, 33
 Bush, Thomas, F87, 29
 Bushmen, May87, 12
 business executives, comparative pay,
 Ja85, 31
 businesses, female owned, Ja85, 32; I
 locations, D87, 18; minority owned,
 Mar87, 28
Busing Coverup, The, Ja77, 20, S77, 19,
 May79, 28
 busing, Mar76, 7, Jun76, 20, Ja77, 20,
 Mar77, 20, Oc77, 28, D78, 13, Mar82,
 26, Ap82, 27, 32, Ja86, 11; costs, S87,
 25; Boston, N85, 27; opponents, S82,
 32, Jun85, 20; Proposition I (CA), Ap81,
 29, Jun81, 36; retreat from, D82, 32;
 worst example, Ap81, 18
 Busnach, Nettali, May80, 7
 Bussotti, Sylvano, Oc78, 25
 Bustamante, Jorge, Au87, 12, 15
 Butcher, Jake, Ja84, 17
 Buthelezi, M. Gatsha, Jul83, 18-19,
 Mar85, 28, Mar86, 13-14
 Butkovich, Bernard, Oc80, 21
 Butler, Andrew (Tito Goya), May85, 31
 Butler, Benjamin, Jul79, 22, N80, 14-15
 Butler, Carmen Lopez, D87, 30
 Butler, Eric D., Jun78, 24, Ja84, 31, D85,
 17
 Butler, Gerald, Jun85, 35
 Butler, Joseph, S86, 29
 Butler, Philip D., May82, 29
 Butler, Richard, Ja82, 31, Ap87, 15, Ap87,
 35, Jun87, 36, S87, 35; damage suit,
 D87, 36
 Butler, Robert N., Oc86, 20
 Butler, Rupert, Ap87, 35-36
 Butler, Sandra, Au87, 24
 Butler, Stuart, May85, 8
 Butler, Timothy, S85, 20-21
 butlers, D81, 30
 Bittenweiser, Benjamin and Helen, D84,
 21
 Butz, Arthur, Oc76, 9, F77, 20, Ap77, 23-
 24, Ap77, 24, May77, 24, Jul77, 20,
 Aug77, 13, S77, 28, Oc77, 27, N77, 24,
 D77, 23, May78, 23, D78, 6, May79, 22-

23, Au79, 28, D79, 5-6, Ap80, 23, N82,
 31, Jul83, 23, Au83, 32, N84, 21, D84, 8,
 D85, 10; book seized in Canada, Ja85,
 22; criticized in Australia, Au80, 33;
 debate problems, Mar78, 28;
 persecution, Jul82, 30, Ap85, 21
 Butz, Bill, N82, 19
 Butz, Earl, Ja77, 5, Mar82, 19
 By Love Possessed, D78, 7
 Byck, Samuel, Ja85, 10
 Bykofsky, Syd, S81, 28
 Byrd, Robert, fiddler, Ja82, 9
 Byrne, Jane, Jul79, 12, N82, 32, Jun87,
 21
 Byrnes, James F., F79, 15
 Byron, George Gordon, Jul77, 5, Mar84,
 22, Jun84, 32, Ap85, 20; poem, June83,
 5
 Byron, Richard, N87, 36
 Byzantine Empire, May77, 8, 22, Jul78,
 10
Byzantium Endures, Ja86, 35, May86, 6-8

C

Caballero, Ernesto J., Au79, 11, 26
 Cabangbang, Bartolomé, Au84, 40
 Cabey, Darrell, F86, 30
 Cabib, Amalia, D86, 12
 cabinet, U.S., F77, 22
 Cable News Network, Mar86, 28
 Cabot, John, N78, 12, S87, 22
 Cabot, Laurie, S87, 25
 Cabral, Pedro A., Ap85, 20
 Cabrini-Green housing project, D87, 30
 Caddell, Pat, Ja78, 12, June83, 9
 Cadet, Raymond, Oc83, 23
 Cadoret, Remi, N87, 34
 Caen, Herb, May82, 28, F84, 26, Jul86, 17
 Caesar, Irving, Ap86, 29
 Caesar, Sid, Oc76, 10
 cafe society, D84, 16
 Cage, John, D75, 10, N79, 12
 Cahan, Samuel B., N83, 10-11
 Cahl, Gordon, Mar85, 7
 Caignet, Michel, Jun81, 32, May86, 32
 Cairncross, John, N83, 10
 Calabrians, Au77, 18
 Calandra, Michael, Au82, 27
 Calavita, Kitty, Au87, 13
 Calcutta, overcrowding, F85, 36
 Caldiera, Francis, Jul82, 26
 Caldwell, Christopher, Ap86, 35
 Caldwell, Dondeena, anti-WASP quote,
 Jun86, 10
 Caldwell, Erskine, Jul87, 19
 Caldwell, Marion R., F78, 12
 Calendar II (site), S80, 12
 calendar, D81, 30; proposed, May85, 38
 Calero, Adolfo, Ap87, 18
 Calgary, Jul81, 29, Au84, 35-36
 Calhoun, John C., Ja78, 7, F78, 11, Oc80,
 8-11
 Calhoun, William and Barry, D84, 30
 California, Jul87, 8-9; crime, Au82, 31;
 demise of, Ap84, 14; education, Ap83,
 27; ethnic politics, S86, 31; 50%
 business quotas, N87, 20; free
 schooling for illegals, May84, 31,

governor's race, Jul83, 28, Oc83, 36;
 Jewish voting ploy, N87, 20; Jews,
 Au87, 16, kosher inspections, May87,
 20; open housing laws, Jul87, 35;
 politics, Ap85, 23, Mar86, 36;
 Proposition 63 passed, Mar87, 36;
 Proposition I, Jun81, 36; Propositions 13
 and 14, F79, 9, 17, 22; right-wing
 politics, Jun80, 35; tax revolt, Jun79, 20
 California girls, May87, 19
 California Institute of Technology, May78,
 11, 22, S87, 28
 California Senate race, Jewish trick, F87,
 19
 Calil, Ely, Oc86, 31
 Calistoga, Au87, 16
 Callaghan, James, Jul77, 8, May78, 8, 23,
 Au79, 28, Oc79, 27; Jewish
 grandmother, Jul86, 39
 Callaghan, William, Jun81, 33
 Callahan, Larry K., Ap87, 28
 Callahan, Vincent, May86, 19
 Callan, Joseph, Ja86, 30
 Callender, James, Ap78, 13
 Calliery, Coudenhove, F83, 26
 Calloway, Northern J., Ja81, 31
 Calverton, V. F., Jun86, 18
 Calvi, Roberto, Oc83, 27, Au87, 31
 Calvin, John, F87, 10
 Calvin, Melvin, S77, 19
 Calvinism, N79, 6
 Calwell, Arthur, F83, 27
 Cambodia (Kampuchea), May76, 9, Ja78,
 13, Ap83, 18, May85, 30; holocaust,
 Ja84, 26, F85, 30
 Cambridge (MA) City Council, S77, 20;
 refugee shelter, S85, 30
 Cambridge University, S76, 19, Oc82, 30,
 Jul85, 7-8; Apostle spy ring, N83, 10
 Camelots du Roi, D76, 9
 Cameron, Elspeth, Ap87, 29
 Cameron, Lucille, Jul78, 18
 Cameron, Paul, Ap87, 12-13
 Cameron, Robert John, N78, 24
 Cameroon, travelogue, N86, 27
 Camerota, Nicholas, N78, 24, Ja79, 26
 Camp David Accords, Mar79, 24, Jun80,
 34, S80, 34, Oc81, 31, Ja82, 28, Oc82,
 25, Au84, 20, Jul85, 37, Au85, 21, 30,
 D87, 20
Camp of the Saints, Ja76, 6, 22, D75, 7,
 N78, 11-12, Ja80, 6-8, 10, Jun81, 31,
 N84, 19, Mar85, 34, May86, 8
 campaigns, Jewish fundraising, S84, 26;
 money, Oc83, 18-19, D84, 29
 Campanis, Al, Jun87, 22-23, Oc87, 9-11,
 D87, 16
 Campbell, Bill, D87, 28
 Campbell, Byram, F84, 6
 Campbell, Eugene, S84, 18
 Campbell, Glen (black official), Mar78, 13
 Campbell, Joseph, Ja76, 7, Ap83, 25-26;
 quote, May81, 12
 Campbell, Roy, S80, 26, Mar86, 25;
 poetry, Ap83, 24-25; quote, May81,
 9
 Campbell-Bannerman, Henry, Jul87, 30
 Camper, Donald, F83, 36
 Camper, Pieter, May77, 9

Campos, Santiago E., D86, 10
Campus Alternative (Canada), D77, 23, Ap78, 24, Oc78, 27
Camus, Albert, Oc87, 20
Can the White Man *Survive?*, F77, 6
Canada (French), S77, 13, Ja82, 15-17; pro-Americanism, Ja82, 16;
Canada, Ja76, 16, Jul81, 28-30, Au81, 8; activists jailed, F80, 28, D81, 32; American affinity, D79, 27; American loyalists, Jun84, 31; anti-Arabism, Au84, 35; anti-Semitism in, Oc78, 17, N78, 23, Au84, 35; anti-WASPism, D84, 32; army headwear, Jul86, 14; banned books, Oc78, 27, Ja85, 22, Ap85, 31, Au85, 32, D85, 33, Ap86, 30, May86, 31, Ap87, 18; better than U.S., Jul82, 27; Big Brother, Ap84, 26; bilingualism, N80, 31, Oc84, 30; black-on-white crime, F80, 28, F83, 30; British-French differences, F87, 30; censorship, F76, 19, Oc82, 28, Aug84, 34, D84, 32, N85, 27, 086.32; Charter of Rights, Oc85, 11, Ap86, 30, Jun86, 35; child molesting, F83, 30; civil rights, Jul86, 31; clergyman MP, Jun84, 31; colleges, Jul82, 27; countries of immigrants, Ap81, 27; crime, Jul80, 34, D81, 32, Oc85, 11; death rate, Ap86, 28; demographics, Jul80, 34; discrimination suits, Oc83, 31; East Indians, Jul81, 30; Eastern Europeans, Jun86, 35; election promises to move embassy to Jerusalem, S79, 28; ethnic ascendancy, F87, 7; 51st state?, Au85, 32; foreign aid, Jun78, 23-24, Jun81, 34-35, N82, 29, Jun83, 27, N84, 31; Francophones, S82, 28; French Canadian acism, Au80, 34; Germans protest abuse, D81, 36; hate laws, May82, 29, Oc84, 30; immigration, D79, 27, Jun80, 36, S80, 9-11, N82, 29, Mar84, 27, Oc84, 27, N84, 31, N85, 24, Mar86, 30, S87, 25; poll, Ap82, 29; Indians, F77, 23, Ap84, 28, Jul86, 31; intermarriage, D85, 33; Jews, Ap82, 29, Au85, 36, D86, 39; Jews in banks, Mar83, 28; Jews in politics, Oc79, 27, Ja85, 31; language friction, Ap84, 28; left-wing propaganda, Jun80, 36; low fertility rate, Oc78, 28; mail stoppage, Ap82, 29; media bias, May84, 27; Middle East poll, Mar86, 30; millionaires, Jul83, 28; minorities, S77, 13; minority lawsuits, Au84, 31; minority politicians, May84, 26; multiculturalism, Ap82, 29, Oc84, 30, Jun85, 33; nationalism, F87, 7; nationalist groups, Jun76, 20; native languages, Jun84, 29; Negroes, S80, 19; pacifism, Oc82, 26; padlock law, Ja82, 16; politics, S79, 28, May84, 27; prisons, D82, 28; prosecution of "racists," S81, 34; race relations, Oc82, 28, Jun83, 27, Oc85, 6-11; racial quotas, Au84, 35; racial slurs, May83, 28; racial violence, May82, 29; rebellions, F84, 23; regionalism, S77, 13; relations with South Africa, N87, 12; religion of leaders, May83, 26; repatriation, Au84, 35-36; restrictions on right-wing tourists, F80, 28; right-wing organizations, Oc78, 27, Ja82, 16; rightists harassed, Au81, 31, May84, 9-10, S84, 28, D84, 18-19, Jul85, 35-36, D85, 33, Ap86, 30, D86, 38-39; secessionists, Jun82, 32; separatism, S77, 13, F78, 22, F78, 22, May81, 13-14, Ja82, 17, Jul82, 27, N82, 29, separatism, S85, 31; student violence, Jul80, 34; television, Jun83, 27; travelogue, F87, 24-25, Mar87, 23-24; ultraleft pols, Ja85, 34; war criminals, Jun86, 35, Jun87, 29; WASP scholarships, May83, 28; welcomes black terrorists, Jul80, 34; welfare, S85, 29; Western separatism, F87, 24
Canadian Association for Free Expression, D85, 33, Jul85, 35
Canadian Broadcasting Corp., N86, 30
Canadian Free Speech League, Jun86, 35
Canadian League of Rights, Ja84, 31
Canadian newspapers, few minorities, S87, 25
Canadians, born abroad, Au84, 31
Canal Zone, see Panama Canal
Canard *Enchaîné*, S87, 30
Canavin, Dennis, May83, 23
cancer, Ap76, 9, Ap84, 9-10, May85, 30
Canchola, Perez, Au87, 12
Candid Camera, S85, 29
candidates, pander, D87, 19
Candolle, de, Augustin, F77, 19
Candour, N82, 10
cannibalism, Oc77, 28, Mar79, 11, Jul80, 31, Oc80, 16-17, May83, 18, N83, 32, Mar84, 28, S84, 12, F85, 32, D85, 34, Ja87, 31; American Indians, D78, 28, Au83, 21, Jun86, 24; cook book, Jun81, 31; denied, Mar80, 6-7; Japanese, F86, 38
Canning, George, S82, 24-25
Cannon, Howard, Ap83, 20, Ja84, 19
Canossa, July86, 32-33
Cantor, Aviva, D86, 37
Cantor, Eddie, Ja77, 10
Cantu, Gastón G., N86, 14
Canty, Horace, D83, 21
Canty, Troy, F86, 30
Capa, Robert, Mar86, 20
Capasso, Carl, Ap87, 28
Cape May (NJ), N86, 15
Cape of Good Hope, F87, 13-14
Cape *Times*, Ap86, 14
Cape Town, Mar86, 12
Cape Verde Islands, Jun84, 29
Cape Verdeans, in U.S., Jun84, 29
Capell, Frank, Ap77, 6, 24
Capital Cities/ABC Inc., Jul85, 29, Au85, 15
Capital Convention Center, June83, 13
capital punishment, F76, 6, Jun77, 8, 20, Ja78, 14-15, Jun81, 31, N82, 20, May84, 24; antiwhite bias, Oc80, 15; by race, D85, 32, S86, 23; in states, Ap86, 28, May86, 28; median sentences, Mar87, 27; labor unions, Ja78, 14-15; opponents, Jul84, 31; poll, F84, 24; statistics, May83, 26; verdict overturned, S81, 25
capitalism, 075, 18, Ja76, 5; Jews, Ap77, 14-15, May77, 8, 22, Ja82, 14
capitol, bombed, F84, 18
Caplan, Arthur L., Mar80, 15
Caplan, Gerald, F81, 27, Ja82, 29
Caplan, Louis R., S87, 34
Caplin, Marvin, May78, 17
Caplin, Mortimer, May77, 13
Capone, Al, Mar87, 19
Capossa, Carl, S87, 27
Capote, Truman, Ja77, 10, Au86, 30; anti-Semitic quote, Oc84, 7
Capp, Al, Oc79, 17, D79, 15
Cappadocian (race), Jun84, 14
Capps, Walter H., S85, 10
Capra, Frank, Au84, 22, F87, 34
Capron, Alexander G., S77, 20
Captive Nations League, Jun82, 25
Capucci, Hilarion, Jul83, 34-35
Caracalla, Jul77, 7
Carbaugh, John, Jul79, 27
Carbon 14, dating, Au79, 27, May80, 13
Carbrera, José, Mar87, 29
Cardenal, Ernesto, F85, 37
Cardenas, Lázaro, Jul87, 10
Cardin, Jerome C., D86, 31, Ap87, 28
Cardona, Ruben, Jul87, 28
Cardozo, Benjamin, Jun87, 20
Carew, Rod, Mar79, 18
Carey, Henry, Ja76, 20
Carey, Hugh, Jul81, 30; bans Springboks, D81, 20
Cargill Co., Ap80, 20, D81, 30
Cargo Cult, Jun77, 18, N80, 22, N83, 20
Carib Indians, Ja80, 8, 10
Caribbean, black-on-white crime, Mar78, 28
Carl, Bernard, S81, 32
Carlberg, Roy, S87, 18
Carles, Federico R., Oc77, 28
Carli, Bernardo, Au87, 22
Carli, Luigi, Ap87, 32
Carlists, D76, 21
Carlos, Juan, Jul81, 33, Au85, 21
Carlson, Allan C., S85, 35, Au87, 35
Carlson, Gerald, Oc79, 26, D80, 32, Ap81, 11, Ap81, 31, May81, 36, Jun81, 21; Democratic primary, Jul82, 30, Oc82, 32; 1980 Michigan primary, N80, 35; 1984 Michigan primary, Oc84, 34, Ja85, 38-39; profile, Jul81, 35-36
Carlson, John Roy, F77, 19
Carlson, Richard W., Mar82, 19
Carlson, Satch, Mar83, 18-19
Carlsson, Ingbar, N87, 12
Carlucci, Frank, Mar81, 12, Mar87, 29
Carlyle, Thomas, Oc78, 16; quote, Mar82, 15
Carlyon, Richard, Jul87, 34
Carmelite order, July86, 33
Carmen, Gerald, June83, 13
Carmichael, Joel, S85, 22
Carmichael, Stokely, Jun77, 23, Oc77, 26, May79, 14, F81, 30
Carmona, Symeon, Jul87, 27
Carnegie Corporation, 078, 21
Carnegie, Andrew, anti-charity quote, May87, 21
Carnegie, Dale, Ap79, 31
Carnes, John and Alicia, Mar87, 29

- Caro, Robert, Ap83, 20
 Carol, King, Jul84, 6
 Caron, Roger, Ja82, 17
 Carpel, Manny, Oc81, 31, N82, 19
 Carpenter, Donald H., D78, 9, 23, May79, 20
 Carpentier, Georges, Jul78, 18
 Carranza, Venustiano, Jul78, 19
 Carrel, Alexis, Jun77, 11, F79, 8, S80, 15
 Carrier, Elmer, Mar81, 30
 Carrington, Hereward, Oc78, 22
 Carrington, Nigel, S86, 34
 Carroll, Charles, Jun76, 17
 Carroll, Earl H., N86, 11
 Carroll, John R., Oc86, 11
 Carroll, Robert F., May78, 13
 Carrothers, Merlin, Oc79, 8
 Carson, Christopher, F83, 20, S84, 18, Jul87, 29
 Carson, Curtis C., Jr., Jun83, 26
 Carson, Dorothy, Jun84, 21
 Carson, Edward, Jul83, 13
 Carson, Johnny, Ja78, 14, F81, 7, S84, 14-15, Ap86, 27, Jul87, 29
 Carswell, G. Harrold, F77, 22, May80, 19, Jul82, 5
 Carter administration, minority officials, Au77, 12, Au79, 14
 Carter, Hodding, II, Jun82, 20
 Carter, Hodding, III, Jun82, 20, F85, 34
 Carter, Hugh, Jr., Ja77, 12
Carter Watch, The, D77, 23
 Carter, Amy, F77, 12, Ap77, 15, May77, 11, Jul86, 30, Mar87, 29, N87, 27; arrest, Jul87, 29
 Carter, Asa, Jul84, 16
 Carter, Ben Ami, Mar80, 28, Ja81, 20, N86, 35
 Carter, Billy, Ap79, 14, May79, 14, D79, 28, N80, 18-19; Libyan connection, N80, 18-19
 Carter, Boake, F85, 39
 Carter, Chip, F77, 13, Jul80, 28
 Carter, Gloria, N77, 13
 Carter, Jimmy (James Earl), Jun76, 4, 6, Jul76, 4, 14-15, Oc76, 8, D76, 12, Jan77, 12, 20, F77, 22, Mar77, 7, 10, S77, 27, Oc77, 15, N77, 13, D77, 23, 22, Mar78, 11, F79, 9, 22, Mar79, 16, Au79, 7, S80, 18, N80, 5-7, Ja81, 6-8, F81, 16-17, Au82, 18, N82, 8, Jul84, 15, Au84, 24, D84, 6, F85, 15, Oc86, 9-10; aid to Sandinistas, Jul81, 31; appoints Jews, D77, 12; boat people, S79, 13; campaign tactics, Ja80, 5-6; Christian radical, Ap79, 13; criticizes Mondale, Au84, 24; ghostwriters, Jun79, 19; hated by Salvadorans, Jun80, 33; hemorrhoids, Oc79, 27; homosexual support, F77, 13; Jewish advisers, Au79, 14-15; lie, Au79, 20; mishandles boatlift, S85, 23; Negro vote, S79, 16; offends Jews, Au80, 20; post-presidential thoughts, Au85, 21; on Lebanese invasion, Ap84, 18; opposes busing, Mar81, 18; praises Red Chinese, D81, 31; subject of psychohistory, D78, 14; support of brother Billy, Ap79, 14; Vesco connection, F84, 14-15
 Carter, John P., Jun86, 23
 Carter, L. H., Ja86, 8
 Carter, Lilian, Jul76, 15, Ap77, 12, N77, 13, 15, S78, 20; in Israel, S80, 33; wants to be black, Jun81, 30
 Carter, Lynda, Oc84, 19
 Carter, Mark Bonham, May78, 8, 19
 Carter, Nell, Au87, 27
 Carter, Nicholas, D76, 11, D79, 17
 Carter, Rawlinson, Jul80, 31
 Carter, Rosalynn, Mar79, 10, May79, 14, Au79, 15, N79, 21, Jul81, 17, N83, 18, N83, 32; Jim Jones lunch, Ap79, 11, poses with Gacy, Ap81, 19
 Carter, Scott G., Jun87, 17
 Carter, Shelly, Jul87, 28
 Carthaginians, Au87, 21
 Cartland, Barbara, Ap80, 25
 Carto, Willis A., D79, 5, 7, Jul80, 9, 11, Jun83, 31, May85, 37, Ja86, 17, F86, 20
 cartoons, S87, 35; anti-Falwell, D85, 35; anti-Jewish, Au84, 20, N85, 17; anti-Majority, S85, 12
 Cartwright, Samuel, Jun85, 38
 Carver, George W., F82, 27, N86, 29, Au87, 19, Oc87, 10-11
 Casabian, Linda, F76, 16
 Casamayor, Raymond, F86, 30
 Casem, Marino, Ap83, 18
 Casement, Roger, May81, 30
 Casey, Albert E., Mar82, 30
 Casey, Bernie, Jun85, 30
 Casey, William, Oc81, 4
 Cash, Johnny, Mar77, 18, S81, 22
 Cash, Kellye, N86, 20
 Casilio, Mary, Jun85, 33, D85, 33
 Casper, William R., F76, 6
 Cassandra, Ja76, 9, N76, 10
 Casseb Jr., Solomon, Mar86, 31
 Cassel, Ernest, Mar80, 9, Ja81, 33, N84, 31, Jun85, 32, Ja86, 31
 Cassell, Timothy, Oc86, 33
 Cassens, Johann-Tönjes, July86, 32
 cassettes, pro-Majority, Au86, 35
 Cassidy, Hortense, May86, 30
 Cassin, Renée, F79, 16
 Cassini, Oleg, D79, 15
 caste, Mar79, 5, Au79, 14, S86, 8
 Castelli, Leo, Ja81, 23
 Castenada, Carlos, Ap87, 10
 Castile, S87, 21
 Castilian, Mar87, 36
 Castillo, Leonel J., Au77, 12, D77, 11, Oc79, 10, Ap80, 22, May80, 23
 Castle, Jerome, Ap79, 16
 Castle, Mervyn, May86, 33
 Castle, William R., Mar80, 10
 castles, F87, 32
 castration, Jun81, 34, Au84, 39; rape cure, N82, 32
 Castro, Fidel, Mar77, 18, Jul77, 10, S78, 12-13, Ap80, 23-24, S80, 22, Au81, 21, Oc83, 18, F84, 17, Jul85, 37, Au86, 30, S86, 37, May87, 23; autobiography, D85, 31; CIA payment, Mar87, 26; Jewish descent claimed, N80, 31; letter to Roosevelt, Jun79, 32; origins, Mar87, 28; son in Israel, Ap85, 30
 Castro, Rich, D86, 10
 Casuto, Morris, Oc81, 36, Oc85, 36, N85, 35
 Catalans, Au77, 18
 catalogs, Nordics featured, Au84, 31
 Catalonia, future independence, N84 9
Catcher in the Rye, The, Jun81, 20-21, N81, 19; criticized, Mar82, 18
 Cathcart, James, May80, 7
 Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Jun87, 19
 cathedrals, Oc76, 15
 Catherine II, Jun78, 6
 Catholic bishops, move left, D82, 19
 Catholic Church, Mar76, 19, May76, 7, Au76, 10, S76, 9, 17-18, D79, 11, Ja81, 30, Ap83, 22, May85, 30, Mar86, 23-24; false charity, Ja83, 24; Ireland, Ap81, 25; Irish bishops, D87, 29; Jews, F87, 21, Ap87, 17, Jul87, 16-17, S87, 30-31; left-wingers, F81, 31; Negroes, Oc81, 19; Poland, D87, 33; statistics, Ap86, 28
 Catholic Europe, S78, 19
 Catholic social action, Jul85, 8
 Catholicism, Mar84, 22, Oc84, 31; anti-Catholic roots, N84, 26; criticized, Oc84, 34
 Catholics, Britain, Mar82, 25; can't join KKK, Jul87, 17; civil rights, N76, 23; coming imperium, N85, 18-19; illegals, Mar86, 21; in U.S. gov't., May85, 23; Northern Ireland, N80, 24; population percentages, D81, 30; sex preferences, May87, 30; U.S. statistics, Oc81, 31
 Catledge, Turner, F84, F84, 16-17
 Catlin, George, May78, 12
 cats, artificial breeding, Oc87, 34
 Cattell, Raymond B., Ap77, 5, 21, May77, 6, 20, S77, 23, F79, 15, N79, 11, Oc80, 11, Ap82, 28, May82, 6, Mar83, 8, F84, 6, Au85, 35-36, N85, 9, 33, Jul86, 13, D87, 15
 Catten, Leyla, Au80, 22
 Cau, Jean, N78, 10
 Caucasians, prehistoric, S87, 9
 Caucasoids, Jun85, 20, Mar86, 11, Mar87, 12; traits, D87, 26
 Caute, David, Jun83, 22
 Cavazos, Francisca, D86, 12
 Cave, Roy, F78, 21, Ap85, 9-10
 Cavell, Edith, Jun87, 16
 Cavelli-Sforza, Luigi, S77, 20
 Cavett, Dick, Jun80, 25
 Cazal frames, S84, 17
 CBS Evening News, D76, 12, Jun81, 30, S85, 15, May87, 28, S87, 23, D87, 27
 CBS Inc., Jul85, 30; attempted takeover, Ap85, 17-18, Jul85, 29-30; directors, Jul85, 30, Ap87, 26; libel suit, Ap85, 11; musical divisions, Ja79, 7; sues Ziff-Davis, Mar85, 26; takeover, Ap87, 26
 CBS-New York Times Poll, Mar85, 26
 Ceausescu, Nicolai, S84, 29, Ap85, 34, Jun85, 36
Cedade (Spanish journal), D76, 22, F79, 27
 Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, D76, 8
 celebrities, Indian genes, S81, 22

Céline, Louis F., **Au87**, 31, **Oc87**, 20
 Celler, Emanuel, **Au87**, 19
 Celtic Scouts of America, **Jul87**, 36
 Celts, **D80**, 28-29, **Ap81**, 22, **Oc86**, 39;
 contribution to West, **D85**, 20; in West,
N80, 12; modern Britain, **Ja84**, 28;
 Confederate Army, **Jul83**, 6-9;
 New England, **N80**, 11; racial traits,
May80, 31; religion, **F79**, 21
Censored (publication), **Jun77**, 23, **Mar84**,
 32
 censorship, **Mar76**, 19, **Ap76**, 12, 17,
Ja77, 20, **F77**, 20, **Ap77**, 24, **Jul77**, 8,
 18-19, **S77**, 28, **Jun78**, 23, **May79**, 12,
N79, 21, **S79**, 18, **May80**, 20, **Jul80**, 18-
 19, **S82**, 27, **N85**, 36, **Jul86**, 17;
 advertising, **May77**, 24, **Ap76**, 10; art,
May78, 12; banned book week, **Ja85**,
 22; book-burning, **S77**, 11; Burton's
 book, **N84** 16; Catholic Church, **Oc77**,
 25; college, **Jul77**, 12, **Oc77**, 25, **N85**,
 35, **Jul86**, 17, **Ja87**, 35, **F87**, 21, **S87**,
 35; educators, **Jul82**, 21; games, **Ap83**,
 15-16; historians, **Jul82**, 20; genetics,
Au86, 18; Irving's problems, **Jul86**, 7-8;
 Israelis in U.S., **Oc86**, 39; Israel news,
F85, 34; Jeffers' poems, **D83**, 11;
 Jefferson truncation, **S77**, 27. **Jun77**, 5,
 18; liberals, **Ja84**, 17; libraries, **Ja79**, 15;
 magazines, **May79**, 27, **N84**, 19, **Au85**,
 19; Mary Poppins, **Ja81**, 23; *Mein*
Kampf, **Jun86**, 22; monuments, **Jul81**,
 36; movies, **D77**, 7, 20-21, 23, **Ap78**, 24;
 music, **Ap76**, 19, **N76**, 17, **Oc82**, 19;
Pearl Harbor II, **S81**, 18; press, **Ap82**,
 21, **S87**, 35; radio, **N81**, 18; Republican
 candidate, **Au80**, 34; right-wing, **Au78**,
 20, **Au85**, 18; science, **S77**, 23-25; ten
 best stories, **N79**, 21; television, **Jun81**,
 21, **D81**, 18, **Oc86**, 39; operettas, **Jul86**,
 32; U.S.S. *Liberty* book, **S81**, 18; war,
May77, 10; writers workshop, **Mar85**, 35
 Census Bureau, **F76**, 7; ancestry groups,
Ja84, 6-9, **Jun84**, 13-15; numbers
 changed, **Ap81**, 20; sued, **Mar80**, 22-23
 undercount by, **N76**, 13, **Mar77**, 12,
Jun80, 21, **Au82**, 26, **Ja87**, 27
 census, ethnic groups, **D82**, 6-8, history,
Au82, 26; illegal aliens count, **F86**, 29;
 Israel, **Ja84**, 29; Jewish objections, **F81**,
 23, **Ja84**, 29; Jews, **Mar78**, 15, **S81**, 32,
S82, 20, **May86**, 21; U.S. religions,
Oc86, 30
 Centers for Disease Control, **Ap87**, 12
 Central Africa, AIDS plague, **Ap87**, 10-15
 Central African Empire, **S79**, 11, **Mar80**, 7,
Jun85, 32, **D85**, 34
 Central African Republic, **Oc77**, 28, **Ap81**,
 29, **Ja87**, 31
 Central America, **Jun82**, 10-12;
 demographics, **Jul80**, 19-20; **Au84**, 41;
 economic decline, **Mar82**, 28;
 geopolitics, **S84**, 31; Israeli aid, **Au84**,
 38, **F86**, 38-39; refugees, **S85**, 30, **Ja87**,
 21; terrorism, **F85**, 37; U.S. relations,
D81, 32, **Au84**, 41
 Central Intelligence Agency, **F76**, 19,
Jun76, 7, **F77**, 20, 22, **Ap77**, 56-7, 21,
D78, 19, **May87**, 23, **Jun87**, 15, **D87**, 23;
 drug experiments, **D79**, 19-20; employee
 restrictions, **Jun84**, 20-21; Israel
 connection, **May82**, 15, **N86**, 29; anti-
 minority, **Mar79**, 27; Middle East study,
F85, 34; Vatican connection, **Ap85**, 22-
 23; Vietnam, **May85**, 33; Watergate,
Mar85, 21; Centropa movement, **Jun80**,
 35
 cephalic index, **May77**, 9
 Cerf, Bennett, **D83**, 11
 Cermak, Anton, **Ja85**, 10
 Cerullo, Morris, **Jun82**, 27
 Cervantes, Miguel de, **May76**, 7, **F79**, 11,
D79, 8; quote, **Oc83**, 14
 Cesaire, Aime, **May87**, 39
 Ceuta, **Jun87**, 32
 Ceylon (see Sri Lanka)
 Chachken, Norman J., **May78**, 18
 Chad, **N83**, 35
 Chadeyron, Paul, **N86**, 33
 Chadwick, John, **S80**, 15
 Chafets, Ze'ev, **Ap85**, 30
 Chagall, Marc, **Oc77**, 13, **Mar86**, 31
 Chaillu, du Paul B., **Ap77**, 12, **N86**, 8
 Chaimowicz, Thomas, **Jul77**, 20
 Chain, Ernest, anti-Hitler quote, **Jul86**, 11
 Chakovsky, Aleksandr, **Ja79**, 12
 Chalfont, Lord, **Au80**, 30
 Chaliapin, Fedor, **Ap86**, 29
 Challenger (also see space shuttle), **Ap86**,
 26
 Chalmers, James, **N83**, 32
 Chamberlain, Houston S., **Ja76**, 10, **Ja77**,
 19, **D77**, 8, **F78**, 8, **Oc78**, 14, **Ja82**, 32;
Mar83, 24-25
 Chamberlain, Joseph, **Mar78**, 23, **Jun78**,
 19
 Chamberlain, Neville, **N78**, 5, **May85**, 37
 Chamberlin, William Henry, **Jul76**, 10, **D77**,
 13
 Chamberlin, Wilt, **Au86**, 26
 Chambers, Anne Cox, **Ja86**, 7
 Chambers, Ernie, **Oc86**, 21, **Au87**, 28
 Chambers, Marilyn, **Jun85**, 31
 Chambers, Raymond, **S87**, 19
 Chambers, Robert, **D86**, 25
 Chambers, Tom, **Ap87**, 36
 Chambers, Whittaker, **S77**, 14, **Jul82**, 5-6,
Oc82, 19, **Ja84**, 15, **Jun87**, 15
 Chambrun, Josée de, **Mar79**, 17
Chance and Necessity, **Ap77**, 21
 Chancellor, Alexander, **Jul80**, 31
 Chancellor, John, **F80**, 14, **S87**, 23
 Chancellorsville, battle of, **Jul83**, 8
 Chandler, Raymond, **Ap79**, 13
 Chandler, Sam, **N85**, 36, **Jul86**, 17
 Chandler, Wyeth, **Ja80**, 31
 Chanes, Norman, **Jun86**, 25
 Chang, Franklin B., **D84**, 39
 Chanin, John A., **Mar85**, 35
 Channel Islands, **Oc81**, 29; **WWII**, **Oc81**,
 28
 Channell, Carl, **S87**, 12
 Channing, William E., **F82**, 8-9
 Channon, Olivia, **Mar87**, 28
 Channon, Paul, **Mar87**, 28
 Chanu, Pierre, **S80**, 8-9
 Chapin, Elizabeth and Schuyler, **Mar86**, 18
 Chaplin, Charles, **Jun79**, 17, **Jul80**, 24,
F81, 7
 Chaplin, Sydney, **Jul80**, 24
 Chapman, Frank, **Au80**, 33-34
 Chapman, Leonard F., **Mar77**, 13, **Ap80**,
 22
 Chapman, Mark D., **F81**, 15, **Jun81**, 20,
Mar81, 20, **Jun81**, 20-21, **N81**, 19, **Mar82**,
 18
 Chapman, Stephen, **N82**, 21, **Ap83**, 28,
Au86, 16; quote, **Ap84**, 15
 Chappaquiddick (also see Edward
 Kennedy), expose censored, **Oc86**, 28
 Chapple, Steve, **D84**, 32
 character, development of, **Mar85**, 36;
 tests, **Mar85**, 36
 Chardin, Teilhard de, **S76**, 8, **S80**, 14
 Charen, Nina, **F85**, 39
 Chargoff, Erwin, **S77**, 20
Chariots of Fire, **Au82**, 16-17, **Jul84**, 29-30
 charity promotions, **D86**, 30
 Charlemagne, **N76**, 20, **Ap87**, 25
 Charlemont, Lord, **May81**, 30
 Charles I, **Jun82**, 25
 Charles XII (Sweden), **F79**, 16
 Charles, Prince of Wales, **N81**, 28, **Jun84**,
 30, **Au84**, 36-37, **Au85**, 21, **Mar86**, 15,
Ap87, 24-25, **Oc87**, 31; African dance,
Jul87, 31; AIDS kills valet, **F87**, 29;
 circumcised, **S82**, 10; Negroes in
 Guards, **N86**, 33, **Au87**, 29, **Oc87**, 31
 Charles, Suzette, **N83**, 14, **Oc84**, 20
 Charlotte (NC), **N85**, 21
 Charlotte, Princess, **S79**, 14, **Jun84**, 32
 Charlton, Anthony, **D81**, 32
 Charney, Leon, **Oc84**, 29
 Charney, Nicholas, **Jul83**, 28
 Charolais horses, **D86**, 16-17
 Chase, Jim, **Ja82**, 32
 Chase-Manhattan Bank, **Jul76**, 9
 Chase-Riboud, Barbara, **S79**, 18
 chastity, **Ja77**, 11
 Chattanooga (TN), **Ap76**, 9
Chattanooga Times, **F81**, 35
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, **Jul77**, 5
 Chaudhuri, Nirad, **N87**, 18
 Chavez, Cesar, **Oc79**, 11, **May80**, 23,
Jul81, 17, **Ja85**, 6, **Jul85**, 28, **D86**, 10;
 theft suspect, **Ap82**, 27
 Chavez, Linda, **Aug83**, 22, **May84**, 15,
Jul85, 23, **Oc86**, 22
 Chavis, Ben, **Ap79**, 15
 Chavkin, Marty, **S80**, 23
 Chayes, Abraham, **Ja81**, 25
 Checkette, Daved, **S87**, 33
 Checkland, Michael, **Jun87**, 30
 Cheek, James E., **N81**, 29, **Au86**, 19
 Cheever, John, **Mar79**, 13
 Chekhov, Anton, **F80**, 24-25
 Chelwood, Lord, **Oc81**, 32
 chemical warfare, **Ja81**, 34, **Ap82**, 13
 Cheney, Dick, **May87**, 22
 Cher, **Jul84**, 16, **Oc84**, 19
 Chercover, Murray, **Ap84**, 28
 Chernenko, Konstantin, **May84**, 18, **Oc84**,
 13-14; background, **Ja83**, 29
 Chernobyl, **Au86**, 33
 Cherokees, **Au78**, 12
 Chesimard, Joanne, **Ja82**, 29
 Chesler, Phyllis, **Mar85**, 18

chess matches, **Mar86**, 31, N87, 9
 Chesterfield, Lord, **Jul85**, 11
 Chesterton, A. K., **Au77**, 20, **S77**, 14, **S79**, 15
 Chesterton, G. K., **Ja76**, 7, **Jul77**, 15, **May80**, 32, **May82**, 24, **Jul82**, 24, **Mar84**, 22, **Jul85**, 8; **Oc85**, 16; poems, **N80**, 22, **F83**, 14, **F83**, 27, **Mar83**, 26-27, **Jun83**, 27, **N83**, 29
 Chestnut, Mary B., **S83**, 14
 Chetwynd, Lionel, **Jun84**, 34
 Cheval, Louisa, **S80**, 21
 Chevalier, Maurice, **Jul78**, 14
 Chevron Oil, **Oc86**, 35
 Cheyney College, first Latino college. **Mar81**, 18
 Cheysson, Claude, **D81**, 14
 Chiang Kai-shek, attempted assassination, **S84**, 19
 Chiarelli, Brunetto, **Au87**, 31
 Chicago School Board, **Ap85**, 28
 Chicago Seven, **Oc77**, 13, **S78**, 13
 Chicago Transit Authority, **Jul83**, 28
 Chicago, **Jun77**, 12, **Mar78**, 9, 25, **F87**, 22; affirmative action, **Mar87**, 18; corruption, **Jun84**, 20, **May85**, 32; crime rates, **F85**, 29; decline of, **F82**, 16; elections, **Jul79**, 12, **Au84**, 32; gangs, **Ap82**, 28, **May84**, 25, **S84**, 27, **May85**, 22; housing projects, **Ap87**, 21; illegitimate births, **Jun86**, 33; libraries vandalized, **D81**, 19; minority criminals, **Au84**, 32, **Ap87**, 21; 1919 riots, **Mar84**, 18-19; police, **N83**, 32, **F84**, 24; politics, **Jun83**, 8-9, **Oc83**, 28, **Ja84**, 17; schools, **Jul81**, 31, **Au87**, 26; social breakdown, **D87**, 21; vote fraud, **Jun87**, 20-21
 Chicanos (Mexican Americans and Hispanics)
 Chichén Itzá, **D86**, 21, **Au87**, 22-23, **N87**, 32
 Chichester, John H., **Oc85**, 30
 child abuse, **Au81**, 29, **Ja82**, 28, **N82**, 29, **Ap83**, 28, 31, **N83**, 29-30, **D84**, 29, **N85**, 36, **Jun87**, 28, **Jul87**, 28-29, **S87**, 27, **D87**, 30; Brooklyn school, **May87**, 31; clergy, **F86**, 39, **S86**, 33; Mexican, **May87**, 32; rabbis, **N84**, 30, **Au87**, 28
 child molesting, Mendes family, **Oc87**, 16
 child pornography, **Ja81**, 32, **F85**, 30, **May86**, 29
 child psychology, **May85**, 38
 child rearing, **Jun76**, 8-9
 child support, **Mar87**, 26
 childlessness, **Mar87**, 15
Children of Paradise, **F86**, 22
 children, **Jul80**, 36, **F84**, 6-9, **May86**, 16; adoption preferences, **Au87**, 26; care of, **May83**, 24; **Chile**, **S78**, 12-13, **Mar85**, 17, **Mar86**, 10, **Jul86**, 31; costs, **Aug83**, 28, **Ap84**, 26, **Oc84**, 28, **Jul85**, 32; exiles, **N87**, 32; illegitimate, **Jul85**, 31; missing, **Oc84**, 27; Nazis, **S84**, 19; retarded, **O87**, 29
 Chiles, Lawton, **Jul85**, 18, **F86**, 9
 chiliasts, **F82**, 18
 Chilon, **F86**, 22
 Chin, Margaret, **Ap87**, 27
 Chin, Vincent, **S85**, 16-17, **S87**, 34

China Cloud, The, **May78**, 11, 22
China Syndrome, The, **Jul79**, 10
 China, **Jul78**, 8, **May77**, 19, **Oc77**, 24, **May79**, 24, **F80**, 14, **Jul85**, 27; anti-black discrimination, **N80**, 34; atrocities, **Jul78**, 15, **Jul85**, 21; cultural revolution, **S82**, 29-30, **S84**, 30, **N86**, 34; demographics, **Oc81**, 9; economic failure, **Jul85**, 27-28; ethnic groups, **D81**, 35, **Ap84**, 26; expulsion of foreigners, **May79**, 8; geopolitics, **F79**, 25; **Hitler** praised, **Mar83**, 31; immigration control, **Oc86**, 37; Japanese atrocities WWII, **May85**, 36; Jews, **Oc78**, 18, **Oc79**, 20, **F84**, 30; natural disasters, **D85**, 31; nuclear weapons, **May78**, 11, 22; population control, **Au83**, 31-32, **S84**, 30-31; prehistoric Nordics, **May81**, 23, **Oc82**, 32, **D86**, 40; racism, **N80**, 34, **F84**, 30, **May87**, 36; relations with U.S., **D78**, 13, **Ap85**, 23, **N87**, 31; relations with U.S.S.R., **S84**, 30; revisionism, **S82**, 29-30; western provinces, **Ap84**, 26; Westernization, **Au80**, 32; xenophobia, **D82**, 31
 Chinese, **Mar79**, 22; discover America?, **N80**, 31; infants, **May79**, 11; inventiveness, **Jun80**, 32; Jews of Southeast Asia, **May79**, 24; North America, **N80**, 13; plastic surgery, **Jun82**, 30, **May87**, 36; pre-Columbian voyages, **Au87**, 22
 Ching Chun Li, **N82**, 6
 Chinn, W. F., **S87**, 14
 Chirac, Jacques, **D81**, 14, **Mar84**, 29, **May85**, 34, **Jun86**, 37, **Au86**, 32, **Mar87**, 32, **Ap87**, 24; decline of Europe quote, **Jun87**, 19; distrusts media, **F87**, 33; on terrorism, **Mar87**, 33
 Chisholm, Shirley, **Mar83**, 18, **May83**, 6
 Chitley, Ben, **F83**, 27
 chivalry, **D79**, 8, **D83**, 19; boat sinkings, **Jul82**, 15-16
 Chladek, Pat, **Ap83**, 21
 chlamydia, **S81**, 19
Choice (British publication), **S80**, 35, **S87**, 29
 cholera, **S79**, 18
 cholesterol, **Ap84**, 9-10
 Chomat, Gustavo, **Ap86**, 29
 Chomsky, Noam, **Ap81**, 28, **N85**, 16, **Au86**, 35
 Chong, Rae Dawn, **F87**, 20
 Chonicki, Wayne, **Au86**, 19
Choosing Elites, **Ja86**, 19
 Chopin, Frederic, **Jun79**, 13
 chorion sampling, **D86**, 39-40
Chosen People, The, **Jul78**, 23
 Choynski, Joe, **Jul78**, 7, 17-18
 Christendom, **N76**, 8
 Christensen, Bruce, **Au84**, 30
 Christian academies, harassed by **IRS**, **Mar81**, 18
 Christian Anti-Communism Crusade. **May79**, 27
 Christian Business Show, **F83**, 36
 Christian churches, Zionist oriented, **N82**, 9
 Christian Democratic Party (West Germany), **Mar77**, 20

Christian directory, attacked by ADL, **F83**, 36
 Christian fundamentalism, **Ja79**, 11, 23; Jewish prayers unheard, **Mar81**, 17
 Christian fundamentalists, born-again personalities, **May77**, 10-11; Zionist fanatics, **N84** 5-6
 Christian Home and Business Show, Jews object, **N85**, 20
 Christian missionaries, **Jun83**, 25
 Christian Patriots Defense League, **Oc82**, 32
 Christian Phalangists, **Ap85**, 11
 Christian rights, lose in courts, **N87**, 17
Christian Science Monitor, **Mar78**, 27, **Au78**, 11
 Christian Socialist Party (West Germany), **Mar77**, 20
Christian Vanguard, **Oc85**, 21
Christian Yellow Pages, **May77**, 12, **N77**, 24, **Mar82**, 20
 Christian Zionists, **N82**, 9
 Christian, Marc, **Jun86**, 20
 Christian-Patriots Defense League, **N80**, 36
Christianity and the Survival of the West, **May77**, 6, **F79**, 21
 Christianity, **May77**, 6, **N76**, 17, **Jul78**, 16, **Mar79**, 9, **S79**, 28, **Au80**, 12-15, **N80**, 10-11, **D80**, 11-12, **Jul81**, 14-15, **Au81**, 16, **N81**, 6-7, **Jul82**, 30-31, **June83**, 14, **Mar84**, 7, **S85**, 24-25, **Oc85**, 22-25, **Mar87**, 12, **Ap87**, 25, **Jul87**, 12; apologies for, **May84**, 17; attacks on, **Jun77**, 13, **Mar78**, 13, **S85**, 17, 21, **Oc85**, 18-19, **D86**, 22, **Jun87**, 19; conversion of Germans, **Au85**, 36; criticism of, **Mar84**, 17; defense of, **Jul79**, 18-19; degeneration of, **F87**, 10; disadvantages of, **Ap84**, 32; ethics, **Mar76**, 7-8; Instauration's position, **S86**, 9; locus shifting, **S82**, 26; Majority believers, **Oc84**, 17; medieval, **May82**, 23; racial, **Ja79**, 11, 23; slave morality, **Jun87**, 14; transformed, **May83**, 6-7
 Christians, aberrations of, **N82**, 9; accused of hate, **Oc85**, 17; declining number, **D86**, 30; demographics, **May85**, 30; for Israel, **Mar78**, 27, **Jul78**, 11; Holocaust guilt, **N82**, 9; Israel tours, **Mar87**, 34; possible threat, **Oc85**, 12; U.S.S.R., **Ja83**, 16
 Christians United for American Security, **N82**, 9
 Christie, Agatha, **Mar84**, 24
 Christie, Douglas, **May84**, 10, **D84**, 18-19, **May85**, 14-19, **Jul85**, 36, **Au85**, 36, **Oc85**, 8-11, **Ap86**, 30, **Jun86**, 40, **D86**, 38-39, **Ja87**, 36, **May87**, 33, **Jun87**, 29
 Christie, Walter, **F77**, 9
 Christmas trees, **May84**, 24; Jewish homes, **May87**, 30
 Christmas, **D85**, 30; competes with Hanukkah, **Au87**, 17; desecration of, **D80**, 16; downplayed in Britain, **S87**, 29; expensive gifts, **Ja82**, 28; symbols banned, **F87**, 21, **D87**, 20
 Christopher, Joseph, **Jul81**, 21

Christophersen, Thies, D75, 8, May79, 6,
 Au79, 21, D79, 5, Mar81, 9, Jun82, 29,
 Ja83, 28, D83, 28, Jul84, 13, May85, 16,
 18
 chromosomes, Jul76, 6
 Chrysler Corp., Ja80, 22
 Chubb, Neil, Mar86, 32
 Chudnovsky, Gregory, S81, 23
 Chun Doo, S84, 27
 Chung, Connie, D86, 29
 Churba, Joseph, Mar81, 23, Jun83, 17,
 F86, 10, N86, 29
 church and state, S78, 10, May80, 19,
 Au80, 18, D80, 20-21, Oc81, 30, Jun84,
 12, Au84, 31; unity, Mar82, 16
 Church of England, F78, 22, F79, 27;
 Celtic disproportion, Oc82, 30;
 investments, D84, 29
 Church, F. Forrester, Ap79, 13
 Church, Frank, Jul76, 15, Jun 76, 20,
 Ap79, 13, S80, 22
 churches, liberalism, F85, 19
Churchill's War, Oc87, 35
 Churchill, James Spencer, Ap86, 29
 Churchill, Mary, D85, 29; against
 Bolsheviks, Mar84, 23; against de
 Gaulle, Oc83, 32
 Churchill, Winston, Jun77, 9, Jul77, 20,
 Ja78, 12, Mar78, 22, D78, 19, Ap81, 23,
 Jul83, 21, Ap83, 8-9, Jul83, 30, Ja84,
 30, D84, 18, May85, 37, Ja86, 20-21, 26,
 Mar86, 32, N86, 32, D86, 18; anthrax
 bombs, D86, 33; anti-obscenity bill,
 Au86, 25-26; anti-Semitism, S82, 29,
 Ja87, 11; biography, N83, 33; gay
 experience, D80, 27; germ warfare, S81,
 29, Ap87, 20; Hess rebuffed, D86, 24;
 Iron Curtain speech, Au76, 15, Oc76, 7;
 Irving biography, Jul86, 7-8; Jewish aid,
 May87, 32; *Lusitania* connection, D82,
 19; praises Hitler, Ja85, 34; statue,
 Jul84, 28; WWI quote, May85, 34
 Chusid, Larry, Jul85, 23
 chutzpah, Ja81, 23
 Cianfrano, Henry T., Au78, 12
 Ciano, Edda (Mussolini), May76, 7
 Ciano, Galeazzo, May76, 17
 Cicero, Oc83, 16
 Ciciarelli, John A., immigration quote, D85,
 21
 cigarettes, May86, 28
 Cimino, Michael, Mar84, 17
 Cimo, Tony, N84, 35
 Cinco de Mayo, S83, 20
 Circassians, Au86, 9; in U.S., Au86, 7, 10
 circumcision, D76, 11, N77, 10, 22-23,
 Ap78, 10-11, D79, 17, Ja81, 25, S81, 39,
 Oc84, 34-35, Au85, 34, Oc85, 18, Ap86,
 35; Blue Cross reneges, S86, 38;
 dangers, Oc77, 14, Ja86, 18; by female
 rabbi, Ja84, 27; females, Oc82, 12-13,
 Oc85, 18; foreskins and cancer, S80,
 33-34; malpractice, D86, 30; of
 hemophiliac, May81, 34; opposition,
 Ja85, 39; U.S. statistics, D82, 26
 Ciriago, Joseph F., F86, 31
 Ciselik, Arthur J., May87, 39
 Cisneros, Henry, D86, 10
 Citadel, The, anti-black incident, F87, 22-
 23, Au87, 26
 cities, deterioration of, Ap77, 4, 19-20,
 N77, 6, 19-20, Ja81, 23, Jul82, 10-12,
 S82, 31, Oc82, 21, Ja86, 11-13; leading
 non-Christian, D86, 30; minority count,
 May85, 30; most and least integrated,
 Aug83, 28; Negro politicians, Ja84, 17;
 Negroes, F77, 12, D81, 30, Mar83, 28,
 N86, 30; poorest, Aug83, 27; population
 shifts, N85, 27; race of leaders, Jul86,
 21; segregation scale, Ja85, 32, Mar87,
 27; small American, Oc83, 36; twinned
 with Mexico, N86, 13; white social
 workers, Jun83, 24
Citizen, The, Oc77, 12
 Citizens Council, N77, 24, Au78, 20, N87,
 33; Memphis, Jun79, 31
 Citizens for Foreign Aid Reform (Canada),
 D79, 27, N82, 29, N85, 24; poster
 campaign, S87, 29
 Citizens Party, N80, 7
 citizens, honorary, D83, 31
 Citron, Sabrina, May85, 15
 Civella, Nicholas, Jun80, 27
 Civil Aeronautics Board, Oc80, 10
 civil defense, May83, 26; in U.S., Jun82,
 26
 civil rights acts, N77, 23, May78, 6, F83,
 36; Jews qualify, Jun86, 24-25
 Civil Rights Commission, Ja77, 13, Aug83,
 22, N84, 21, Jun85, 21
 civil rights movement, mild KKK reaction,
 F83, 5-8
 civil rights suit, *The Citadel*, Au87, 26
 civil rights violations, worldwide, May83,
 26
 civil rights, litigation, Mar87, 26; name
 calling, Ja86, 35; politicking, Ja86, 35-
 36; racial categories, Mar80, 20; Selma
 march, S85, 29, Au87, 18; ugly people,
 Oc79, 18
 Civil Service, Jun76, 6-7, F79, 22
 Civil War (England), poem, N85, 31
 Civil War (U.S.), D75, 15, May77, 22, D77,
 7, Ap79, 25, 27, Jul84, 15, S85, 6-8
 casualties, F87, 7; concentration
 camps, Oc80, 6; Confederate officers,
 Jul83, 6-9; deserters, F87, 7; names
 for, Mar87, 16; Northern industry, Oc86,
 30; slackers, Ja85, 31; songs, N87, 35;
 TV reporting bias, May83, 15, 29
 Civiletti, Benjamin, Jul80, 7, Mar81, 23,
 May82, 18
 Civilian Materiel Assistance, N86, 11-14,
 D87, 18
 civility, Ap82, 25, May83, 19
Civilization of the Jews, Oc80, 20
 civilizations, decline of, Ja77, 11, Mar77,
 10, S86, 21; pre-Columbian, D81, 11-13
 Civzels, Vladislav, S79, 25
 cladogenesis, Oc79, 13
 Claiborne, Liz, Mar87, 26
 Claibourne, Harry, Jul87, 29
 Claire, Alice, Ja79, 15
Clan of the Cave Bear, The, Ap82, 31-32,
 S87, 9
 Clancy, Dan, Au87, 28
 Clapton, Eric, D80, 14
 Clarence, Duke of, Ap77, 23, Mar80, 23
 Clark, Alan, Ja83, 22-23, Oc84, 31, N84,
 33
 Clark, Alfred C., Jul87, 28
 Clark, Anthony, N86, 11
 Clark, Bob, Mar83, 19
 Clark, Champ, D75, 14, Ja76, 11
 Clark, Cherie, Mar83, 29
 Clark, David, D86, 39
 Clark, Debra, D86, 31
 Clark, Ed, N80, 7
 Clark, Elizabeth S., Jul87, 28
 Clark, Grenville, Ja84, 14
 Clark, Jay, Jun87, 18
 Clark, Joseph, S79, 28
 Clark, Kenneth S., S78, 14, S79, 16,
 Au82, 11, N84, 33, Ja86, 15-16
 Clark, Mark, Ja78, 10
 Clark, Nita, Jun85, 34
 Clark, Peter B., Oc85, 21
 Clark, Ramsey, Ja76, 18, D76, 12, Jun77,
 12, Jun78, 13; Abbie Hoffman lawyer,
 Jul81, 30; in Hanoi, Au84, 18; Iranian
 jaunt, S80, 31; supports Israel, Oc80, 29
 Clark, Robert, D82, 14, Au83, 19
 Clark, Senator Dick, F79, 17
 Clark, Stephen, Oc78, 28
 Clark, Terry, D84, 32
 Clark, Tom, Oc76, 9, N77, 6, Ja86, 34
 Clark, William P., Ap81, 10, Mar82, 27;
 Waldheim toast, N87, 29
 Clarke, Bernard, Ap87, 36
 Clarke, Carter, Oc77, 7, 23-24
 Clarke, David K., Oc87, 32
 Clarke, David, Jun87, 28
 Clarke, James W., Ja85, 8-12
 Clarkson, Derek, Oc86, 33
 class actions, D79, 27, Jul86, 19
 Class Struggle (game), Ap83, 15-16
 class, definition of, Jun80, 30; Fussell on,
 Jun85, 14-16; in Britain, S81, 26-28,
 Oc85, 32; mobility, Au84, 32
Class, N77, 11, S85, 16
 classes, by race, Mar84, 25; in America,
 Mar80, 18, Mar84, 25, Jun85, 12-16
 classicism, in architecture, Ap84, 15
 Claudet, Paul, Jun76, 5
 Clausen, Henry C., Oc77, 23
 Clauss, Ludwig, Jun79, 17, D79, 17, Au82,
 14
 Clay, Cassius (see Muhammad Ali)
 Cleaver, Eldridge, May77, 10-11, Ja78,
 12, Jun78, 21, F80, 25, D80, 26, S81,
 30, May84, 19, Au85, 8
 Cleaver, Kathleen, Ja78, 12, Ja79, 10
 Clegg II, Legrand H., Au80, 18
 Clemenceau, Georges, F87, 11
 Clement IV, S80, 15
 Clement VI, S79, 6
 Clement VII, Au81, 28
 Clement XIV, S80, 15
 Clementi, Paul, Oc78, 27
 Clements, Bill, Jun82, 16, S83, 20
 Clements, George, Mar81, 29
 Clemon, U. W., Oc80, 29, D80, 23
 Clemons, Stephen, Ja87, 28
 Clemons, Walter, Jul85, 12
 Cleopatra, Au79, 18
 clergy, gay, Oc79, 26; immorality, F80, 25;
 in politics, Jul81, 30, Jun84, 31;

permissiveness, Ap84, 27
 Clerkin, Donald V., F78, 22, May86, 22
 Cliburn, Van, Ja79, 7
 Cliff, Tony, May78, 23
 Clifford, Clark, F86, 22; USS *Liberty*
 cover-up, Mar81, 22-23
 Clift, Montgomery, Ja79, 13, N83, 32
 Clifton, Tony, anti-Rambo quote, Ja87, 19
 Clio, May79, 8
 Clipperton Island, Jul84, 17
 citorectomy, S80, 15, Oc82, 12-13
 Cliveden Set, Au85, 32
Closing of the American Mind, *The*, Oc87,
 20
 clothing industry, Jewish owners, Mar84,
 25
 Club Méditerranée, F79, 27
 clubs (see private clubs)
 Clumuck, Nathan, Ap87, 10
 cluster bombs, Au80, 31-32
Co-Evolution Quarterly, N84 10, D85, 20
 coal mines, Ja86, 12, S86, 31
 Cobalt bomb, Ja79, 22, Jul80, 25
 Cobbett, William, Ap79, 28, Mar84, 22
 Cobet, Christoph, Ap78, 22
 Coca-Cola, deals with Negroes, N82, 27,
 Ja83, 19
 cocaine, F76, 15, Au79, 9; statistics,
 Ja83, 24
 Cochran, Jackie, N87, 27
 Cockburn, Alexander, May84, 19, Mar85,
 35, Ap86, 8; attacks *Instauration*,
 Jul86, 38. Au86, 16; fired, N84 17; N Y
 Times quote, Jun84, 12
 Cockburn, Bruce, Ja85, 34
 Coconut Grove fire, May87, 17-18
 Cocteau, Jean, Ap78, 7
 Codazzi, Augustin, Au85, 34
 code words, F83, 19
 Codreanu, Corneliu, Jul84, 6
 Coe, Frank, Jun77, 12
 Coe, Michael D., D86, 21
 Coelho, Tony, Jun85, 32, Jul85, 18, Oc87,
 18
 Coetzee, Gerrie, Jun80, 26, Mar85, 31
 Coffelt, Coleman, Jul82, 19
 Coffey, Shelby, Au85, 15
 Coffin, William S., Jr., D77, 13, Jun86, 33,
 Jul87, 28; quote, Oc81, 7
 Coffman, John, D86, 12
 Coggins test, May87, 25
 Cogil, Christine, S85, 30
 Cohen, Abe, D76, 8
 Cohen, Alexander, Au85, 11
 Cohen, Ben, Jul77, 11, Ja84, 13-14
 Cohen, Bernard, Ap79, 16, Au87, 36
 Cohen, Charles, D86, 36
 Cohen, Clara, Oc86, 31
 Cohen, Claudia, Mar81, 31
 Cohen, Dan, May86, 30
 Cohen, David, Ap82, 26
 Cohen, Edwin S., Au84, 8
 Cohen, Gail Posner, Ap79, 16
 Cohen, Geula, Ap87, 32
 Cohen, Harry (Labour MP), N83, 33, S85,
 26
 Cohen, Henry, D80, 19
 Cohen, Israel, N78, 16
 Cohen, Jack, Oc83, 33, Au87, 32

Cohen, Jay, Jul87, 19
 Cohen, Joseph, D78, 14
 Cohen, Kenneth, Jul85, 34
 Cohen, Larry, Mar79, 15
 Cohen, Manuel, May77, 13
 Cohen, Maria, S87, 27
 Cohen, Maxine, Ap87, 27
 Cohen, Meir, D83, 33
 Cohen, Morris, Jun82, 27, N85, 15
 Cohen, Nick, D86, 31
 Cohen, Paul Robert, N78, 12
 Cohen, Peter, Aug83, 27, May84, 26
 Cohen, Richard M., Ja80, 25, Jul84, 36,
 Au84, 21-22, Ap85, 11, Jul85, 17, Ap86,
 30, Au86, 16, Ap87, 23, May87, 15;
 pro-immigration, Jun87, 14-15; pro-King,
 D83, 8
 Cohen, Richard, Frank Sinatra's son-in-
 law, May81, 32
 Cohen, Robert M., D87, 27
 Cohen, Ronnie, Oc86, 31
 Cohen, Samuel T., Au78, 13, Au83, 29,
 Jul84, 31
 Cohen, Scott, F83, 29
 Cohen, Sheldon S., May77, 13
 Cohen, Stanley, Oc79, 27
 Cohen, Steven, F87, 29
 Cohen, William, F79, 17, Ap81, 26, Ap85,
 28, Oc87, 14; writes novel, Jul85, 34,
 Ja87, 12
 Cohen, Yehudi, Oc80, 29
 Cohn, Charles, Ap79, 12
 Cohn, Harry, Jun78, 9, Oc81, 5, Jul85, 19
 Cohn, Nik, Mar84, 26
 Cohn, Norman, Mar83, 25-26
 Cohn, Roy, D76, 8, Ap79, 16, Mar82, 27;
 Oc86, 31, Ja87, 21, S87, 28
 Cohn, Victor, Au86, 36
 Cohn-Bendit, Daniel, Jul79, 6
 Cohn-Bendit, J. G., Jul79, 6, S79, 28,
 Oc81, 34
 Cojot-Goldberg, Michel, Jul83, 33
 Colditz, Heinz, Oc82, 30-31
 Cole, Lester, F86, 20
 Cole, Michael, May79, 28
 Cole, Paul, S78, 20
 Cole, William, May82, 17, S83, 23
 Colella, Thomas and Janice, Mar85, 28
 Coleman, Cecily, S84, 18
 Coleman, Gary, Ap82, 19, May83, 20,
 Ja84, 18, Jun84, 28, Au85, 28, Au86, 26
 Coleman, James, Ap76, 10
 Coleman, John R., D86, 31, Jun87, 17
 Coleman, Louis, N85, 36, Jul86, 17
 Coleman, Martha, Au80, 22
 Coleman, Milton, May84, 19
 Coleman, Suzanne, Oc86, 23
 Coles, Robert, Jul85, 32
 Colette, F78, 11
 Coley, Caia, Mar87, 28
 Colgate Palmolive Corp., July86, 33
 Coligny, Elaine de, Jun86, 23
 collaborators, Au77, 10
 Collaer, Paul, F82, 11
 Collazo, Oscar, Ja85, 9
 College Democrats, F85, 19
 college publications, conservative, S81,
 40; racism, S82, 19
 College Republicans, Jew in charge, F85,

19
 colleges (also see universities), S79, 18;
 Afrikaner professor cancelled, Oc87, 28;
 demographics, Jul83, 28, Ja86, 9-10;
 editor suspended, S87, 35; enrollment,
 F87, 28; faculty party loyalties, Oc87,
 26; interracial dating, Jun87, 28;
 minorities favored, Mar87, 18; minority
 percentages, Jul85, 31; mores, Ja85,
 33; Negroes, Ja86, 19, S86, 32; Negroes
 do better in Negro colleges, Ap87, 36;
 Negroes financed by whites, Oc87, 19;
 egistration up, Ja86, 20; required
 minority studies, N85, 28; riots, Ap79, 16
 Collin, Frank, Mar78, 28, D78, 12, Ja79,
 28, Mar80, 28, May80, 32, Jun81, 30,
 Ja84, 31
 Collins, Doug, D79, 27, N80, 36, May82,
 29, Oc82, 28, May85, 18, N85, 24
 Collins, Ella, Au81, 21
 Collins, Henry, S77, 14, Au80, 34?
 Collins, Jackie, F87, 29
 Collins, Jim, praises *Spotlight*, Au81, 23
 Collins, Joan, S86, 30, N86, 31, F87, 29
 Collins, Joe, F87, 29
 Collins, Joseph, May87, 26
 Collins, Karen, Ap86, 36
 Collins, Leroy, N85, 29
 Collins, Martha, D84, 28
 Collins, Michael, Jul80, 10
 Collins, Monica, Au85, 28
 Collins, Robert, D81, 8
 Collins, Seward, Jun85, 8
 Collins, Sonny, Ja78, 20
 Collum, Doris, S82, 27
 Colombia, N76, 20, D77, 17-19, D81, 33;
 assassinations, S84, 31; drug ring, S84,
 18, S84, 31; Jews, S85, 29
 Colombians, in Britain, F87, 30; in U.S.,
 D85, 22
 Colonial Heights (VA), marches, Au87, 36
 colonies, Europe's loss of, Mar87, 9;
 extant, S85, 29
Color Purple, *The*, Mar86, 19, May86, 18
 Colorado, politics, Jul83, 15-18; anti-crime
 law, Ja87, 36
 Colson, Charles, May77, 10-11, F80, 25
 Colton, Terry, May85, 39
 Columbia Broadcasting System, Ap76, 10,
 Jun76, 7, F77, 8, Au85, 15, Ja86, 28;
 evening news, N86, 20, Jul87, 26;
 garbled war reporting, Au85, 29; gays
 commend, Jul87, 26; takeover, D86, 28-
 29, F87, 26, Mar87, 25
 Columbia Pictures, N82, 15-16
 Columbia University, Kluge gift, Au87, 28;
 race confrontations, Jun87, 18
 Columbus, Christopher, Ap77, 13, N78,
 12, D81, 13, S87, 22; attacks on, F80,
 21; biased TV show, S85, 28; 500th
 anniversary, Oc87, 31; Jewish claims,
 D77, 10, N80, 31
 columnists, S86, 20, S87, 27; anti-Zionist,
 N87, 36; censorship of, Ap84, 31;
 circulation, Au84, 32; Holocaust letters,
 Au84, 22
 Colville, John, N79, 27
 Colvin, James, May86, 22
 comedy, F81, 6-8, Mar81, 14-17; Jews,

S84, 14-15, F86, 20, S86, 31, N87, 18
 Comer, Jack, Oc85, 27
 Comfort, Alex, Oc80, 29
 comic books, attacked, Jul84, 13
 comic strips, N83, 21; blond Jews, D83, 24
 Comintern, D84, 9
 Comissiona, Sergiu, Oc81, 32
 Commager, Henry S., Oc80, 20
 Commentary, Ja76, 18, May77, 12, F78, 17, Mar78, 25, S86, 17; birthday party, May85, 31; editorial ambivalence, F81, 7; federal subsidy, May82, 19; Holocaust fanaticism, F81, 21
 Commerce (GA), Mar86, 18
 CommercialAppeal, Ja80, 31
 commercial banks, Jews, Oc86, 23
 commercials, political, May79, 11; radio goofs, N87, 25
 Commission for Racial Equality (Britain), May78, 19, May81, 33
 Committee Against Racism, Jun78, 14, Jul78, 23
 Committee on the Present Danger, May77, 12
 commodity speculators, Ap80, 20
 Commoner, Barry, Jul79, 10, Au80, 17, S80, 33, N80, 7, Ja81, 7, Jun84, 12
 communications, cheapening of, F85, 15
 communism, Jun76, 8, Au77, 16, May78, 5, May79, 8; in Britain, May85, 34, Mar86, 26; racial aspect, N87, 30
 Communist agents, pre-WWII Europe, D83, 12-15
 Communist Manifesto, May76, 5
 Communist parties, decline of, July86, 36
 Communist Party, U.S., S77, 14, May78, 22, Au79, 18, N80, 7, Ap82, 8, Ja84, 14, Oc84, 29; acts, Oc79, 19, Jul85, 31; immigration ban, Jun84, 29; Italy, S87, 30; lack of records, Au81, 35; 1980 vote, Jul84, 30; 1984 party line, Oc84, 29
 Communist Party, U.S.S.R., Au84, 11-12
 Communist Workers Party, Mar80, 19, F81, 14-15, Ja83, 9-10
 Communists, backsliders, D77, 12-13, Au79, 18, Mar81, 18-19, Ap87, 18; blacks, Jun81, 7; fellow travelers, Mar80, 21; in Central America, Jun82, 10-11; in Hollywood, F86, 20; in media, N85, 36; Jewish, Jul87, 32
 commutations, Ap82, 27
 companies, largest private, D81, 30
 comparable worth, S84, 17
 compassion, effect on foreign policy, May80, 30-31
 Comprehensive Employment and Training Act (CETA), D82, 16
 Compton (CA), Oc81, 15-16
 Compton, Arthur, Au85, 17
 computer networks, Jun83, 32
 computer program, racist-sexist program, May86, 22
 computers, Jun84, 26-27
 Comte, Auguste, F77, 18
 Concalves, Marcus, Oc83, 30
 concentration camps (also see Gulags), Oc76, 9, N79, 26, Ja85, 26, S87, 18; Boer War, Jun78, 19-20, N79, 26, Oc80, 6; Civil War, Oc80, 6; revisionist visits,

Mar82, 32; U.S., S76, 19; U.S.S.R., Mar79, 16, N79, 26
 Condé Nast Publications, Jul81, 19, 084, 15-16, Jun86, 19
 condoms, Jul82, 26; minister distributes, Jun87, 28
 Condon, John F., Mar82, 12-13
 Conduct of War, The, May77, 19
 Cone sisters, Ap78, 7
 Confederacy of Dunces, A, F81, 20
 Confederacy, N76, 6, 17, S85, 6-8, Ja86, 13-14; anti-Yankee songs, Jun80, 27; constitution, S85, 6
 Confederate flag, D87, 28; disputes over, May80, 32, Oc84, 29, May87, 21, Jul87, 34
 Confederate Memorial Hall, Ap83, 19
 Confederate monument, Au86, 29
 Confederate symbols, Ap76, 19
 confessions, satirical skit, N87, 23
Configurations and Cultural Growth, May76, 15
 Congress of Berlin, May85, 33
 Congress on Racial Equality (CORE), F84, 26
 Congress, Mar76, 9, N85, 27; almost bombed, Au86, 21; anti-Zionist liberals, N85, 21; wmmitees, Mar85, 28, F87, 18; cost of, S84, 26, Mar87, 27; criticism of, Jul82, 15; gays, D82, 27, Mar87, 26; Hispanics, May84, 17, Ja87, 12; Israeli clout, D81, 7, May84, 23, Ap86, 5, Au87, 31-32; lawbreaking members, Oc87, 18; Negroes, Ja81, 8, Ap87, 28; minority members, F84, 24; race and religious makeup, Mar81, 6-7, Ap83, 16, Ap85, 28, Ja87, 12; reapportionment, Mar86, 36; retirement benefits, May84, 24, May87, 30; school prayer, Au87, 19; security, Ap83, 27; sexual abusers, Ja85, 33; unconstitutional acts, N86, 32
 Congressional Black Caucus, Oc85, 21
 087, 19; excludes whites, Ap81, 27, May84, 19, Au84, 18, Jun85, 32
 Congressional Budget Office, Ja80, 22
 congressional districts, most Germans, Ja87, 27; most Polish, F87, 28; racial concentrations, Mar87, 27
 congressional elections (1986), bloc voting, Mar87, 27
 Congressional Medal of Honor, S85, 23
 congressmen, criminal associates, Jul87, 29; ethics violations, Ja86, 30; flunk simple test, Oc86, 22; Grenada invasion, Jun84, 30; law breakers, Mar84, 26, Jul87, 29; mailing privileges, Jul85, 31, Oc86, 30; net worth, S82, 20; questionnaires, Au85, 36
 Conley, Earl, Mar87, 25
 Conley, Jim, Jun84, 16, Jun86, 6-7
 Conlyn, Allen, D86, 40
 Connecticut, bureaucracy, Ap82, 27
 Conner, Angela, Oc83, 36
 Conner, Roger, Oc80, 19, S81, 19
 Connolly, John, D76, 8, May77, 12
 Connolly, John, death threat, F80, 23, Oc82, 24-25, F86, 30; supports Palestinians, Ja80, 24
 Connor, Connie, Jul86, 30

Connor, Roger, Ap80, 22, Jul85, 39
 Connors, Jimmy, S84, 24
 Conquest of a Continent, The, Ja76, 10, Jun82, 31-32
 Conquest, Robert, May78, 12, Mar79, 16
 Conquistadores, Oc77, 5, Ap87, 8-9
 Conrad, Anthony, Mar76, 19, F77, 8
 Conrad, Barbara, Jul80, 22
 Conrad, David L., S87, 12
 Conrad, Joseph, Ja84, 16
 Conradin, S80, 15
 conscientious objectors, May85, 32
 conservation movement, May83, 9-10, Oc83, 36, D83, 36
 conservation, of Sequoias, Oc85, 25
 conservatism, Ap76, 11, N76, 8, 20, F77, 7, Jul77, 9, Oc77, 15, Au78, 8, Jun80, 22-23, Ja82, 13-14; compared with Prussianism, Jul85, 39-40; in American literature, D78, 7; perversion of, F80, 27, S81, 25, May85, 7-10, Ja86, 6; racial aspects, Oc82, 6-8; Reagan style, Au85, 36; Zionist connection, May85, 9
 Conservative Digest, S79, 18, D82, 18
 plagiarism, Oc86, 31
 Conservative Party (Britain), Ja82, 30, F84, 27, Mar84, 27-28, Ap84, 11-13, Oc84, 31, Ja86, 31, F86, 32, Jun86, 35, Ap87, 24; Etonians, F85, 30; racist members, Jun84, 31
 Conservative Party (South Africa), May85, 35, F86, 37, Jul87, 34
 Conservative Viewpoint, May79, 27
 Conservative Votes, Liberal Victories, Ap76, 11
 Conservatives for Immigration Reform, F82, 32, Au83, 17
 conservatives, betrayal of, Ap76, 19; criminal records, May84, 25; criticism of, S78, 12; for Israel, F78, 23, fundraising, Au84, 43; in college, Jun76, 20; Jewish, S86, 17; journals, F82, 26; list of, May85, 9-10; Negroes, Ja85, 21, N86, 23; on abortion, D87, 35; on Senate committees, Jul81, 36; organizations, Mar78, 17; pro-Zionism, S81, 31; purge of, F87, 18; turncoats, Jul82, 16; woo minorities, N84, 29
 conspicuous consumption, D82, 26
 Conspiracies Unlimited, Jun78, 23
 conspiracies, Anglo-Saxon, S84, 22-24
 Conspiracy Against Freedom, Jul87, 35
 Conspiracy of Silence, The, Ja79, 15
 conspiracy, Ap85, 14-16; theories, Mar79, 26, Mar80, 23, F86, 21-22
 conspiratorial elites, Ja80, 26-28
 Constantinople, F77, 20, , Mar78, 28, Jul78, 10, D83, 33-34; Jews, F87, 18; looted, Jul84, 13
 Constanza, Midge, Oc78, 18
 Constitution, U.S., D78, 8, 21, Ap79, 7, 24; criticism of, S87, 16; trends, Oc82, 7
 Constitutional amendment (XIV), D85, 21; District of Columbia, Au85, 19; proposed, Jun84, 35-36; vote for mentally ill, D80, 31-32
 constitutional conventions, N86, 32
 constitutional psychology (see W. H. Sheldon)

- constitutions, written to order. Jun83, 26
 construction industry, Ap82, 12
 consumerism, F76, 4, 17, May80, 21
Contemporary Psychology (journal),
 July86, 36
Contemporary Sociological Theories,
 Ja76, 6
 contempt of court, Au84, 33
 Continental Grain Co., D75, 17, Ap80, 20,
 D81, 30
 continents, carrying capacity, F84, 24
 contraceptive devices, S80, 31
 contract bridge, Jewish cheating, Oc82,
 28
 Contras, (also see Nicaragua), S87, 12-
 13; Israeli connection, F86, 38
Controversy of Zion, Jul82, 13
 Conyers, John, Jun84, 30
 Cook, James, Mar84, 30
 Cook, Murray, D87, 16
 Cook, Robert, N76, 13
 Cooke, Alistair, Ap86, 31, Au86, 28
 Cooke, Janet, Jul81, 17-18, S81, 31, F83,
 21, May83, 26, Jun84, 19
 Cooke, Roger, May83, 28
 Cooks, Stoney, Oc86, 35
 Coolidge, Calvin, D81, 21, Oc86, 8
 Coombs, Orde, Au81, 30
 Coon, Carleton S., Mar77, 10, S77, 24,
 S78, 10, D78, 22, Ap80, 12, Ja81, 21,
 F81, 28, Oc81, 6-7, Au82, 9-10, Mar83,
 31, Ap84, 7, N86, 8, D86, 16-17, May87,
 7-8; autobiography, D81, 36; last book,
 S83, 21; on Upper Paleolithic man, S87,
 9
 Coon, Carleton S., Jr., Oc81, 7
 Cooney, Gerry, Oc31, 30
 Cooney, John, D84, 31
 Cooper, Abraham, Ap84, 31
 Cooper, Alan B., Jun85, 33
 Cooper, Allen, May87, 31
 Cooper, April, F85, 18
 Cooper, Arnold, N83, 22
 Cooper, Gary, Jul84, 22, F85, 24
 Cooper, Jackie, Oc84, 19
 Cooper, Jilly, S81, 26-28
 Cooper, Kevin, Au83, 29, Oc83, 22
 Coors beer, F85, 29
 Coors, Joseph, May80, 21, May85, 8
 Coors, William, May80, 21
 Copeland, Thomas, May87, 32
 Copenhagen, S76, 19
 Copland, Aaron, Jun78, 21
 Copland, Miles, Mar80, 10
 Coplon, Judith D., N81, 30
 copper mines, S80, 11-12
 Coppola, Francis F., Mar84, 16-17
 Copts, Oc81, 32-33
 copyright, Hitler's stolen, Jun86, 22
 Corbett, Bayliss, Jun77, 23
 Corbett, James J., Jul78, 17, S87, 24
 Corcoran, Tom, Ja84, 13-14
 Corday, Charlotte, F76, 16, S82, 25
 Cordesman, Anthony, Mar78, 12, 27
 Cordova, Jeanne, Mar84, 13
 CORE, Ja78, 12, Jun80, 21-22
 Cori, Carl F. and Gerty, Mar80, 13
 Corletto, Fred, F76, 6
 corn crop, Jun83, 16
 Corneille, Rolland de, Oc79, 27
 Cornelius, Don, Ap87, 36
 Cornell, George W., May83, 6
 Cornfeld, Bernard, D76, 8, D79, 14-15,
 May84, 17, F85, 31, Au87, 28
 Cornford, John, Ja84, 13
 Cornstein, Daniel, May85, 25
 Cornwall, future independence, N84 10,
 Mar85, 24
 Corona, Juan, Jul82, 20, D82, 26
 Coronado, Francisco Vasquez de, Oc77, 5
 corporate mergers, May85, 29
 corporate personnel depts., Jul79, 14
 corporate raiders, F85, 31, Au86, 14, S86,
 22, Ja87, 7-8, F87, 17, F87, 29, Au87, 27
 corporate state, D76, 22
 Corporation for Public Broadcasting,
 Mar84, 18, Oc85, 29, May86, 27, Jun87,
 28
 corporations, damage awards, F85, 29;
 executives religion, F78, 10; Jews in
 Blue Chip ones, Oc86, 23; minority
 blackmail, N82, 27, D83, 30, F84, 24,
 F85, 29, S85, 30
 Correll, Charles, F86, 11-12
 corruption, D86, 24-25
 Corry, John, May86, 27, N86, 28
 Corsica, politics, N84, 25, D84, 34; future
 independence, N84 9
 Cort, Joseph H., Au83, 16
 Cortés, Fernando, Oc77, 5 ?
 Cortez, Victor, D86, 11
 Cortina, Juan de la, Jun87, 32
 Corviglia Club, Jun87, 30
 Corwin, Arthur C., Mar77, 12, Jul87, 9-10
 Corwin, Arthur F., Au87, 14-15
 Coryat, Thomas, Jul85, 6
 Cosa Nostra, see Mafia
 Cosby Show, N85, 25-26, Ap86, 27,
 Mar87, 25, Oc87, 25
 Cosby, Bill, Jun85, 29-30, N85, 25-26,
 Jul86, 29, Mar87, 26; antiques, Ja87,
 27; doctorate degree, Mar86, 29; Negro
 chauvinism quote, D87, 23
 Cosell, Howard, Oc31, 30, May83, 27,
 Oc87, 9; Jewish quote, Ap85, 13
 Cosgrave, Patrick, Jul80, 31
 cosmetic surgery (see plastic surgery)
 cosmetics, S81, 12-13
Cosmopolitan magazine, Oc79, 17
 cosmopolitanism, F79, 11, 24-25
Cosmos (book and TV program), Ap81, 4
 Cossacks, Jun78, 24, May86, 9
 Costa Rica, Ja80, 7, Jun82, 11, Jun82,
 30, Mar85, 17; German Shangri-la, Au85,
 34; Israeli connection, F86, 38; racial
 components, Au84, 41; white
 community, Au84, 41
 Costa-Gavras, Constantin, S82, 5
 Costanza, Midge, F79, 17
 Costello, Frank, Ap83, 21, S83, 33
 Costello, Josh, F82, 32
 Cotler, Irwin, May85, 14, May86, 31
 Cotten, Richard, May79, 27
 Cottle, Thomas, Au81, 20
 Cotugno, Gian, N87, 27
 Coubertin, Pierre de, OcS76, 8
 Coughlin, Charles, F80, 22, F85, 39, F87,
 9; cassettes, Jun80, 35
 Coulter, John, F84, 23
 Council on Foreign Relations, F77, 22,
 D85, 33
 Counter, S. Allen, S87, 26
 counterfeiting, May77, 22
 Countess, Robert, D87, 36
Counting by Race, May80, 14-15
 countries, best and worst, Jul87, 27,
 May83, 19
Country Music U.S.A., S78, 7, Ja82, 7-8
 country music, Ap79, 12, S78, 7, 15-16,
 Mar80, 11-12, Jul80, 22; Negroes,
 Mar87, 25; performers, Ja82, 8
 Country Roads, vignettes, Ja85, 30-31,
 F85, 28, Mar85, 25-26
Courier du Continent, F79, 28
 Courland, Duchy of, May78, 10
 Courlander, Harold, Ap79, 16, Jul79, 12,
 D81, 31
 Courtis, Brian, S82, 30
 courts, case total, Oc83, 29
 Cousins, Norman, N79, 20, Au80, 21
 Cousteau, Jacques, Mar80, 14
 Couture, Donald, Mar85, 28
 Couvelier, Mel, Jun85, 33
 Coventry, Ja84, 30
 cover-up, Jews in black market, D83, 20;
 Vesco, F84, 14-15
 Covington, Harold, Au80, 17
 Coward, Noel, Ap84, 20
 Cowart, Jack, Au80, 23
 Cowbird, N79, 10-11
 Cowden-Quido, Richard, N85, 18
 Cowen, Zelman, Jun78, 24, Jul84, 33
 Cowles, Rich, N85, 28
 Cowley, Malcolm, D78, 7, 24
 Cowper, William, Jul77, 5
 Cox, Archibald, N87, 14
 Cox, Cecil, Ja87, 36
 Cox, Edward, Ja77, 16
 Cox, Ernest Sevier, F77, 7, Jul87, 9
 Cox, Este, Oc83, 32
 Cox, G. William, Ja87, 28
 Cox, Kyota and Tony, May86, 30
 Cox, Martin, Oc87, 35
 Cox, Oliver, S77, 28
 Cox, Roger, N82, 9
 Cox, William, N80, 30, F82, 32, May82, 32
 Cozumel, Jul87, 23
 Cozzens, James Gould, D78, 7, 24,
 Mar79, 13, Au85, 22
 Craft, Robert, Oc84, 6
 Craft, Willie, N84, 29
 Craig, Wendy, S84, 25
 Craigavon, Ja80, 19
 Cramer, Frederick H., S78, 17
 Crane, Dan, Ja85, 33
 Crane, Philip, Ap76, 18, F78, 23, Mar82,
 23
 Crane, Stephen, S86, 38-39
 Cranford, George R., D76, 24
 cranial volume (also see brain); S78, 10
 Cranston, Alan, D81, 7, Ja84, 21, Ap84,
 15, Ja85, 7, May85, 25, Ja87, 13,
 May87, 36; alter ego, Au86, 30, bad
 checks, D85, 32; Israeli advocate, Au81,
 5, Au84, 20; Jewish support, S83, 24,
 May84, 18; minority judges, May80, 19;
 steals Hitler's copyright, May83, 5,

May87, 30
 Cranze, Christal, Jun87, 6
 Graver, Roger, May84, 18
 Crawford, Neil, Oc85, 6-7
 Crawford, Oliver, Au85, 28
 Crawley, David, F76, 8
 Craxi, Bettino, July86, 36
 Crazy Horse, N86, 22
 creation, dates of, F79, 21, Jul87, 27
 creationism, Ja80, 23, 582, 18, Ja83, 12,
 Mar83, 6, Mar87, 22, Jul87, 6; churches'
 attitude, Ja82, 21
 Crécy, battle of, Jul83, 9
 Creek Indians, Mar87, 24
 Creelman, Graham, Au82, 25
 cremation, S79, 26
 crematoria, 082, 10
 Cremieux, Adolphe, S80, 15
 Creole (language), Ja80, 8
 Crete, Ja78, 14
 Crick, Francis, Jul77, 16-17, S77, 12, D78,
 28, May79, 20, Ap82, 18, Ja84, 9,
 May85, 11
 cricket, S85, 34
 crime epidemic, D81, 35-36
 crime offenders, by race, May84, 6-9
 crime statistics, N78, 23, Ap79, 28-29,
 May79, 20-21, May81, 10-11, Mar83, 28,
 Aug83, 27, S84, 26, Au85, 19, 26, D85,
 31, Oc86, 22-23; black by crime type,
 Ap80, 23, Ja84, 26; black-on-white, F82,
 27, Ja86, 29; Chicago, F85, 29; by state,
 Ap86, 28; Los Angeles, F83, 25;
 Negroes, Ap80, 23, D87, 26; New York
 City, Texas, San Diego, S79, 19;
 Phoenix, Au86, 29;
 schools, Ja86, 10; St. Louis, N82, 27;
 U.S. and Britain, May87, 30
 Crime Watch (magazine), Jul82, 32
 crime, academic fraud, D76, 6-7, 16-17;
 bribery, Jul77, 11; against police, N78,
 12; against Soviet missions, Aug84, 34;
 alien smuggling, Jun82, 16; antitrust,
 Ja82, 29; art theft, Ap82, 11, N82, 28;
 Asian-an-white, F86, 38, Mar82, 17,
 Mar84, 28; assaults, F76, 19, F82, 27,
 Mar83, 29, Oc87, 27, N87, 27; baby
 selling, F86, 30; bad checks, Mar81, 31;
 biological aspects, N84, 35; black
 athletes, F81, 31; black-on-Asian, F87,
 19; black-on-black, Mar80, 20, 23, Ap80,
 21-22, N80, 21, F81, 14, Jun81, 17-18,
 Ap82, 21, S82, 11, May84, 26; black-on-
 Jews, Ap79, 16, F81, 15, Oc81, 24;
 black-on-police, Jul81, 21, D82, 20-21;
 black-on-white, S76, 10, May77, 13, 23,
 F78, 12-13, Mar78, 16, Oc78, 18, Ap79,
 15, Jul79, 13, S79, 16, Oc79, 16, N79,
 20, F80, 22, S80, 25, Oc80, 22-23,
 Ja81, 31, 35, F81, 14, 16, May81, 10-
 11, Jun81, 7-9, Jul81, 21, Au81, 21, 30,
 N81, 21, Ja82, 28-29, F82, 27, Mar82,
 26, Ap82, 21, 28, May82, 19, Au82, 20,
 27, 582, 19, 27, Oc82, 27, N82, 20, D82,
 27, Ja83, 17, 24, F83, 8-10, 19, 29,
 May83, 27, Jun83, 25, Au83, 29, S83,
 2, 33, Oc83, 22-23, 30, Ja84, 18-19,
 F84, 19, 26, Ap84, 27, May84, 6-9,
 Jun84, 30, Jul84, 17, 584, 17, D84, 30-

31, Ja85, 5-6, 21, 32, Mar85, 28, Ap85,
 29, May85, 31-32, Jun85, 32, Au85, 26,
 31, S85, 20-21, Oc85, 20, N85, 20, 29,
 D85, 32, Ja86, 30, F86, 19, Ap86, 29,
 35, May86, 15, 21, 29-30, Jul86, 15, 17,
 Au86, 30, Oc86, 23, 31-32, N86, 35,
 Mar87, 17, Ap87, 16, May87, 18, Jun87,
 28, 35, Jul87, 20, 31, Au87, 20, 28, S87,
 27, Oc87, 28; bookmaking, May85, 32;
 boxing, Jun80, 26; bribery, Mar82, 23,
 Ja84, 19, F86, 30; bystanders ignore,
 Ja87, 19; capsule poisoning, Oc86, 32,
 Mar87, 28; causes, S79, 9; child murder,
 May84, 30-31, Ja86, 18; children, F86,
 30; clergy, May78, 15, N78, 12, S79, 19,
 Ja81, 31, Ja86, 30, Jun86, 23, N86, 31,
 Ap87, 27, Jul87, 16, Au87, 28, N87, 27,
 D87, 30; colleges, N81, 29, D83, 30;
 computer fraud, Jun81, 31; consent-
 atives, D84, 31; congressmen, S86, 34;
 cost of, S84, 25, D87, 29; cross burning,
 F81, 15; Cuban refugees, Oc81, 23;
 Cuban-on-white, F81, 22; drugs, S82,
 27, D82, 12-13, F83, 21, Jul84, 31,
 Ap85, 30; expectancy, Jun87, 27;
 export, Jun81, 33; false prescriptions,
 Mar87, 28; female, S87, 17; financial,
 D76, 8, 18, May77, 13, F77, 12-13,
 Jul78, 13, Au78, 13, D78, 14, Ap79, 16,
 D79, 14-15, Ja81, 31, Jun81, 30, S81,
 25, 31, D81, 30-31, Ja82, 29, Ap82, 12-
 13, 28, Jun82, 27, Au82, 19, 27, May83,
 27, Oc83, 30, N83, 25, D83, 20, F84, 25,
 May84, 10-11, Oc84, 29, N84, 29-30,
 D84, 30, Ja85, 32-33, Ap85, 29, May85,
 32, Jun85, 31, Jul85, 22, Au85, 11,
 Au85, 31, N85, 28-29, D85, 23-24, Ja86,
 30, F86, 30-31, N86, 31, D86, 31, Ja87,
 28, F86, 40, Ap86, 29, May86, 15, 30,
 34, S86, 33, Oc86, 15, 31-32, Mar87, 28-
 29, Ap87, 28, Jun87, 20, 30, Jul87, 28,
 Au87, 27-28, S87, 14, Oc87, 28, D87,
 30; food stamps, Mar81, 30; forgery,
 May80, 32, N83, 36, Ja84, 20, D85, 22;
 foundations, Jun87, 28; fraud, Mar83,
 28, May85, 29; G.I.s abroad, D81, 32;
 gay, Ap81, 19, May81, 31; genetic factor,
 D85, 36, Jul86, 36, N86, 21; harass-
 ment, D87, 30; hideous, Jul86, 30;
 highway robbery, D85, 32; Hispanic,
 Oc86, 22-23; Hispanic-on-white, Jun81,
 34, S81, 30, Jul82, 20, D82, 26, May84,
 25, Jun84, 30, F85, 31, Ap85, 30, S86,
 34, N87, 16, 18; Hollywood, Jul78, 14,
 F81, 22; human burning, Oc87, 28; in
 education, May78, 13, May81, 32; in
 judiciary, May80, 19, S80, 32, D80, 23,
 Jul83, 29, Mar87, 29, Jul87, 28, Au87,
 27; in Vietnam, Jul87, 27; Indian, Ap83,
 28, Aug83, 23; Indian-on-white, Jul79,
 27, Mar80, 27, Ja86, 30, May86, 29;
 individuals resist, Mar81, 36, Ap81, 30;
 inspired by TV, N80, 21; labor unions,
 May80, 23; mail fraud, Ap82, 28, Jun86,
 25; mass murder, Oc81, 23, Oc81, 24,
 S84, 18; military officers, N82, 28;
 minorities, Au84, 24, May86, 22;
 mugging, F82, 17, Oc82, 18, Ap84, 27,
 May84, 26; murder, Jun80, 25, Ja81, 32,

May81, 31, Oc82, 20, Oc82, 27, Ap83,
 27, May83, 18, Jun83, 26, Au83, 29,
 Jul84, 31, Au84, 32, N84, 30, Ja87, 28;
 murder of offspring, S80, 25, N86, 31;
 Negro politicians, Jun80, 22, Jul83, 29,
 Jun84, 20, Au87, 28, Oc87, 27-28;
 Negro-on-Hispanic, Ja84, 27; Negroes,
 F76, 6, D76, 12, Au80, 22, Jul84, 30,
 Mar85, 27, Ap85, 29-30, S85, 30, Oc86,
 22-23; Negroes-against-policemen,
 Jul83, 22; New York subway, N81, 35; on
 buses, N84, 21; organized, F76, 18,
 Ap82, 28, Ap83, 20, D83, 16, Ja84, 19,
 Jul84, 31, D84, 22-23, May86, 22, Oc86,
 32, D86, 24; paedophilia, Au81, 31;
 phobia, D82, 27; pilferage, S83, 32;
 plagiarism, S82, 27; police-on-white,
 Jul81, 22; politicians, F76, 7-8, Oc76, 8,
 Jul77, 12, Au77, 19, Au78, 12, Oc79, 26,
 S79, 17, 19, Jul80, 28, S80, 32, Ja81,
 31, Mar81, 31, Jun81, 31, S81, 30,
 Oc81, 4-5, May82, 18, Jun82, 27, Jul82,
 26, S82, 20, Ja83, 18, F83, 21, Jun83,
 26, Mar84, 26, Jul84, 31, Au84, 23,
 Ap85, 28-29, Au85, 31, Ap86, 29, Jun86,
 34, Jul86, 17, 20-21, S86, 33, Oc86, 32,
 N86, 31, Mar87, 28, Ap87, 28, May87,
 31, Jul87, 29, Oc87, 18, 27, N87, 15,
 D87, 18, 30; pornography, S82, 27;
 projections, Oc82, 27; protection, Jul80,
 35, S82, 2; psychiatrists, Ja80, 31;
 rabbis, S81, 30, Ap82, 28, Au86, 30;
 racial, S77, 7, S80, 32; racial violence,
 D78, 27; racketeering, Au87, 27; real
 estate fraud, May84, 11; recidivism,
 Jun82, 20; rape (see rape); robbery,
 Jun84, 21, D85, 31, May86, 28, May87,
 31, May87, 32, S87, 26; rock musicians,
 D80, 14; Russian Jews in U.S., Jul83,
 27; school statistics, F76, 6, 19, S76,
 10; schools, Oc76, 4, Ja80, 31, May81,
 11, N81, 29; serial murders, Ja83, 23;
 sex offenses, N80, 30, F81, 31, Jun81,
 34, F83, 21, Mar84, 26, Jul86, 30;
 shoplifting, Ap83, 28; sniping incidents,
 Jun84, 30; sports, Jul82, 18-19, N82,
 28, Jun83, 26, D84, 31, May86, 15,
 Mar87, 29; student visas, Jun82, 15-16;
 subteens, Au81, 21; subway, Ja83, 24,
 Mar86, 16; theft, D81, 20, Oc83, 29,
 Ja86, 26; torture, Jul81, 21; tourist
 agency fraud, Mar81, 31; TV stars,
 May83, 20; U.S. households, Ja85, 31;
 unreported, S83, 32, S86, 31; unusual
 punishment, Jun84, 31; vagrancy, F83,
 30; vandalism, Jun82, 27; vehicular
 homicide by Negroes, F81, 15, Oc82, 27,
 May83, 27, Ap84, 27; victim unaided,
 Jun84, 30; victim's rights, Jul81, 36;
 victims by race, May84, 6-9; violence,
 S84, 27, D85, 12, Jun86, 34; voodoo
 murder, Ja82, 28; WASP-on-Jew, Jul81,
 20; welfare fraud, Ap81, 15, S81, 31;
 white backlash, S84, 32; white collar,
 D76, 8, 18, white-on-black, Au80, 22,
 S80, 25, F81, 14-16, May81, 21, Jun81,
 17, Jul81, 21, Au84, 32, Mar87, 7, Ap87,
 16; wife abuse, Jun82, 27, D86, 31
 criminal justice, D77, 12

criminals, legal costs 1982, **May85**, 29;
 plea bargains, **Au87**, 19; trace elements,
Mar84, 32
 criminology, **Au82**, 7-8
 Crippen, Anthony, **May86**, 29
 Crispo, Andrew, **Jul85**, 34
 Criss, Darlene, **D83**, 36
Critias, **S77**, 10
 Criticon, **Jul77**, 20
 Cro-Magnon man, **Oc79**, 14, **Au80**, 21,
Oc84, 30-31, **S85**, 26, **S86**, 29; art, **S87**,
 10
 Croatia, future independence, **N84** 10
 Croatians, in Canada, **Jun86**, 35; in
 Yugoslavia, **Au86**, 33, **S86**, 36
 Croce, Senedetto, **Jul 76**, 8
 Croce, Teresa della, **Ap87**, 32
 Crocker, Chester, **Au84**, 38-39, **D87**, 11;
 Jewish wife, **Jul83**, 35
 Crockett, Davy, **F81**, 6-7; varied portraits,
F84, 11, **Ja85**, 7, **Ap87**, 28
 Crockett, George W., Jr., **D80**, 26
 Croft, Tom, **May84**, 11
 Croissant, Klaus, **Au81**, 11
 Cromey, Robert, **Jun85**, 31
 Cromwell, Oliver, **N77**, 20, **Ap81**, 25,
Jun81, 29, **Jul81**, 9, **Jun82**, 25, **Mar84**, 23,
Ap86, 30-31
 Cromwell, William N., **D77**, 17
 Cronkite, Walter, **Ja76**, 18, **Ap76**, 19, **D76**,
 12, **Ja77**, 16-17, **S77**, 19, **Jun79**, 18,
Au79, 20, **Jun80**, 25, **S80**, 32, **Jun81**,
 30, **N81**, 21, **May83**, 17, **Jul85**, 30, **Au85**,
 29, **S85**, 15, **Au87**, 25, **S87**, 23, **S87**, 28;
 anchorman quote, **N86**, 21;
 housebreaker, **N83**, 32; missing tapes,
S80, 25; song and dance quote, **N86**, 19;
 Strauss lie, **May85**, 24
 Crook, David, **Jun77**, 12
 cross burnings, **May85**, 31
 Cross, Colin, **D77**, 8
 Cross, Silas, Jr., **Ap83**, 28
Crossfire, **Jun84**, 27, **D85**, 30, **F86**, 27,
May86, 27, **Oc87**, 16; Duke interview,
Au87, 34
 Crossman, Richard, **Ja77**, 13, **Jul77**, 18
 crossword puzzles, ethnic slur, **Ja87**, 20-
 21
 Crous, Derek, **S80**, 35
 Crow, Jim, **May80**, 15
 Crow, Lori, **Oc85**, 36
 Crowd, *The*, **N76**, 10
 Crowe, Douglas, **D84**, 18-19
 Crowley, Aleistare, **Jun87**, 17
 Crowley, Dale, Jr., **S87**, 33-34
 Crowley, Diane, **S87**, 27
 Crowley, William F., Jr., **F83**, 34
 Crown Publishers, **S82**, 9
 Crown, Henry, **S85**, 23, **F87**, 28
 Crown, Lester, **S85**, 23; bribery scandal,
F87, 28
 Crowninshield, Frank, **D84**, 16-17
 Crowther, Bosley, **Jun78**, 9
 crucifixion, **F86**, 21; blamed on Romans,
Jul85, 36
 Crump, Archie, **Au86**, 30
 Crumpley, Robert, **Ap81**, 15
 Crusaders, book burning, **Jul84**, 13
 Crusades, **Ja76**, 3, 15-19
 Crutcher, Anne, **N84**, 19
 Crutchfield, Finis A., Jr., **Jul87**, 16
 Crutzen, Paul, **N86**, 36
 Cruz, Arturo, Jr., **Au87**, 27
 cryogenics, corpses, **Oc87**, 28; sperm
 banks, **Jun87**, 8-9
 Cuba, economic decline, **Mar82**, 28;
 foreign debt, **D82**, 31; Jews, **Jun86**, 33;
 mob influence, **Oc83**, 18; Negroes, **N86**,
 35; racial composition, **Au84**, 17-18,
N86, 35; refugee cost, **Au82**, 26;
 Russian presence, **N82**, 32; supports
 Chicanos, **Ja84**, 19; torture, **S86**, 37;
 troops in Africa, **Jun78**, 14, **Au78**, 14,
Oc84, 11, **Oc86**, 35, **N86**, 35; U.S.
 executioner, **Au80**, 30, **Jul87**, 29
 Cuban refugees, **Ja82**, 31; crime, **Ja81**, 35,
F81, 22, **Ja82**, 28, **Mar82**, 19, **May85**,
 29, **Jul85**, 39, 585, 22-23, **S85**, 30;
 homosexuals, **Jul81**, 20; in south Florida,
N83, 16, **Jul85**, 21, **Oc86**, 13-16; in the
 U.S., **Ap76**, 5, **May86**, 30
 Cubans, Mariel boatlift, **Au81**, 21, **Jul85**,
 39, **S85**, 23, **Oc86**, 13
 Cuculcan, **Au87**, 22-23
 Cuddihy, John Murray, **Oc77**, 13, **S81**,
10-12, **Ap82**, 25, **May83**, 19, **Ja84**, 16,
Jul87, 12-13
 Cuellar, Perez de, **Jun86**, 17
 Cukers, Adolf, **N84**, 30
 Culliford, Pierre, **May83**, 17
 Culloden, battle of, **F85**, 32
 cults, **F82**, 18, **Ap83**, 28, **F85**, 21, 085, 20;
 anti-Semitic, **Jun81**, 21; Jewish
 members, **Mar81**, 21, **F84**, 17, **Jul85**, 31,
 Negro, **S87**, 16; violence, **Au84**, 24
 culture, **Jul77**, 7, **17-18**, **Au87**, 28;
 aberrations, **Mar80**, 27; decline of,
Jul77, 7, 17-18, **N87**, 6-8; defense of,
Ja86, 18; development of Western,
Au77, 8, **18**, diffusionist theory, **D81**,
 13; distortion, **Mar78**, 7, **F82**, 6-7;
 genetic component, **S80**, 13-14;
 German, **Mar83**, 24-25; high, **Ap82**, 15-
 16; hypothesis, **Oc77**, 8, **25-26**;
 isolationist theory, **D81**, 13; Jews, **Oc77**,
 13; parasites, **Mar77** 5, 16-18;
 Spengler's version, **Jul80**, 13-14, **N87**, 6-
 8; thermodynamics of, **Mar82**, **8-10**
 Cumberland, Duke of, **F85**, 32
 Curnbria, **Ja84**, 28
 Cumming (GA), **Ap87**, 6-7, **May87**, 40
 Cumming, Joseph, Jr., **Ja76**, 23, **May76**,
 19
 cummings, e. e., **May86**, 22
 Cummings, Theodore, **N80**, 6, **Jun81**, 31,
May82, 28
 Cunningham, EV., **Oc85**, 32
 Cunningham, Mary, **Ja81**, 5, **May81**, 30,
Au82, 27
 Cuno, Theodore, **Jun81**, 6
 Cuomo family, muggings of, **Au84**, 23
 Cuomo, Mario, **Oc83**, 30, **Ap84**, 16, **S85**,
 29, **Au86**, 30, **Oc86**, 7, **Mar87**, 10, **Ap87**,
 16, **May87**, 21, **Jul87**, 13, **S87**, 14-15;
 anti-Semite?, **N86**, 23; Demo primaries,
S84, 11, **D87**, 7; immigration quote,
Ja86, 14; Jewish son-in-law, **N87**, 20,
D87, 7; Mafia denial, **Ap86**, 21, **May86**,
 22; salary, **S87**, 25
 Curb, Mike, **Au82**, 31
 Cure, The (rock band), **May87**, 32
 Curlendar, Hyam and Shauna, **S80**, 24
 Curley, Jack, **Jul78**, 19
 Curran, Charles, **May83**, 28
 Curran, Timothy, **Jul81**, 19-20
 Curren, Kevin, **D84**, 35
 Currer-Briggs, Noel, **Ap82**, 30, **F87**, 30-31
 Curry, William A., **N80**, 35, **Jul83**, 23, **F87**,
 22, **Jun87**, 34
 Curteis, Ian, **Mar87**, 31
 Curtin, John T., **F83**, 29
 Curtis, Charles P., **Jul87**, 20
 Curtis, Dan, **May87**, 29
 Curtis, Lynn A., **S76**, 10
 Curtis, Tony, **N85**, 28; womanizer, **May85**,
 31
 Curtiss, Richard A., Kissinger quote, **D87**,
 11; Sharon quote, **Oc87**, 33
 Curzon, Cynthia, **Mar78**, 23
 Curzon, George N., **Mar78**, 23, **Oc85**, 26
 Cushing sisters, **Jul84**, 24-25
 Cushing, Cardinal, **F82**, 16
 Custer, George Armstrong, **Mar78**, 13,
Ap87, 27; remarks on race, **Jun85**, 39
 cuteness, **Oc79**, 13
 Cutler, Gary and Cindy, **Ja82**, 31
 Cutler, Lloyd, **Oc80**, 21
 Cutter, Paul C., **F86**, 10
 Cuzco, **Mar86**, 9
 Cyon, Elie de (Ilya F. Tsion), **May85**, 33
 Cyprus, **May85**, 36; Israelis murdered,
Mar86, 33-34
 Czarny, Josef, **May87**, 14
 Czechoslovakia, **Au76**, 6, **Oc76**, 7, 17,
Jun80, 11-12, **D84**, 27; anti-Semitic
 book, **N87**, 30; atrocities against
 Germans, **May79**, 28, **Jun80**, 11-13;
 Gypsies, **N87**, 30; Sudeten question,
F85, 34
 Czechs, **Mar80**, 12-13; race of, **Jun80**,
 12; WWII, **Oc83**, 32
 Czołgosz, Leon, **D75**, 13, **F82**, 19, **Ja85**, 9
 Czyrek, Jozef, **Oc87**, 32

D

D'Amato, Alphonse, **S85**, 1, **F86**, 21
 D'Annunzio, Gabriele, **May76**, 7
 D'Arcy, Margaretta, **Ap82**, 26
 D'Argenio, Gloria, **Jul85**, 20
 D'Souza, Dinesh, **S81**, 40
 Da Costa, J. R., **Mar79**, 8
 Da Ponte, Lorenzo, **Ja79**, 26
 Daan, Karin, **S81**, 34
 Daboul, Fawzia, 585, 22
 Dacey, Norman F., **Mar78**, 28, **Jun78**, 22,
Jul78, 11
 Dachau, **Ja79**, 13, **F80**, 26, **Ap80**, 23,
Mar82, 27, **Ja87**, 36; conflicting
 numbers, **Au85**, 29; gas chambers,
Ap81, 28, **D82**, 10, **May85**, 15; massacre
 of guards, **Au79**, 10, **S79**, 25; trial, **D78**,
 20; U.S. atrocity at, **F87**, 22
 Dacko, David, **Mar80**, 7, **D85**, 34
 Dacre, Lord, **Jul83**, 26
 Dade County (FL), crime, **D84**, 31, **Mar85**,
 27; demographics, **Ap86**, 28

Dade, Francis L., S87, 19
 Dagan, Mati, Jun87, 31
 Dahl, Roald, D79, 22
 Dahlstrom, W. G., Oc77, 26
 Dahlval, Buphinder, Oc83, 31
 Dai, Kiwami, D86, 31
 Dailey, Janet, Ja82, 28
 Dailey, Quintin, Au82, 27, Jun83, 26
Daily Mail (London), F85, 38; accused by Jews, N87, 28
Daily Telegraph (London), S77, 14, Au78, 11, May82, 27
Daily World, Au79, 18, Oc79, 19
 Dal, Akali, S85, 32
 Daladier, Edouard, N78, 5
 Daley, Richard, Jul79, 12
 Daley, Richard, Jr., May83, 6
 Daley, Tyne, Mar84, 26, F86, 31
 Dali, Salvador, Ap78, 21, Jun82, 19
 Dalitz, Moe, D84, 21
Dallas, in Israel, July86, 33
 Dallas, browning of, S84, 25
 Dalmatia, D86, 19, F87, 12
 Daly, Michael, Jul81, 18
 Dalyell, Tam, May83, 23, Jun83, 28
 damage awards, F85, 29, May86, 28
 Damascus, F85, 7-8, Mar85, 12-13
 Damerell, Reginald, Mar86, 29
 Damm, Helene von, N81, 30
 Damore, Leo, Oc86, 28
 dances, African, N86, 6-9; old-fashioned, D85, 36
 Dancz, Roger, Ja76, 23
 Danes, S77, 26
 Danforth, John, Ja77, 12, D80, 30, N85, 27, Ja87, 12
 Dangerfield, Roger, Jun87, 12
 Dangerfield, Stanley, Jun87, 11-12
 Daniel, Jean, N81, 26
 Danielpour, Albert, S80, 34
 Daniels, Henry, Mar80, 23
 Daniken, Erich von, Mar76, 9, N76, 11, N77, 12, Au78, 7, 17, Jun80, 17, Au81, 30, S87, 22
 Danilevsky, Nikolai, May 76, 4, 14, Jun79, 24
 Daniloff, Nicholas, D86, 23
 Danish Americans, F80, 28
 Dank, Barry M., Jun78, 13
 Dannay, Fredric, Jul79, 14
 Dannemeyer, Bill, Mar86, 36
 Danson, Ted, May87, 28
 Dante, Ap77, 19, Ja87, 7
 Danzig, John, May83, 28
 Dapper, O.W., Oc82, 13
 Darden, William B., Ap84, 27
 Dare, Virginia, Mar83, 13, Oc86, 21
 Darien (Scottish colony), S85, 31
 Dario, Rubén, S87, 22
Dark at the Top of the Stairs, N77, 11
 Darkie toothpaste, July86, 33
Darkness at Noon, Mar77, 10
 Darlington, Cyril D., Ja76, 10, Au77, 11, S77, 23, Oc77, 28, S78, 5, 14-15, Ja79, 12, May79, 20, Au79, 26, Ap86, 25; profile, N81, 17
 Darrach, Brad, Cosby quote, D86, 23
 Darre, Walther, Au86, 13
 Darrow, Frank M., Ja77, 11
 Darsee, John R., Au83, 16
 Dart, Raymond, Au76, 9, S77, 22
 Dartington Hall, Ja84, 12
 Dartmouth College, S83, 23; black violence, S82, 19; illiteracy, F87, 28; safe sex kit, May87, 20; shantytown destroyed, Ap86, 36
Dartmouth Review, S81, 40, F85, 18, Ap86, 36; black satire, S82, 19
 Darwin, Charles, Ap76, 4, F77, 5, 18, S77, 20, D77, 6, Jul78, 9, 21, N79-6-8, Ja80, 11, May83, 16, D85, 13; belief in race, Jul87, 6-7; Christian faith, Ja83, 12; communist opposition, Jul87, 6; criticized, Au81, 19, Ja82, 6, F82, 6; neglected, S82, 18; upheld, Jul81, 21-22
 Darwin, Erasmus, F77, 5
 Darwinism, Oc80, 8-11, Mar87, 15, 22, Jul87, 6-7; attacked, May81, 20; attitudes, F87, 8-10; by spurts, Mar87, 36
Das Boot, S82, 6
Das Kapital, May76, 5, Au77, 16
 Das Rheingold, Ja78, 11, Mar82, 31
 Dash, Sam, Ja77, 17
 Dassault, Marcel, D77, 12, Au81, 12, D81, 15, N85, 32, Jul86, 32
 Daughters of the American Revolution, Mar79, 27; Negro member, Ap79, 32
 Daughtry, Herbert, N79, 10
 Davenport, Charles B., Ja78, 14, N85, 10
 Davenport, Guy, May86, 22
 David, Bernard, S76, 10
 David, King, Jul79, 13, Jul87, 12
 David-Weill, Michael, S87, 19
 Davidoff, Constantino, Jul82, 21
 Davidoff, Michael, Jun87, 28
 Davidoff, Paul, F78, 10
 Davidowicz, Joseph, N85, 31-32
 Davidson, Irving, N80, 18-19
 Davidson, James D., Ap86, 21
 Davies, Alan, Oc85, 10
 Davies, Arthur, Ap85, 20
 Davies, Nigel, Jun80, 16-17
 Davies, Norman, Ap86, 28, S86, 21, Jul87, 36
 Davis, Sammy, Jr., Ja78, 12, F78, 11, S80, 23; photo, Oc86, 19
 Davis, Mrs. Sammy, Jr., Mar87, 28
 Davis, Al, Ja78, 20
 Davis, Angela, Au76, 15, Oc77, 13, Ja79, 10, Jul81, 17, Jul84, 30, Oc84, 29, Ja85, 6; N85, 33; re Afghanistan, Oc80, 17; student loan, Ap85, 29
 Davis, Bernard B., Mar87, 35-36
 Davis, Bob, Oc85, 9
 Davis, Buddy, S87, 18
 Davis, Cary B., Ap83, 5-7
 Davis, Cullen, May83, 26
 Davis, Curtis, Jul86, 18
 Davis, David B., Jun85, 37
 Davis, Deborah, N82, 28, S87, 28
 Davis, Forrest, Oc77, 24
 Davis, Gray, N84 11
 Davis, Jack, Jun84, 18-19
 Davis, Jacqueline, July84, 21
 Davis, James C., Ap76, 9, Mar82, 20
 Davis, Kenneth S., Jun77, 11
 Davis, L. J., S86, 18, Oc86, 16
 Davis, Leslie, May86, 30
 Davis, Lester, Jun86, 33
 Davis, Marvin, Ja83, 24, May83, 5, D83, 20, Jun84, 10-11, Oc84, 29, F85, 29, Jun85, 31, Au85, 15, S86, 34, D86, 28, F87, 17, F87, 26, Mar87, 19, Ap87, 26; investigated, Ja84, 27; new house, May87, 30
 Davis, Michael, S86, 33, D81, 21
 Davis, Miles, Jul87, 18
 Davis, Patti, F81, 31, S81, 31, Au82, 26, S83, 33
 Davis, Rennie, S78, 13
 Davis, Roger T., Mar82, 27
 Davis, Tracey, photo, Oc86, 19
 Davison, Fred, May86, 35
 Davison, Michael S., Jun77, 18
 Dawidowicz, Lucy S., May82, 11, Jun82, 17, Jul87, 36; no debate, F81, 21, Ap81, 30
 Dawkins, Richard, S80, 13-14, Oc80, 27, Mar87, 36, Jun87, 25, Jul87, 6-7
 Daws, Steve, Mar84, 32
 Dawson, Alfonso, N85, 18
 Dawson, Alfred, Jr., Jun84, 30
 Dawson, Dave, S83, 36, May84, 16, Au84, 42
 Dawson, Sam, Mar85, 18
 Dax, David E., D84, 6
Day After, The, F84, 13, F84, 31
 day care, S87, 25
Day of the Saxon, The, F87, 6-8
Day of the Triffids, The, Mar80, 26-27, S83, 11-12
 Day, Beth, F78, 11
 Day, Donald, D82, 32
 Day, Doris, Au82, 18, F86, 40
 Day, Ingeborg, Mar81, 21
 Dayal, Radschwar, Jun80, 34
 Dayan, Ehud, Ap83, 31-32
 Dayan, Hubert, Ap80, 9
 Dayan, Moshe, Dayan, Moshe, Jun78, 11, N78, 11, May80, 10, S80, 35, Jul82, 28, Ap83, 31-32, Oc87, 33; anti-Negro remarks, F81, 33-34, May82, 14, N87, 13
 Dayan, Raymond, Jul82, 26
 Daye, Erica, Jul86, 30, Au87, 28
 Days, Drew, III, Au77, 12
 Days of Rage, F81, 22
 De Beers, Au80, 32, May82, 30, N83, 31, Jun86, 38, D87, 29
 De Forest, Lee, Jun78, 12, Jul78, 12, N78, 9
 De Masi, Domenico, Ap87, 32
 De Maurier, Guy D., Ja87, 10
 De Quincey, Thomas D., F86, 33
 De Sapio, Carmine, Ap87, 35
 De Stroebel, Pelligrino, Au87, 31
 De Vito, Anthony, Au86, 8-10
De Wende, S79, 26
 De Young, Karen, Jul82, 26
 deadly weapons, historical comparison, May80, 22
 deaf people, May81, 32
 Dean, John Wesley, III, Ja77, 5, 16-17, N77, 13, Mar82, 19
 Dean, Maureen, Ja77, 16-17
 Deane, John R., Oc77, 23-24
 Dear Abby (see Abigail van Buren)

DeArmond, Fred, S83, 14-16
death rates, different causes, Oc82, 26;
races compared, D87, 26
death row (see capital punishment)
death toll, Communist and non-Communist
governments, Oc86, 30
Death Wish, Oc81, 36
Deaver, Michael, Jul86, 20-21
debates, cancelled, May86, 31
Debevoise, Dickinson R., Jun86, 40,
Oc86, 11-12
DeBolt family, D83, 20-21
Debray, Régis, Jun84, 33
Debré, Michel, F83, 31, S86, 35
Debs, Eugene V., D77, 7, N81, 19
Debussy, Claude, Jun79, 13
debutantes, Jewish, Oc83, 29
DeCamp, L. Sprague, Jul84, 12-13
decapitation, Au87, 28
Decatur, Stephen, Ja79, 15, May80, 7
Decker, Mary, Oc84, 25, Mar85, 30-31
Declaration of Independence, F83, 21-22,
Oc87, 8; forged signature claimed, D82,
27; signers, N78, 12, D78, 21-22
Decline of Honor, N78, 11
Decline of the *American Empire* (film),
F87, 24
Decline of the Wasp, Ap76, 12, S85, 17-
18
Decline of the West, May76, 4, N87, 6-8
DeConcini, John (union president), Mar81,
22, N86, 11, 14
Decoster, Willie, May77, 13, 23
DeCrow, Karen, Ja78, 12
Decter, Midge, Jun86, 23, S86, 17, N86,
32
Deeb, Gary, Ap82, 28, May83, 27, Oc87,
24
Deep Throat, S80, 23, Ja83, 6-7
Dees, Morris Seligman, Jr., Ja80, 5, F81,
14, Ap81, 14, Jul83, 22, Mar85, 35-36,
Oc86, 38, Ap87, 15, Jun87, 36; praises
Reagan, Au84, 23-24
Dees, Mrs. Morris S., Jr., Mar85, 35-36
defense contractors, fraudulent sales,
Jun84, 30
defense contracts, Israel suppliers, Jul85,
32
defense expenditures, by country, Au81,
29
defense, federal budget, F85, 30
DeFilippo, Frank, D85, 24
Defoe, Daniel, Jul77, 15, S85, 31
DeFunis, Marco, S78, 11, Mar77, 13
DeGaeto, Anthony, Jul80, 18
Degler, Carl N., Mar87, 35
Degnan, John, S79, 28
degrees, foreigners, N87, 26
Degrelle, Leon, Jul83, 33, Jun86, 11-12;
lawsuits, S86, 35, Ja87, 31
Dehen, Valentin, S86, 35-36
Deir Yassin, Ja76, 17, Jul77, 18, Jul78, 6,
Au81, 22
Del Rey, Judy-Lynn, F84, 17
Delbanco, Andrew, May87, 21
Delcassé, Theophile, N84, 31
Deifont, Bernard, S77, 14, Mar80, 26,
Ap81, 28, May83, 28
Deilus, Frederick, May86, 12
Dellums, Ronald, May82, 28, May84, 19,
Au84, 18, N85, 28
Delmer, Sefton, Jul80, 30
DeLoach, James E., N84 6
DeLorean, John Z., Ap84, 27, Mar87, 29
Deloria, Vine, Jr., Au81, 23
Delpit, Joseph, F87, 29
Delta Tau Delta, Ap87, 36
demagoguery, Mar78, 11, 26-27
Demarest, Arthur, Au85, 7-8
DeMause, Lloyd, D78, 14, F83, 10
DeMayo, Anthony V., Jun87, 18
Demerest, Arthur J., Jul79, 7
Demetrakopoulos, Stephanie, Jun84, 16
Demetrius I, Ap77, 7
DeMille, Cecil B., Jul83, 20
Deming, W. Edwards, Au85, 6-7
Demjanjuk, John, Ja86, 16, May86, 20,
Jun86, 38, Oc86, 12, Jul87, 21;
ADL videotape, D83, 18; alibis, May87,
13-15; Buchanan defends, F87, 35;
deported, May87, 14-15; whereabouts in
Poland, Ap87, 31
democracy, Au78, 8, 085, 21; criticism of,
May79, 7, 18-19, 24, Mar84, 7, Ap85, 14-
15, Ap87, 7; defined, Oc86, 8; evolution
of, N84, 24; leads to war, F87, 7; quote,
Ja86, 26; racial aptitudes for, Ja79, 12;
Teutonic trait, Mar85, 17
Democratic National Committee, Ja77, 5
Democratic Party, D75, 14, Au78, 10, 16,
D84, 40; anti-CIA, Jun87, 15;
demographics, N81, 29; fundraising,
Oc84, 29; gay officials, Ja87, 28;
Jewish financing, Ja84, 26, Jun85, 23;
1980 convention, N80, 7-8; 1984
platform excerpts, Oc84, 16; 1988
primary, N87, 20; Negro component,
Oc83, 12; politics, N84 11-12;
presidential candidates, 1984, S84, 10-
11; teacher union support, F86, 13;
typical contributor, May84, 18; wars,
Jul81, 12
Democratic-Farmer-Labor Party, F79, 17
demographics, N76, 13; Negroes, May83,
26; U.S., N79, 10-11, Mar86, 36; world-
wide, Oc81, 8-10
demonstrations, Washington (DC) 1983,
N83, 36; 1987, S87, 16-17
Demosthenian Literary Society, Ap80, 27-
28
Dempsey, Jack, Jul78, 18-19
dengue fever, N80, 31
Denham, Marion A., Jul82, 6
Denikin, Anton I., May86, 9
DeNiro, Robert, Negro families, Ja83, 24
Denmark, Au82, 29, Ja83, 25; abortion
rate, Oc83, 28; crime study, N84, 35;
elections, N84, 24; female soldiers,
Jul85, 32; immigration, D86, 32-33;
Jews, Oc83, 32, Mar85, 29; refugees,
S85, 29; relations with S. Africa, Jun83,
29, N87, 12; tax revolt, Jun79, 20; WWII,
Ja85, 35
Dennery, Michael, gay quote, Mar86, 35
Denning, Lord, Jun83, 28
Dennis, Eugene, Mar79, 13
Dennis, Lawrence, F77, 19, Mar78, 27,
Ap80, 18, Au87, 15
Dennis, Peggy, Mar79, 13, Mar81, 18-19
Densen-Gerber, Judianne, N83, 32
dentistry, exams, Jul79, 28; high cost,
Au86, 29
Denton, Jeremiah, Ap82, 28
Denver Public Library, Ja77, 20
department stores, Jewish owners, Mar82,
20
deportation, Demjanjuk, May87, 14-15;
illegal immigrants, D85, 36
DePriest, James, Ap81, 9
Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare,
sponsors sex show, D77, 13
Der Ewige Jude (The Eternal Jew), Mar85,
29-30
Der Spiegel, Mar87, 33
Der Stürmer, Mar77, 6
deracination, May83, 21-22
Derickson, Ulrike, S85, 22
Derlich, Shmuel, S86, 36, Au87, 7-9
Derman-Sparks, Louise, N86, 21
Derogy, Jacques, F81, 34
Derow, Peter, Oc79, 19
Derrick, Wayne, Oc81, 22
Dershowitz, Alan, Cohn booster, Ja87, 21
Desai, Moraji, F78, 13, Jul83, 12
DeSalle, Louis, N84, 29
DeSantis, Ralph A., N84, 30
Deschenes Commission, May86, 31,
Jun87, 29
desertion, Oc77, 15
Desfosse, Paul, Ja87, 19
Desrosiers, Danny, Oc85, 8
Destiny of Angels, Mar87, 12-16
Destrow, Robert, Aug83, 22
Destruction of Dresden, The, Jul86, 7
detective stories, S83, 11-2; minority
characters, N84, 30, 32, Oc85, 32, F86,
32
Detlavs, Karlis, Jul80, 18
Detroit Edison Co., D79, 27
Detroit *News*, Oc85, 21
Detroit, crime, F81, 14, 16, May81, 10-
11, N81, 21, D85, 12, Ja87, 27
Detroit, deterioration of, Jun80, 24-25,
N80, 20, F81, 22, Mar87, 23; Devil's
Night, F84, 25, F86, 18; high-school
illiteracy, May86, 29; most polarized
city, Au86, 29; murder rate, N87, 18;
rapes, Au84, 31; Renaissance Center,
Au82, 26, Mar87, 23; riots, Mar84, 18-
19; student transcripts, Jul87, 20
Deukmejian, George, Au82, 31, Jun83, 26,
Mar84, 16
Deutsch, André, Jul77, 9
Deutsch, Georgette, N85, 32
Deutsch, Leon, Jul81, 20
Deutsch, Lev, S85, 31
Deutsche Volkunion, D87, 32
Deutscher, Albert, Ja83, 18, N83, 25
Deutschland über Alles, S83, 23, Ja85,
34, D86, 35
Devaguet, Alain, Au86, 32
Devi, Savitri, Oc76, 10
Devil's Dictionary, The, S86, 16
Devil's Island, Ap76, 9
devolution (also see partition), Jun82, 32,
Jun83, 15; Boston, Jul86, 18; Britain,
F81, 36, Jun85, 34, Jul85, 8-9; Canada,

- S85, 31; criticism of, Mar85, 24; Europe, N84 9-10; Gorbachev suggestion, Jul87, 33; Negro separatism, S81, 22, S84, 13, D85, 30; North America, O81, 10-11; North-umbria, N84, 10; provinces, Au77, 18; Southwest, D86, 10; U.S., Ap76, 4-5, 18, S76, 19, Au77, 8, 18, Mar80, 27, Oc80, 7, D81, 10-11, N83, 15-16, F85, 14-15, Jul85, 40, F86, 18
- Devonshire, Duchess of (see Deborah Mitford)
- Devonshire, Duke of, Mar86, 26
- Dew, Thomas E., Ja78, 7
- Dewey, John, Jul76, 8, Jun79, 10, N79, 7, S81, 15
- Dewey, Thomas, Jun76, 5, Au85, 9-10, N85, 19
- Di Marzio, Nicholas, Mar86, 21
- dialectical materialism, May79, 8
- Diamond, Gary, N86, 31
- Diamond, John, D82, 18
- Diamond, Stanley, May87, 10
- diamonds, Au80, 32, Ja87, 33, D87, 29; Australian mines, May82, 30; dealer scams, Au86, 20; Jewish swindles, Jun86, 37; murder in New York, Oc82, 20; no sanctions, S86, 32; smuggling, Jun82, 29
- Diana, Princess of Wales, Jun81, 32, N81, 28, Au84, 36-37, Mar86, 15, Oc87, 31; wedding, D81, 26
- Diary of Anne Frank* (also see Anne Frank), F78, 23, F79, 28, N83, 34, May84, 12-13, S85, 21, D86, 23; Australian play, D83, 34; authenticity efforts, Ja86, 34; ballpoint pen, F81, 21, F86, 31; criticism of, N79, 16-17, Mar80, 28, Jul80, 36, Au82, 32, Oc86, 34; lawsuit, N78, 9; required reading, Mar83, 32; special edition, Jun86, 33, Jul87, 32-33; to be republished, May81, 36
- Diaspora, F87, 33
- Diaz, Porfirio, Oc80, 16, Ap87, 9, Jul87, 7
- Diaz, Robert, S81, 30
- Dick, Wayne, Ja87, 35
- Dickens, Charles, Jul77, 15, May80, 30, Jun83, 23
- Dickens, Geoffrey, Au81, 31
- Dickinson, Emily, May83, 18; poem, Jul87, 36; quote, S80, 21
- Dickinson, William L., Ja81, 34
- Dicks, Terry, F87, 31
- Dickson, Sam G., May78, 7, 18, Jul78, 23, Oc78, 8, D78, 27, Jun86, 40, Jun87, 34, S87, 33; Oc87, 35
- Dickstein, Risa, Mar85, 27
- dictatorship, future American, May85, 13
- dictionaries, N87, 23; definitions, May78, 12; satirical, S86, 16
- Dicuil (Irish monk), Au87, 22
- Did Six Million Really Die?*, Ap79, 32, May79, 6
- Didier, Christian, Oc87, 31
- Die Afrikaner*, D86, 18
- Die Heilige Familie*, N76, 19
- Die Judenfrage*, Ap78, 22
- Die Walküre*, Jul80, 22
- Die Zeitbühne*, Au79, 21
- Dieckman, Ed., Jr., D82, 32
- Diedrich, John, Jun79, 20
- Diem, Ngo Dinh, May76, 9 ?
- Dien Bien Phu, May76, 9
- diesel fumes, May87, 13
- Dieskau, Baron de, Au83, 21
- diet, Oc78, 10, Ap86, 12, D87, 24-26; American, S81, 32
- Dieterle, Charles, F82, 27
- Dietl, Marilyn, Ja79, 13
- Diff'rent Strokes*, S80, 32, Jun84, 28, Au85, 28
- DiGenova, Joseph, Ap87, 16
- Diggs, Charles, F79, 17, S79, 17, Au78, 12, Ja85, 38, Mar81, 31, Jun81, 31
- Dikko, Umaru, Oc84, 31
- Diksmuide, N77, 24
- Diky, Andrei, Jun78, 6, 16-17
- Dilk, David, May85, 37
- Dillar, Barry, N83, 25
- Dilling, Elizabeth, Oc79, 8
- Dillingham, Clarence, Jul81, 30
- Dillon, Bob, Ap84, 27
- Dillon, Terry, Ja82, 11-12
- Dimbleby, David, Ja84, 28-29
- Dimona reactor, Mar85, 6-7, D86, 25, Mar87, 33-34
- Dimont, Max, Ap78, 21; quote, Oc81, 16
- Dinarics, May78, 16, Jun84, 13-15
- Dine, Thomas A., May84, 13, Oc87, 11, 17
- DiNello, Gilbert, Au86, 19
- Dinesen, Isak (Karen von Blixen), S79, 21, Jul86, 27
- Dingle, Charles, S83, 33
- Dingle, Herbert, S77, 19
- Dingle, John, D86, 29
- Dinitz, Simcha, Jun76, 6
- Dinnan, James, N80, 35
- dinosaurs, extinction of, N80, 18, N85, 20
- Dinstein, Yoram, Jun83, 17
- Dio Cassius, Ja79, 6
- Diocletian, N81, 6
- diplomacy, faults, of, Ap81, 6-8
- diplomatic immunity, May87, 33, Jun87, 27
- Dirac, Paul A., Oc76, 6
- Direct Action (terrorist group), May87, 34
- Director, Aaron, S87, 13
- Directory of Rightwing Organizations*, S76, 19
- Dirks, Raymond L., May77, 13
- dirty tricks, British WWII, D83, 19
- DiSalle, Michael, Ja78, 14
- disarmament, propaganda in schools, Mar84, 31
- Discovery Channel, Jun87, 26
- Discovery of the Unconscious, The*, Au79, 9
- discrimination, N78, 8, 22; antiwhite, S85, 21; Koren-on-Negro, N87, 26
- diseases, African and Asian origin, Ap87, 11-12; contagious, S79, 16-17; genetic, Ja86, 21, Mar87, 36, S87, 34; pretended suffering, May87, 22-23
- disfigurement, Au86, 21, Oc86, 32, Ja87, 28, May87, 31, Au87, 19
- disinformation, D86, 29
- disinvestment, F85, 30; poll, F86, 19
- Disney World, Epcot Center, Au87, 17
- Disney, Walt, F83, 13-14, Jul85, 19; distrusts Jews, Jul87, 17
- Dispossessed Majority, The*, D75, 19, Ja76, 22, F76, 19, Mar76, 19, Ap76, 12, 17, 19, May76, 11, 19, Jul76, 19, Oc76, 19, N76, 11, D76, 24, May77, 24, Oc77, 7, Jun78, 23, Oc78, 17, Mar79, 6, 28, Ap79, 10, May79, 20, Oc79, 26, Mar85, 34, D85, 13, May86, 23, May87, 7-8, S87, 11; ads rejected, Mar78, 28, Jun78, 23, Au78, 20, N80, 36, Mar81, 22; bookstores, Au87, 35; Britain, May78, 23; Canadian review, N80, 36; censorship, F78, 22, Au78, 20; conversion weapon, N87, 36; criticism of, F77, 23, Au79, 19, May85, 23; *Economist* critique, Mar79, 17; pro-Nordicism, May83, 10; reviews, S81, 39-40
- Disraeli, Benjamin, Jun 76, 10, Au81, 6, Oc82, 29
- Distillers Co., Jun87, 30
- District of Columbia, Circuit Court, Ja81, 25; corruption, Ja87, 28; crime, Ja86, 26, Ja86, 29-30, F86, 17; federal funding, N86, 30; Party registrants, F85, 30; statehood, May82, 18, D83, 30, Au85, 19; statistics, S86, 31
- Disuk, William, N87, 27
- divorces, S85, 16, May87, 30, May87, 32, Au87, 26; Canada, Mar84, 24; expenses, Aug84, 33; statistics, Oc87, 26
- Diwald, Hellmut, Au79, 10, D79, 5, Ja81, 14-15, Jul83, 32
- Dix, Byron, S80, 12
- Dixie* (the song), N76, 6, 17, 23, Ja76, 23, Ja78, 20, Oc79, 18, Jun80, 27
- Dixie (also see South)
- Dixmuide, D79, 24
- Dixon, Thomas, Jr., D77, 7, Jun78, 9, Ap83, 19; on race betrayal, Jun85, 39; quote, Au83, 10
- Dixon, Donald, Oc87, 28
- Dixon, John, S81, 25
- Dixon, Julian, Jul87, 29
- Djibouti, turns away sick S. African, May87, 36
- Djukic, Marco, Jun86, 35
- DNA (also see mitochondria), Jul76, 10, Jul77, 16-17, Au79, 25, Ja80, 23, Jun82, 13-14, Oc82, 16, F83, 15-17; blood test, D87, 31; research, Mar87, 35-36
- Dnieper Dam, Au84, 22
- Dobb, Maurice, Ja84, 13
- Dobbs, Clark, Au86, 18
- Dobeler, Czustar, Ap84, 29
- Dobelle, Edith J., N79, 21
- Dobin, Rubin, Jul81, 21
- Dobrynin, Anatoly, Ja80, 22
- Dobzhansky, Th., May76, 10, 18, Mar87, 17
- Doctorow, E. L., Au82, 17
- Dodd Mead, May80, 20
- Dodd, Christopher, F85, 37, Ja87, 13; drunken brawl, Ja86, 30; mugged, N83, 24
- Dodd, Thomas J., Ap77, 7, Mar80, 23
- Dodds, Louis, S80, 24
- Dodds-Parker, Douglas, D83, 19
- Doe, Samuel K., F81, 34, F85, 34, Oc87,

- Doerfler, Raymond, **May86**, 14
 Doerning, Karl, **Jun80**, 36
 Doggett, Lloyd, **D84**, 31
 dogs, **Mar79**, 28; shows in Britain, **Jun87**, 12
 Dohrn, Bernardine, **F76**, 3, 16, **F81**, 22, **F85**, 20, **Au85**, 31, **S86**, 23
 Dokupil, Stanley, **F82**, 18
 Dolan, Terry, **Ap87**, 28
 Dole, Elizabeth, **Ja86**, 36, **May87**, 30
 Dole, Robert, **D76**, 12, **Au78**, 10, **Mar82**, 23, **Au82**, 21, **F84**, 15, **Jul86**, 30, **May87**, 30, **Jul87**, 13, **S87**, 11
 Dolet, Etienne, **S80**, 14
 Dolivet, Louis, **Ja84**, 15
 Dollar Grin, **Ap79**, 12
 dolls, handicapped, **N86**, 20; racial, **Ja86**, 24; studies, **S78**, 14
 Doman, Glen J., **D76**, 6
 Dombalis, Constantine M., **Jun84**, 20
 Dombroff, Richard, **Oc86**, 31
 Dombrowski, Jerzy, **Oc84**, 32
 Dome of the Rock, **N84**, 5-6; attacked, **Jul83**, 34, **Jul84**, 35
 Domenici, Pete, **Au84**, 15
Domesday Book, **Au87**, 29
 dominance, **May83**, 17-18
 Dominelli, J. David, **Oc84**, 29, **Au85**, 11
 Dominguez, Jesus, **N84**, 30
 Dominguez, Jorge, **Mar82**, 28
 Dominica, right-wing takeover plot, **S81**, 21, **Ja82**, 22, **S84**, 27
 Dominican Republic, **Mar79**, 5, **D86**, 37; Haitian slaves, **Ap83**, 27
 Domitian, **Oc78**, 19
 Domitrovic, Gerald, **Oc78**, 28**D78**, 17
 Donaghue, Ethel F., **Au87**, 27
 Donahue, James, **F80**, 21
 Donahue, Phil, **S83**, 12, **D83**, 20-21, **May85**, 25, **Jul86**, 20, **Jun87**, 26, **D87**, 27
 Donaldson, Ivanhoe, **Ap86**, 29
 Donaldson, Joseph, **May80**, 6-7
 Donaldson, Norman, **Ap78**, 9
 Donaldson, Sam, **May83**, 31, **Oc85**, 30
 Donatello, **June83**, 10-11
 Donitz, Karl, **Mar81**, 9
 Donkin, Rufus, **F77**, 6, **F78**, 18
 Donne, John, **Ap87**, 11
 Donnelly, Alvin, **May84**, 11
 Donner, Patrick, **N85**, 30-31
 Donovan, Hedley, **F78**, 2, **S78**, 18, **Au79**, 20
 Donovan, Ray, **D84**, 21, **Ja85**, 20
 Donovan, Robert J., **Mar78**, 27
 Donovan, William J., **F80**, 22
 Dontzin, Michael, **Mar81**, 23
 Dooley, Vince, **Ja78**, 20
 Doonesbury, **N85**, 21
 Dora (concentration camp), **F79**, 8, **F85**, 33, **Ja86**, 16
 Dorfman, Allen, **Ap83**, 20, **Ja84**, 19, **Jun85**, 32
 Dorfman, Ariel, **N87**, 32
 Dorians, **S77**, 10, 27, **Oc85**, 13
 Dornan, Robert K. **Jul79**, 10, **May82**, 13, **Oc85**, 31, **F86**, 27, **May86**, 27; worries Jews, **May86**, 27, **S86**, 34
 Doron, Jacob, **N77**, 15
 Dorr, David R., **Ap87**, 15, **Oc87**, 35
 Dorsey, Hugh M., **Au82**, 19
 Dosse, Philip, **N86**, 18
 Dostoyevsky, Feodor, **Mar77**, 16-17, **Jun79**, 24, 26, **N79**, 22, **Oc83**, 14, **F85**, 19; on Jews, **Oc85**, 11
 Doten, Lizzie, **Oc78**, 24
 Dothan, Trude, **Au83**, 21
 Dotson, Betty Lou, **F87**, 28
Double Eagle, **Ap77**, 7
Double Helix, The, **Jul77**, 16-17
 double loyalty, **Jul81**, 22, **Mar87**, 20
 Doubleday Co., **Jul86**, 7
 Douglas, C. H., **F79**, 28, **Mar83**, 24
 Douglas, Fred, **Mar84**, 26
 Douglas, Helen Gahagan, **S80**, 8
 Douglas, Janet, **S82**, 11
 Douglas, Kirk, **May81**, 30, **S81**, 31, **S83**, 33, **Ap85**, 7
 Douglas, Stephen A., **May80**, 14-15, **S87**, 26
 Douglas, Walter D., **Jul82**, 15
 Douglas, William O., **Oc76**, 9, **Jul80**, 25, **Au80**, 6-7, **Au81**, 33, **May85**, 37, **N87**, 18; porn article, **Jun86**, 25
 Douglass, Frederick, **F78**, 11, **Jun81**, 6
 Dow Jones Inc., **Jun76**, 7, **N84**, 20, **Mar87**, 24
 Dowell, Coleman, **N85**, 28
 Dower, John W., **Ap87**, 19
 Dowling, John C., **May85**, 31
 Down's Syndrome victims, **Ja79**, 14, **Jul83**, 29
 Downer, James, **Au81**, 13
 Downey, Morton Jr., **N84**, 21
 Doyle, A. Conan, **Ja78**, 9, 24, **Jul78**, 17, **Au78**, 17, **Oc78**, 22
 Doyle, Francis, **Jun83**, 22
 Doyle, Richard J., **D84**, 32
 Dozier, James, **Jun82**, 20, **Jun83**, 30
 Dozier, William, **N82**, 16
 Dr. Love (see Leo Buscaglia)
 Dr. *Who* (TV show), **S83**, 36
Dracula, **F80**, 11-12
 draft, **Oc81**, 18-19; dodgers, **Oc31**, 30, **Ja83**, 23; registration, **Au79**, 21, **Jul82**, 25
 Dragan, Constantin, **Jun85**, 36
 Draiman, Yehuda, **Au85**, 31
 Drake, Francis, **Mar83**, 13
 Drama Circle, **Au83**, 32
 drama, **Jul77**, 17; anti-racism, **F79**, 18; criticism, **D75**, 10; decline of, **D82**, 20; Jewish influence, **F79**, 18
 dream merchants, **F85**, 12-13
 dreams, **F86**, 19
 Dreger, R. M., **Oc77**, 26
 Dregger, Alfred, **Ap87**, 31
 Dresden Requiem, **Jul82**, 32
 Dresden, **Jun76**, 18, **Jul79**, 18.21; bombed, **Au85**, 29, **S85**, 29, **Jul86**, 7, **F87**, 36, **S87**, 20; rebuilding of, **Oc81**, 32
 dress codes, **Jun81**, 31
 Drew, Charles, **N82**, 19, **Oc87**, 15
 Drew, Elizabeth, **D86**, 28, **Au87**, 6
 Drew, Nancy, **Au81**, 22
 Drexel Burnham Lambert, **Ja87**, 8, **F87**, 17
 Dreyfus Affair, **Ap76**, 9, **N76**, 10, **Jul79**, 6, 21, **Mar82**, 14, **Jul85**, 16, **N85**, 32
 Dreyfus Fund, **D79**, 15
 Driberg, Tom, **Jul81**, 36, **Ap84**, 20, **Jun85**, 33, **N85**, 22
 Driesell, Lefty, **Jul87**, 20
 Drieu la Rochelle, Pierre, **N78**, 10
 Drinan, Robert F., **Au80**, 18, **Ja81**, 8, **Oc31**, 30, **F87**, 20
 Driscoll, Everly, **N81**, 33
 driver's tests, multilingual, **Ja84**, 19
 Drosnin, Michael, **Jul85**, 29
 Drucker, Deborah J., **Mar84**, 31
 Drucker, Peter, **Oc80**, 29
 Druckman, Chaim, **Ap87**, 32
 drug abuse, **Oc78**, 16
 drug addicts, **Ja80**, 24, **F86**, 33, **S86**, 32
 Drug Enforcement Agency, **D86**, 11
 drug traffic, **D85**, 22; Britain, **Jun85**, 35, **Ap86**, 29, **Mar87**, 28, **D87**, 31; Caribbean, **Jul85**, 33; Mexico, **D86**, 11; Miami, **Oc86**, 14-15
 drug traffickers, **Oc83**, 30, **Mar84**, 26, **Aug84**, 33, **S84**, 31, **D84**, 30, **F85**, 31, **F86**, 31, **Jun86**, 34, **Oc86**, 32, **Ja87**, 28, **Mar87**, 29, **N87**, 19-20, 27, **D87**, 30; Africans, **F87**, 29; athletes, **Jul87**, 28; Atlanta, **Jul87**, 14, **Au87**, 18; bosses, **N84**, 30; Colombian Jew, **Mar86**, 31; district attorney, **S87**, 27; expelled from France, **May87**, 34; Israelis, **May86**, 30, **May87**, 32; Jamaicans, **Jun87**, 27; Jews, **Oc81**, 30, **May82**, 15; lawyers, **Oc83**, 29; Negroes **Jul81**, 30
 drugs (also see marijuana), **F76**, 15; addicts and crime rate, **Au81**, 29; consumption, **N87**, 26; cost of, **S82**, 26, **N83**, 31; favored by psychoanalysts, **Jun78**, 13; Europe, **Ja86**, 31; for racists, **S79**, 16; genetic factor, **N87**, 34; heroin addicts, **Ja86**, 29; high schools, **Jul81**, 31; in missile silo, **S84**, 27; sports, **S86**, 32; varying racial effects, **July86**, 36
 Drumont, Edouard, **D78**, 12
 drums, **N86**, 6-8
 Drunen, Newton van, **Ja84**, 20
 drunk drivers, **N86**, 31
 Druse, **F79**, 27, **F84**, 32, **Ap85**, 22
 Druyan, Ann (Mrs. Carl Sagan), **Ap81**, 4, **Oc86**, 32
 Dryden, John, **Jul77**, 5, **Mar84**, 22, **Jul85**, 6
 Du Bois, W.E.B., **F77**, 20, , **D78**, 22, **Ja79**, 10, **Oc79**, 8
 du Sable, J. B. P., **S85**, 17
 dual loyalty, **Jul86**, 17
 Duarte, José N., **S84**, 31
 Dube, Ernest, **Jun84**, 18, **N85**, 28, **May87**, 21
 Dubicki, Léon, **Jul83**, 33-34
 Dublin, **Ap81**, 25, **Ap84**, 14
 Dubois, Marcel J., **N82**, 10
 Duchamp, Marcel, **Ap78**, 21, **Ap85**, 20
 Dudás, Joseph, **Ja84**, 30
 Duff, Joseph, **Jun81**, 36
 Duffy, Charles G., **D81**, 28
 Duffy, John and Austin, **Jun86**, 36
 Duffy, P.G., **Oc80**, 28
 Dufy, Elinor, **S81**, 40
 Duggan, Tom, **May78**, 9

Duhring, Eugen, **Ap78, 8**, 21-22
 Dukakis, Kitty, **Mar84, 26**, **Jul87, 28**;
 addiction, **S87, 12**
 Dukakis, Michael S., **Oc77, 28**, **Jul87, 13**,
 Jul87, 28; Demo primary, **D87, 7**;
 masquerades as Jew, **Mar84, 26**; pro-
 gay, **S87, 11-12**; Salem witch, **S87, 25**
 Duke University, **Oc78, 23**
 Duke, Charles, **Au80, 29**
 Duke, David, **Mar78, 28**, **May79, 27**,
 Jun79.31-32, **S79, 28**, **F80, 28**, **N80, 34**,
 May81, 36, **Jun81, 35**, **D83, 36**, **D85, 20**,
 Jun86, 40, **Ap87, 6**, **Oc87, 16**; Demo
 primary, **Au87, 34**, **S87, 33**, **Oc87, 34**,
 D87, 6; in Canada, **Jul80, 33-34**; in
 Forsyth, **S87, 33**; platform, **D87, 6**
 Duke, Doris, **F78, 11**
 Duke, Stan, **Ap87, 28**
 Dukes, Hazel, insults Reagan, **Ap81, 26**
 Dukes, Paul, **D84, 10**
 Dulles, Allen, clears Castro, **Jul85, 37**
 Dulles, John Foster, **Ap86, 7**; on Jewish
 influence, **Mar82, 29**; quote, **S86, 39**
 Dumas, Alexandre (pere and fils), **F78, 11**
 Dumézil, Georges, **Ja80, 18**, **N84, 24**
 Dumont, Gerard, **F83, 31**, **Ja86, 32**
 Duncan, Brooke H., **Oc82, 26**
 Duncan, Robert, **Ja82, 11**
 Dunhill, Bruce, **Jun83, 30**
 Dunkelman, Ben, **Au84, 17**
 Dunlap, Daryl, **Oc82, 32**
 Dunlap, Knight, **Mar83, 7**
 Dunleavy, Steve, **Ap83, 19**
 Dunn, Bob and Ione, **Ja82, 31**
 Dunn, Father C., **D75, 19**
 Dunn, R. F., **D83, 31**
 Duong, Huy N., **Jun85, 32**
 Duprat, François, **Jul78, 15-16**, **Oc78, 27**,
 Ja81, 19, **D87, 32**
 Duque, Alberto, **Oc86, 15**
 Durant, Ariel, **Oc83, 6-8**
 Durant, James and Kathleen, **Au86, 32**
 Durant, Will, **May76, 4**, **Oc83, 6-8**
 Duranty, Walter, **Ja76, 8**, **N77, 8**, **D86, 29**,
 Jun87, 17
 Durbin, Richard, **N83, 25**, **Oc84, 8**
 Durenberger, David, **May86, 29**, **N86, 31**,
 Jun87, 15, **Jul87, 29**, **S87, 27**; sins of,
 Jul86, 30
 Durkheim, Emile, **Ja77, 18**, **S79, 7**
 Dürr, Gunter, **May86, 32**
 Durrell, Gerald, **N80, 23**
 Durrell, Lawrence, **N80, 23**
 Durst, Mose, **Oc81, 36**, **F82, 19**, **S85, 29**,
 D85, 20
 Dusan, Bruce van, **F84, 26**
 Dusenbury, Carlisle C., **Oc77, 23-24**
 Dutch Reform Church, **Jun78, 19**, **Jul82**,
 29, **Ap86, 16**
 Dutourd, Jean, **Oc80, 31**
 Dutschke, Rudi, **Jun79, 16**, **Oc78, 25**,
 Jun79, 32
 Dutt, C. Palme, **N83, 11**
 Dutton & Dutton (law firm), **N83, 19-20**
 Duvalier, Jean-Claude, **Oc80, 29**, **May86**,
 34, **Jul86, 31**, **D86, 30**, **D86, 37**
 Duvall, Robert, **S84, 25**
 Duzy, Michael A., **D76, 17**
 Dworkin, Gary, **Mar86, 21**

Dworkin, Ronald, **Ja78, 12**
 Dyadkin, Josef, **D84, 29**
 Dybbuk, **D87, 32-33**
 Dyer, Gwynn, **May79, 13**, **Ap85, 34**, **D86**,
 35
 Dyer, Reginald, **Jul83, 13-14**
 Dyess, Colonel, **N83, 18**
 Dylan, Bob, **Mar77, 7**, **18-19**, **F80, 25**, **D80**,
 14, **Au84, 22**, **D87, 21**; astronaut quote,
 Mar85, 32
 Dymally, Mervyn, **Oc79, 11**, **Jul81, 17**,
 Oc84, 8, **Jul87, 29**; on Black Hebrews,
 Oc86, 31
 Dymshitz, Benjamin, **S78, 12**
 Dyna-Soar project, **Jul80, 10**
 Dynasty, **Ap85, 16**, **N86, 28**
 dysgenics, **D79, 18**, **Mar82, 15-16**, **N82**,
 19, **Au85, 35**
 dyslexia, **May82, 5**
 Dyson, Freeman, **S84, 32**, **D84, 21**
 Dzerzhinsky, Felix, **Ja76, 8**

E

E.T. (movie), **D82, 20**, **Mar83, 18-19**, **N83**,
 21, **Jul84, 28**, **May86, 10**
 Eagan, John, **June83, 9**
 Eagle, Jack, **Au81, 30**
 Eagleburger, Lawrence, **Mar83, 17**, **Jul86**,
 21
 Eagleton, Thomas, **F83, 30**
 Eain, Ziad Abu, **Au81, 34**
 earthquakes, **S77, 27**
 East Africa, British reconquest, **Ja83, 22**
 East Asia, blondism, **Oc82, 32**
 East Baltic (race), **Jun84, 13-15**
 East Chicago (IN), **May84, 24**
 East Germans, **Oc77, 27**
 East Germany (see German Democratic
 Republic)
 East Prussia, **581, 34-35**; Russian
 atrocities, **Oc79, 15**
 East, John P., **Mar83, 32**
 Easter Island, **D81, 13**, **D82, 24**, **Jun80**,
 16, **F85**; German settlers, **F85, 32-33**
 Eastern Europe, post-WWII returnees,
 Mar87, 27; prosperity, **Ap81, 29**; religious
 denominations, **May82, 30**
 Eastern Europeans, harassed in U.S.,
 Jul85, 38-39, **Jul87, 21**
 Eastern Orthodox Church, **Jul78, 10**
 Eastland, James, **Jun86, 34**
 Eastman School of Music, **Ja78, 11**, **24**
 Eastman, Max, **Jun86, 18**
 Eastwood, Clint, **May85, 20**
 Eaubonne, Françoise d', **Oc77, 6**
 Eaves, Eric J., **Aug83, 27**
 eavesdropping, electronic, **S81, 16**
 Eban, Abba, **Jun83, 25**, **S84, 29-30**, **Ja85**,
 29
 Ebans, Ronald, **S85, 16-17**
 Ebel, Henry, **D78, 14**
 Ebens, Ronald, **S87, 34**
 Eberstadt, Nick, **S76, 5**, **16**
 Ebert, Roger, **Ap85, 28**, **Ja87, 26**
 Ecclesia (Negro cult), **S87, 16**
 Echeverria, Luis, **Jul85, 14**, **Ap87, 9-10**
 Eckerd, Jack, **S76, 11**
 Eckhart, Meister, **Ap84, 24**

Eckolvy, David, **Ap86, 29**
 ecologists, **Mar86, 11-12**
 ecology, threatened, **N85, 20**, **D85, 20**
 Economic Consequences of the Peace,
 The, **May77, 22**
 economic depression, **S80, 24**
 economic development, **F77, 11**
 Economic Man, **F76, 4**, **17**
 economic plans, Jewish influence, **Oc82**,
 27
 economic survey, U.S., **Mar83, 22-23**
 economics, **N76, 9**, **21**, **Ap77, 14-15**,
 May77, 8, **22**, **Ap80, 15-17**, **Ja82, 13**;
 free market, **May82, 11-12**; maverick
 theory, **Jun81, 22-23**; Quigley's
 comments, **Ja85, 27**; race, **D75, 3**, **16-**
 18; world problems, **Oc85, 33**
Economist, *The*, **S77, 12**, **Mar79, 17**;
 criticizes Begin, **N81, 33**; favorite
 country, **May84, 23**
 economists, minority, **Ja76, 5**, **19-21**
 economy, countries compared, **S79, 19**;
 state of, **D85, 9**; underground, **N84, 28**
 ecosystems, **D85, 20**
 ectomorphy, **S81, 11-12**
 Eddas, **N81, 7**
 Edelman, Asher, **F87, 17**
 Edelman, Marek, **Jul83, 33**
 Edelsberg, Herman, **F81, 23**
 Edelstein, David, **Ja87, 21**
 Edelstein, Moshe, **Jun87, 31**
 Eden, Anthony, **S81, 27**, **Mar86, 26**,
 May87, 33; son died of AIDS, **Ja86, 20-**
 21
 Eden, Morton, **N77, 6**
 Eder, Gary D., **Jun87, 20**
 Edict of Nantes, **S80, 15**
 Edinburgh, Duke of, **N80, 23**, **N86, 27**
 Edinburgh, **Jul81, 27**; AIDS and drugs,
 Jun87, 31; browning of, **F87, 31**;
 nonwhites, **Ja87, 29**
 Edmond, Rosa, **D86, 31**
 Edmonds, Richard, **Oc86, 33**
 Edmonds, Vernon, **Au84, 42**
 Edmonton, **Jul81, 28**, **Mar87, 24**
 education, **Jun76, 8-9**, **Oc76, 4, 14-15**,
 N76, 10, **N79, 27**, **Ap82, 12**; academic
 performance, **Oc79, 26**, **Jul85, 13**;
 activists' priority, **Jun85, 9-10**;
 affirmative action suits, **Ja84, 20**; Allan
 Bloom's criticism, **Oc87, 20**; anti-
 patriotic, **N86, 21**; bias, **N87, 22-23**;
 Canada, **584, 28**; character building,
 May79, 9, **25.26**; cheating, **S80, 22**,
 Aug83, 28; Compton school failure,
 Oc81, 15-16; cost, **Oc76, 4**; crime
 correlations, **S79, 8-9**; criticism, **S77, 7**;
 dishonest grades, **F87, 35-36**; double
 standard, **Oc77, 14**; downgrading West,
 Jul86, 18; dropouts, **Mar86, 30**; dropouts
 by race, **Jul87, 27**; enrollees by race,
 F85, 30; falling standards, **Jun84, 17**,
 S85, 35; federal expenditures, **N77, 14**;
 feminizing effects, **F79, 10**, **23-24**,
 N79, 13-14; firings in Britain, **D84, 33**;
 fraud, **Oc77, 14**; Georgia, **Jul78, 11**;
 grades, **D84, 30**, **Jul86, 30**;
 handicapped, **Ja86, 10**; Hirsch's
 criticism, **Oc87, 20-21**; illegal aliens,

Ja84, 26; illiterate teachers, May80, 20; interracial dating, N85, 36; Jews, Oc77, 14; links to crime, Ap79, 9, 28-30; literacy, Ap84, 26; low quality pupils, N80, 20; Majority members, Ap79, 31; minority teachers, Oc77, 14; minority students, Ja85, 32; multicultural, Mar84, 31; national comparisons, Jul86, 29 education, Negro performance, N85, 36, D85, 19, F86, 29, Mar86, 30, N86, 30; nonwhites, Jul80, 19; outrageous instruction, N85, 36; perversion of, Mar84, 31; problems, Mar87, 10-11; quotas, Oc77, 14, Jul78, 11, S78, 20; reforms, Au77, 11, Oc77, 14; reverse discrimination, F86, 29; salaries, May85, 30; state of, S83, 18-19; teachers unions, F86, 13-14; U.S., Ja86, 9-11; women, Ap83, 12
educational ratings, by ancestry group, Oc82, 25
Educational Testing Service, Jun85, 21, F87, 28; affirmative action tests, Jun85, 21; Negro execs, Mar87, 28
educationists, Au77, 11
Edward I, expulsion of Jews, Au80, 29
Edward VII, Ap77, 23, Ja81, 33, Ja87, 10-11, Jul87, 30; Jewish circle, Ap84, 12, N84, 31-32, Jun87, 16
Edward VIII, see Duke of Windsor
Edwards, Blake, Ap84, 27, Jun87, 19
Edwards, Don, Jun84, 30
Edwards, Earl, D87, 20
Edwards, Edwin, S87, 28
Edwards, Ernest A., Jr., D85, 22, May86, 29
Edwards, Harry, Ja81, 25, Oc87, 9
Edwards, Larry, F86, 28
Edwards, Lonnie C., Oc87, 28
Edwards, Mickey, Ja85, 40, Ap85, 28, Ja87, 12; conversion, Ap81, 26
Edwards, Ron, May86, 15
Edwards, Ruth Dudley, Jul87, 31
Efler, John, Ap85, 29
Efraim, Ben, Mar82, 27
Efroinson, V. P., Ja86, 19
egalitarianism, Ap77, 8-11, N78, 10 Jun80, 27, Mar83, 9, Au85, 7-8
Egan, John, Ja84, 17, F84, 14
Eggleston, George T., F80, 20
Egoff, Sheila, 084, 32
egoism, Jun86, 9-10; Majority and minority, Au85, 12-13
Egypt (ancient), Ap76, 8, Jul77, 7, S77, 10, 27, Ap84, 25; anti-Semitism, Oc82, 20; Nordic Pharaohs, May81, 23
Egypt, Ja76, 3, 15, Jul78, 22, D81, 6-7; Jewish attack on U.S. library, N78, 11; 1956 attack on, Oc78, 17, May87, 33; overseas workers, 082, 28-29; problems, Oc85, 33-34; racial types, Mar78, 13; relations with U.S., Jun81, 22, Au84, 20, Ja85, 7; religious intolerance, N81, 33, Oc81, 32-33; Sinai, D82, 28-29
Egyptian-Israeli peace treaty, Ja79, 6, 22, Mar79, 24, Jun79, 12, Jul79, 9, Au79, 16
Egyptians, Jun84, 34
Ehrenberg, Ilya, Oc79, 15
Ehrhardt, Arthur, Mar77, 20

Ehrlich, Jake, Au87, 24
Ehrlich, Paul, Ja78, 14
Ehrlich, Richard, D81, 18
Ehrlichman, John, Ja77, 5, 17, S87, 12
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus, Au76, 16
Eichhorn, David M., Mar79, 18, Oc87, 11-12
Eichler, Richard, 075, 10
Eichmann trial, 078, 20, Mar85, 30, Jul85, 21
Eichmann, Adolf, D75, 8, Mar87, 9; film biography, N80, 31; kidnapping, Ja82, 10
Eikerenkoetter II, Frederick J., Mar76, 6, 18
Eilberg, Joshua, 077, 11, Au78, 12, F79, 17, Oc79, 10, Au85, 31
Einsatzgruppen, May81, 32
Einstein Myth and the Ives Papers, The, F80, 15-16
Einstein, Albert (also see relativity), F76, 9, Jun76, 7, Oc76, 6, 16, Mar77, 8, Jun77, 14, S77, 12, 18, Mar79, 17, Jun79, 13, S79, 5, 9, F80, 15-16, Ja84, 14, F84, 13, Au85, 16, Jun87, 21, Jul87, 6; bomb letter sold, May87, 30; domestic relations, Jul87, 19; false prophecy, May85, 28; liberalism, Oc81, 36; name licensed, Oc85, 21; one-man show, N81, 18; pacifism, 081, 16; undisturbed by German famine, D78, 19
Eisen, Murray, Ja85, 31
Eisen, Rick, May82, 16
Eisenberg, Josef, Jun86, 37
Eisenberg, Saul, May80, 22, Jul83, 34
Eisenhower Commission on Crime, S76, 10
Eisenhower Foundation, Au85, 19
Eisenhower, David, May87, 26
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Jul76, 7, 14 Jun77, 9, D78, 21, Oc83, 16, Jun85, 38, Oc86, 8, May87, 26-27, May87, 33
Eisenhower, Julie, May81, 5
Eisenhower, Mamie, Au79, 15, Mar82, 23
Eisenmenger, Johann A., Jun80, 33
Eisner, Michael, F85, 31, Jul85, 33, Au86, 18
Eisner, Will, N87, 18
Eitan, Rafi, Ap83, 31, May83, 30, Mar84, 29, Oc85, 33, S86, 12, Mar87, 20, S87, 15; N87, 30-31; quote, Ap84, 15
Eitzen, Stanley, Oc87, 9
Eizenstat, Stuart, Au79, 17, Ja80, 25, Mar85, 16, S85, 23
El Al Airlines, Ap82, 17, Jun86, 25, N86, 22
El Paso, Jul87, 8
El Salvador, Jul80, 33, N80, 31, Jun82, 11, Oc83, 36, Au86, 18-19; adoption practices, Ap86, 34; atrocities, Mar81, 32-33; death squads, Au84, 32; guerrilla war, S84, 31; Israeli connection, F86, 38; media portrayal, May81, 33; political history, D81, 32; rebels' support, Ap81, 19, May82, 19; refugees in U.S., N86, 12; U.S. leftists, Mar81, 33; U.S. relations, Jun81, 23
El-Ad, Avri, Jun81, 22
El-Asmar, Fouzi, N79, 25
Elam, Yigal, S81, 36-37

elderly (see senior citizens)
Eldracher, Theodore, May87, 17
Eldredge, Niles, Jul87, 6
elections, D80, 6-8; financial contributors, Jul82, 25; Jewish winners, Ja83, 13, Mar85, 20, Ja87, 12; minority party returns, F81, 17; Majority activists, Ap81, 11-12; primaries Calif., Jul82, 31
elections 1972, presidential, D75, 4
elections 1976, congressional Ja77, 12
elections 1978, Georgia summary, Oc78, 8; Oregon summary, Oc78, 8
elections 1980, Jul80, 28, Au80, 17-18, S80, 7-9, 18, Oc80, 17-18, N80, 5-8, Ja81, 6-8, F81, 16-18; air time compared, Oc80, 17; Christians, S80, 18; expenditures, Ap82, 27; summary, Ja81, 26; vote rate, Jun87, 27; voting patterns, Ja81, 8
elections 1982, 082, 14; primaries, May82, 12-13, Au82, 31; results, Ja83, 13
elections 1984, attitudes, N84, 36; "fairness," Mar86, 30; candidates, Jun84, 10-12, S84, 10-11; Jewish money, Jun84, 12; Majority elections 1984, presidential debates, N84, 36; presidential, Dem. Nat. Com. rules, Jul82, 18; primaries, May83, 5-6; ummary, D84, 40, Ja85, 40, Ap85, 17; vice-presidential debate, N84, 36; voter turnout, Mar85, 27
elections 1986, Ja87, 12-13; afterthoughts, F87, 19
elections 1987-88, Jun87, 21, Jul87, 13, 087, 6-7; candidates and Israel, 087, 6; immoral candidates, D87, 7
elections 1988 presidential, warmup, Oc86, 9-10
éléments, French magazine, Jun76, 3, N78, 24, S80, 14, May85, 34-35
Elephant Man, N87, 16
Elfin, Met, Jul87, 27
Elgar, Edward, Mar80, 27
Eliason, Alan, D86, 13, Au87, 12
Elicofon, Edward, Ap82, 11
Eliot, George, Jul77, 15
Eliot, T. S. Jul77, 15, S78, 18-19, Oc78, 26, N78, 13, F79, 11, Ja81, 26-27, F85, 21; May85, 11; anti-Semitism, F79, 22, Jul79, 21, Jun85, 24-25; quote, Oc83, 35
Elizabeth (Russian empress), Jun78, 6
Elizabeth I, F79, 11; black teeth, Ja80, 29
Elizabeth II, Ap77, 23, D77, 10, Au84, 29-30; bedroom intruder, D82, 25, Jul83, 29; descendant of Mohammed, Ja87, 30; LaRouche charges, Jun86, 39; visit to India, May84, 28; wealth, N87, 26
Elizabethan dramatists, Ja77, 20
Elkabach, J.-P., D79, 27
Elkin, Saul, N84, 19
Efkins, Michael, Jun86, 38
Elkon, Yaakov, Oc84, 27
Ellenberger, Henri F., Au79, 9, Mar80, 20
Ellenstein, Jean, F80, 28
Ellerin, Betty W., Oc84, 18
Ellery, Mary, Jul87, 30-31
Ellett, Julianna, Au85, 30

Ellin, Stanley, D83, 18-19
 Elliott, Mark, D78, 28
 Elliott, Maxine, D75, 12-15
 Elliott, Osborne, Jul81, 17-18
 Ellis, Havelock, Ap78, 23, N85, 6
 Ellis, Kenneth, S78, 11
 Ellis, Nancy Bush, Mar85, 18
 Ellsberg, Daniel, attends orgy, Oc80, 29
 Ellsberg, Daniel, Jun76, 7, Jul76, 14, Jun79, 19, Mar85, 21, Oc86, 32
 Ellsberg, Mrs. Daniel, Oc80, 29
 Elman, Philip, Jun87, 20
 Elmer, Evelyn, Oc78, 27
 Elmer, Glaister, Oc78, 27
 Elmeshad, Yahia, Oc80, 30
 Elmhirst, Jerry, Ja84, 12
 Elovitz, Paul H., D78, 14
 Elson, Edward, D77, 12
 elves, Oc79, 12-14
 Emelyanov, Valery, Au78, 11, Mar79, 28, N80, 32
 Emerging *Republican Majority, The*, Jul77, 11
 Emerson, Henry E., Jun77, 18
 Emerson, Ralph W., D77, 12, Ap80, 20, S81, 9, Jul82, 16, Au82, 6-7, Oc83, 14, Jul85, 6; Jun87, 15; quote, S83, 18, N85, 9; supports John Brown, Ja77, 23
 Emerson, Sally, F81, 27
 Emery, Alan, Jun78, 23
 emigration, from U.S., Jul85, 32
 Eminescu, Mihai, S84, 29, Jun85, 36
 Emmett, Daniel, N76, 6, 17
 Emmett, Jay, Jun81, 30
 Empire of the Masses, S83, 14-16
 Empire Strikes Back, *The*, Oc80, 18
 empires, decline of, S86, 24-25
 employment figures, Mar85, 19
 Emrich, Sidney, D84, 30
 encephalitis, May87, 25
Encyclopaedia Britannica, N76, 10, S77, 18; various editions, Ja83, 14, F83, 19-20
 end days, D80, 26
 endangered species, N85, 20
 Enders, John F., D85, 24
 Enders, Thomas, N85, 33
 endogamy, S78, 14, Jun85, 31
 Endotronics, Au87, 28
 energy, Mar80, 22
 Engel, Saul, D81, 32
 Engelmeyer, Shelley, N87, 33
 Engels, Charles, S85, 28
 Engels, Friedrich, May 76, 5, 18, N76, 19, F77, 20, Au77, 16, Ap78, 8, 21-22, Jul79, 8, Ja80, 13, Jun81, 6, Ap85, 12-13, Jun86, 9-19, F87, 8-10
 engineering schools, doctorates, D86, 30
 engineers, May83, 13-14; by country, Ja86, 29
 England (also see Britain), Au77, 8; Celticized, N84, 32; population shifts, D81, 33; 17th century freeze, S85, 31
 English First, May87, 11
 English *Gentleman, The*, F84, 9
 English language (also see U.S. English), May77, 23, S79, 15, May86, 12, Jun86, 21; American version, Au82, 12; attacked, Jun79, 16; Yiddish-isms, D82, 21
 English National Party, D81, 33
 English, Jim, Mar84, 32
 English, May87, 10; etymology, Jun83, 27-28; official U.S. language, May87, 10; outnumber Germans in U.S., Ja84, 6-7; Proposition 63, Mar87, 36; standardized, Oc87, 20-21
 Englishmen, criticism of, Ja81, 27; new definition, Oc81, 29-30; traits, Oc81, 28, Au82, 6-7
 Ennes, James M. Jr., May80, 22, Jul80, 35, S81, 18, D82, 32, N83, 36, Ja84, 31; lecture tours, Mar83, 32
 Enrico, Roger, S86, 31
 Ensslin, Gudrun, Ja78, 8, 23
 Entebbe rescue, Oc79, 28
 entrapment, Ap81, 21, Jun81, 15-16, N81, 25, Ja82, 11-13, Oc82, 27, D86, 39, Oc87, 35; of right-wing journal, Ja84, 20
 environmentalism, May82, 5; critics of, Mar87, 35-36
 environment, F76, 4; African destruction, Ap86, 15; decline of, N85, 20; sexual effects, F79, 10
 Environmental Fund, *The*, N76, 13, Jun82, 31, Oc82, 27, Mar86, 36
 environmentalists, recant, May85, 38
 Ephemerides, S80, 14-15
 Ephrati, Eliahu, N87, 28
 Ephron, Nora, Jul84, 16-17
 Episcopal Church, N85, 24
 Episcopalians, D77, 13, F78, 10, Jun79, 18, Jun87, 19; political preferences, Jun79, 18
 Epstein, Benjamin R., Mar79, 16
 Epstein, Cynthia F., May80, 21
 Epstein, Israel, Jun77, 12, F84, 30
 Epstein, Jacob, S79, 9, Mar81, 31
 Epstein, Noel, Oc84, 29
 Epstein, Paul S., May78, 22
 Epstein, Pinchas, May87, 13
 Epstein, Sidney, Jun80, 29
 Epton, Bernard, May83, 6, June83, 8-9
 Eptstein, Seymour, F87, 36
 EQ (encephalization quotient), Jul87, 7
 Equador, Mar86, 9
 Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Ap76, 7, S76, 10; harasses auto industry, F81, 22; internal discrimination, Oc83, 28; lawsuits, May87, 30
 Equal Rights Amendment, F76, 16, Ja81, 22, D81, 9-10, May83, 17, Ja84, 21; favors boycotts, Ap82, 20
 equality, Ap76, 8, D78, 28; critics, May82, 31
Equalizer, The, Ja87, 26
 Equatorial Guinea, D85, 34, Oc77, 28, S79, 11
 Equity Funding Corp., D76, 18, D86, 28, May77, 13
 ERA (see Equal Rights Amendment)
 Erasmus, Lucas, Ap86, 20
 Erdmann Martin, S84, 27
 Erdstein, Erich, Jul87, 20-21
 Ereb, Irit, S86, 12
 Erhard, Werner H., May85, 32
 Eric the Red, Au87, 22
 Erickson, James, Ap80, 28
 Ericsson, Leif, Mar79, 16, Au87, 22
 Erikson, Erik, Au77, 11
 Ernst, Max, Ap78, 21
 Ernst, Morris, N78, 22, Jul86, 19
 Ernst, Siegfried, Mar87, 33
 Errichetti, Angelo, Ja81, 24
 Erstein, Hap, Jun87, 18
 Ertegun, Ahmed, D80, 13
 Ertman, Eric, D83, 35, Jul84, 32-33
 Ervin, Sam, Oc87, 14
 Erzberger, Matthias, F78, 20
 Esau, Ja81, 21, F87, 33
 Escambia High School, May76, 19
 Escobedo, Danny, May84, 26, Ja86, 30
 Esher, Viscount (see Reginald Brett)
 Eshkol, Levi, 585, 31; quote, Ja82, 19
 Eskimos, Jul76, 10, Au82, 29, May86, 28; alcoholism, 580, 17
 ESM Government Securities, Au85, 11, N85, 29, Ap86, 29, D86, 31
 Esmail, Sami, Ap79, 32, May78, 23
 ESP (see extrasensory perception)
 Espionage magazine, Jun87, 32
 Espiritu Santo (Vermarana), N80, 22
 Esposito, Meade, D87, 18
 esprit de corps, Ja83, 27
 Esquire, N85, 7
 Esselstyn, June, Ja85, 5
 Essen, Louis, Mar77, 8, Jun77, 14, S77, 19
 Essen, Richard, N86, 31
 Essenes, F82, 32, N84, 34; scrolls, F82, 32
 Essex, Mark, Ja85, 10
 est (cult), May85, 32
 Estaing, Giscard d', Mar84, 29
 Estes, Billy Sol, calls LBJ of murderer, Au84, 23, N85, 28
 Estes, Richard, May83, 19
 Estes, Simon, Jul80, 22, Jul84, 34, N82, 17
 Esther (Book of), Au87, 19
 Esther, Queen, Jul85, 22
 Estling, Ralph, Au83, 14-15
 Estonia, future independence, N84 9
 Estrada, Erik, Ja81, 32, Jul81, 20
 Eternal Man, *The*, Jun76, 3
 ethical idealism, Au85, 7-8
 ethics (also see morality), Mar76, 7, 8, Ap77, 5, 21, Au80, 10, Mar83, 8-9; Jewish, Jun87, 28; of survival, Mar87, 15-16
 Ethiopia, May76, 6, 17, S77, 13, Jun78, 14, F85, 35-36, Jun85, 36-37; aid to, N86, 31; Cuban troops, F84, 30; deforestation, S85, 35; famine Mar85, 31, Jul85, 18, S85, 33
Ethnic Almanac, S81, 22
 ethnic defense, Mars. 18
 ethnic groups, F81, 20; attitudes toward, Ja87, 24; Euro-American, Au84, 42; political loyalties, Ja83, 25; protected, Au83, 20, Au87, 23; U. S. Census, D82, 6-8
 ethnic humor, Mar78, 26; limitations, N83, 24
 ethnic intimidation, May85, 31
 ethnic slurs, Ap85, 23, Jul85, 6, S87, 16;

against Germans, F84, 26; against goys, S84, 28; against Negroes, Oc87, 27; by juror, F87, 29
 ethnic stereotypes, F86, 15
 ethnic switching, Ja85, 31
 ethnicity, Mar76, 7-8
 ethnics, Ap77, 4, 19-20, N85, 21
 ethnohistory, German and Jewish, Jul87, 12
 ethnology, Oc78, 14
 ethology, F80, 23
 Eton, N87, 22
 Etzioni, Amitai, May76, 18, S77, 20
 Eu, March Fong, F87, 19
Eugenics Bulletin, Au85, 35
 Eugenics Records Office, N85, 10
Eugenics Review, Ja78, 9, Ap78, 23
 Eugenics Society, Ap83, 32, Oc87, 13
 eugenics, May76, 10, 18, F77, 5, 18-19, Ja79, 26, Ja80, 23, Au80, 9, 11, N82, 5-7, Au83, 19, Ja84, 28, May84, 31, Jun85, 39, N85, 10-11, Ap86, 12; revival, Au85, 35; Singapore, Ap84, 30, F85, 29, Au87, 33; U.S.S.R., Ja86, 18-19
 eunuchs, D86, 30
 euphronic engineering, May84, 31
 Eureste, Bernardo, Jr., Jul83, 29
 Euro-American Alliance, F78, 22, F79, 27
 Euro-communism, May79, 24
 Euro-Right, Ja79, 28
 Eurodollars, S78, 6
 Europe, cultural decline, Jun87, 19; declining birthrate, Au78, 5, 15; early civilizations, S80, 33; end of empires, Oc77, 27; expansion, May82, 23; guest workers, Jul85, 32; Indo-European roots, D79, 27; lost colonies, Ap87, 22; peace movement, F82, 28; political overview, Au84, 29; population decline, Jun87, 31; pre-history, May79, 12, Au79, 27, May80, 13-14; pre-WWI diplomacy, N84, 32; races, Jul78, 12, Mar79, 23; radio news, F86, 35; Russian domination, Jun85, 40
 European Atomic Energy Commission, Au77, 12
 European Common Market, Ap79, 22
 European Democratic Union, Jul86, 39
 European Economic Community, Ap81, 22-23, D86, 34-35; Turkey applies, Au87, 31
 European Majorities, Jul77, 11
 European Parliament, S84, 6
European Surrender, The, Ap78, 5, 17-20
 European unity, S79, 15, F83, 26, Ap87, 31
 European wars, D86, 19-20, Jul87, 27
 Europhobia, N86, 6-9
 euthanasia, Ja84, 28; Holland, Ap87, 30
 euthenics, N82, 6
 Evangelical Lutheran Churches, F85, 18
 Evans & Novak column, May84, 31
 Evans, Elizabeth C., Au82, 9
 Evans, John V., Jul86, 21, N87, 20
 Evans, M. Stanton, F78, 23, N86, 11-12
 Evans, Mary, S83, 24
 Evans, Randall, Jr., Jun84, 17
 Evans, Robert, Ja82, 28

Evans, Roland, Ap86, 35
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., N86, 7
 Evanston (IL), F84, 18
 Evatt, Herbert V., F79, 28
 Evening News Association, Oc85, 21
 Everleigh Club, Jul78, 18
Evers vs. Jackson, Jun77, 5
 Evers, Charles, Oc76, 8, F78, 11, D83, 15, Jun87, 35
 Evers, Medgar, Jul80, 8
 Evershed, Ray, N85, 27
 Evert, Angelos & Miltiades, F87, 33
 Evert, Chris, S84, 24
 Everts, Kelly, Mar80, 20
 Evian Conference, N77, 8, 20-21, N79, 18
Evolution of Man and Society, The, Ja76, 10, Ja79, 12, N81, 17
 evolution, Mar77, 19, D77, 6, Mar79, 19, F80, 23, Jul81, 7, Au81, 19, May82, 7, Jun82, 14-15, Ja83, 12, May83, 16, Jun85, 30, F87, 8-10, Mar87, 15, May87, 12; challenged, Mar87, 22; church attitude, Ja82, 21; parallel, Ja81, 21; punctuated, Jul87, 6-7
 Evron, Ephraim, Jun76, 7, Oc82, 24
 Evron, Yair, May85, 28
 Ewing, Thomas, Jun85, 21
 examinations, 1911 high school, N83, 36; cheating, S84, 26
Excalibur, N81, 16-17
 exclusionary rule, Jun84, 21
 excommunication, rabbinical, Ap83, 28
Execution, The, Au85, 28
 executioners, S84, 26
 executions, in U.S., F87, 28, D87, 29
Exiles from History, F83, 10-13
 Exner, Judith, D84, 21
Exodus, Mar84, 26
 Exodus, one explanation, Oc82, 20
Exorcist II, S80, 25
 expatriates, F79, 11; annual exodus, D86, 30; return of, Jul85, 34
 expatriation, May85, 39
 expense accounts, May87, 31
 explorers, pre-Columbian, Jun80, 16-17, Jun81, 29
 Expo 1986, Mar87, 24
 exports, by country, N87, 26; U.S. losses, Mar87, 26
 extortion, by Negro unions, D83, 21
 extradition, Israel to France, Mar87, 34; to Israel, Au81, 34
 extrasensory perception, Jun76, 17, Au78, 7, Oc78, 22-23
 extraterrestrial life, Au79, 16, May84, 32
 Exxon, minority ads, May82, 17
 eye, Au87, 26
 eye color, D80, 17, F81, 28, May86, 11; contact lenses, Au84, 27
 Eysenck, Hans J., S77, 20, D77, 6, Ja78, 14, May78, 15, Ja81, 21, Ap81, 18, May81, 28-29, May82, 5-6, N82, 13-14, Au83, 14, 16, Oc83, 21; denies racism, May79, 19; profile, Oc82, 29
 Ezell, Harold, N86, 13, D86, 11, Au87, 10, 13, 15
 Ezra, Derek, N80, 24, May83, 29

F

Faberge, Jul79, 12
 Fabian, Jean, D86, 31
 Fabius, Laurent, S84, 7, Ja86, 32, Jun86, 37
 Fable, Ernie, D87, 10
 Fackenheim, Emil L., Jul87, 13
 Factor, John, May84, 26
 Factor, Max, May84, 26
Factsheet Five, May87, 40
 Fadiman, Clifton, Au76, 9, D78, 19
 Faeroe Islands, future independence, N84, 9; separatism, Mar85, 24-25
 Fagan, Michael, D82, 25, Jul83, 29
 Fahd, Crown Prince, S80, 34
 Fahey Committee, Jun77, 6
 Failla, Richard C., N85, 29
 Fain, Nathan, S87, 8-9
 Fair Housing Act, N84, 21
 fair housing, F79, 9, S80, 25, Jul86, 10-11; lawsuits, Oc86, 21
 fair women, Ap84, 7
 fair, different meanings, Jul86, 10-11
 Fair, Robert L., Jun77, 18
 Fairbank, John K., S82, 30
 Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., Mar87, 29
 Fairchild, Henry P., S77, 18
 Fairchild, Mark, Jun86, 39
 Fairchild, Morgan, N81, 21, Oc83, 10, Oc86, 31
 Fairlie, Henry, May82, 32
 Fairness Doctrine, Jun87, 18
 fairy tales, Ap83, 26
 Falange Española, D76, 9, 18-22, Jul81, 33
 Falangist Party, U.S., Jun81, 36
 Falashas, Mar83, 30-31, Jun85, 36-37, Jul85, 18
 Falbaum, Bert, Mar87, 21
 Falik, Marsha, Jul82, 26
 Falk, Bernard, May83, 29, N86, 33
 Falk, Stanley L., N83, 17-18
 Falkland Islands, May78, 8, 19; birthrate, F86, 29; history, Jul82, 21
 Falkland Islands war, Jun82, 1, 24, Jul82, 21, Au82, 24-25, S82, 21, Oc82, 30, May83, 23, Jun83, 23, 28, Au86, 17; alleged atrocities, F84, 22; British opponents, May83, 23; denigrated, Jul83, 26; Israeli aid, Au82, 25; Jewish officer, Ja83, 27; racial aspects, N82, 18; TV play scrapped, Mar87, 31
 Fallaci, Oriana, D81, 31
 Fallows, Deborah, F85, 39
 Fallows, James, Jun79, 19, D86, 23, D86, 37, F87, 34, Mar87, 34
 Falwell, Jerry, N80, 30, Ja81, 8, Jul83, 19, F84, 25, May85, 19, F87, 21, Jun87, 26; anti-Jewish remarks, Ja80, 31, Mar81, 17; calls Tutu phony, D85, 35; excuses Lebanon invasion, D82, 21; in Israel, Jun83, 26, Mar87, 34; lifestyle, S87, 27; Majority Renegade of 1981, Ja82, 5-6; on gays, Jun85, 8; praised, Oc81, 21; pro-Zionism, N82, 9-10, D82, 21, Jul85, 33; sues Flynt, D86, 22-23, Au87, 16; sues *Penthouse*, Ap81, 19
 families, large, Oc85, 31; limited births, Ja87, 17, Au87, 35; net worth by race,

Mar87, 27; 1,000 members meet, D86, 13
 family, Oc78, 20-21, May80, 21, N83, 30; fascist tendencies, Ap85, 11; income, Oc84, 27; size of, S86, 32; typical, Au86, 29; types, Ja85, 12-14
 family as race, Jul79, 8, 25-26
 family background, ignorance of, S85, 29
Family Circle, Jul78, 11
Family Ties, D87, 28
 famine, Mar80, 14; Africa, S78, 20, F85, 36, Mar85, 31; U.S.S.R., Ja85, 27; Ukraine, Au85, 30
 Fandrich, Richard A., Mar82, 20
 FANE (French right-wing party), Ja82, 30
 Fang, Irving, F85, 39
 Fanning, Paul, Oc84, 34
 Fanning, Will, Ja84, 18
 Fanon, Frantz, F78, 11, F83, 10-11
Far and Wide, Jun76, 8
 Farago, Ladislav, Oc77, 23-24, F80, 22, Ja84, 15; Patton biography, Ap81, 26
 Faras, Anthony, Ja86, 21
 Farbar, Barnard, N87, 27
 Farben, I.G., D78, 20
 Farber, Barry, Cohn booster, Ja87, 21, N87, 33
 Fard, W. D., N77, 9
 farm belt, women outnumbered, F85, 29
 farm crisis, blamed on Jews, D86, 40
 farm families, F84, 24
 farm land, Mar81, 32; loss of, S81, 33, N85, 26; foreign owned, Oc87, 26
 Farmer, Ann, May82, 29
 Farmer, Frances, Oc81, 21-22
 Farmer, James, Ja78, 12, F78, 11
 Farmer, Karen, Ap79, 32
 farmers, debts, S82, 20, Jewish, Oc87, 32
 farming, return to, Jun85, 6
 farms, declining numbers, Jul87, 27
 Farr, Jamie, F87, 26
 Farraj, Sammy, Oc87, 27
 Farrakhan, Louis, May79, 13, N83, 6, May84, 18, Jun84, 11-12, 584, 18, N84, 20, D84, 40, May85, 22, Au85, 27-28, D85, 23, D85, 30, Ja86, 17, 21, Jul86, 21, F87, 23; Jackson denounces, N84 17; Negro mayors denounce, N85, 28; speech, F87, 23; supporters, Ap86, 18-19
 Farrands, James, Jul87, 17
 Farrell, Fred, N78, 10
 Farrell, James, Mar77, 13, D80, 21
 Farren, Roy, Jul77, 18
 Faruci, Anthony, Ap87, 12
 Faruqi, Ismail, Au86, 21
 fascism, May76, 6-7, 17, May77, 19, D77, 8, F85, 24-25; Britain, Mar78, 6, 21-24, Jun83, 28, N85, 22-24, Jun87, 24; philosophy, Jul76, 8, 16-17; Spain, D76, 9, 18-22
 fashions, S82, 27, May85, 32; Negro designer, Au87, 27; prole drift, 587, 17; transvestites, May84, 26
 Fass, David, Mar79, 16
 Fass, Myron, Mar79, 16
 Fassbinder, Rainer W., D84, 33, Ja86, 33, May86, 32, S86, 20, Ap87, 30
 Fast, Howard, F80, 21

Fast, Jonathan, D80, 27
 Fastell, Ira, D83, 17
 fasting, D87, 25-26
Fate of the Earth, The, Jun82, 5-7
 Father Divine Peace Mission, Ja81, 20
 Fatima (Portugal), Au81, 13
 Faucheux, Ron, Oc82, 26
 Faulkner, James H., S83, 24
 Faulkner, William, Jun76, 9, Ap87, 18
 Fauntroy, Walter, Mar76, 18, Ap85, 35, Ap87, 23
 Faure, William, May87, 29
 Faurisson, Robert, May79, 6, 21-23, Jul79, 6, 21, Au79, 28, S79, 28, Oc79, 28, D79, 5-7, F80, 16-18, Jul80, 36, Oc80, 5-6, Ja81, 35, Jun82, 7-9, Au82, 32, S82, 18, Jul83, 31, Ap84, 31, May85, 14, 17, Jul85, 35, Jun86, 37; D86, 38, Ap87, 29, D87, 32, 35-36; **Anne Frank Diary**, Oc86, 34; book, Ap81, 28; trial, S80, 34-35, Oc81, 34-35, Oc82, 31, Au83, 30, Ja84, 30-31
 Faustian race, Mar87, 14
 Fava, Paul, May86, 21
 Fawkes, Guy, Jul80, 29, F84, 18
 Fay, Desmond, Oc85, 27
 Fears, Bobby Lee, Oc77, 13
 fecundity, Mar81, 30
 Federal Aviation Administration, Jun81, 36
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, F76, 6, 19, F77, 20, F77, 22, Mar78, 12; activist hunting, Mar85, 7-8; entrapment, Oc78, 17, Ap81, 21, D86, 39; King investigation, D83, 7-8; lawbreakers, Ja81, 24; laxity, Oc80, 22; minority agents, N87, 26; terrorists, F81, 22; Uniform Crime Report, May87, 22; wanted list, Oc81, 31
 federal bureaucracy, Ap81, 10-11
 Federal Communications Com., Oc78, 27, Jun80, 24, D80, 31, Jun81, 18-19, S85, 28, Jul87, 26; denies equal time, Ja82, 32; WBUZ license, Oc87, 24
 federal courts, case load, Jul86, 29; operating costs, Jul86, 29
 federal debt, S82, 26
 Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., Jun83, 25
 Federal Election Commission, matching funds, Ap81, 11
 federal employees, Jun84, 29; useless trips, Ja82, 28
 Federal Express, Ap85, 21
Federal Register, Mar81, 32
 federal regulations, cost of, Ap81, 27
 Federal Republic of Germany, D75, 3, 16, 17, Oc77, 27, Ja78, 8, 23, F78, 20, N78, 6, 21, May80, 10-14, Jun81, 33, N81, 26, May84, 22-23, F86, 34-35; aliens, S81, 33; American occupation, 578, 19, D78, 19, Au79, 27, Au85, 14; American thefts, Aug86, 31-32; anti-Americanism, Mar82, 28; anti-Nazism, Au78, 19, Jun80, 36, Jul80, 34; anti-Semitic play, Ja86, 33; anti-Semitism, Mar81, 33, Oc81, 29, Jun83, 29, Aug83, 28, Jul84, 30, May86, 32; anti-spy campaign, N87, 28; anti-Zionism, Ap87, 3; arms sales, Jul84, 34; arms smuggling, Ap87, 30; asylum seekers,

N80, 32; bomb shelters, Ap85, 28; book raids, Oc80, 31, Au81, 31, F81, 33, S81, 35; British occupation, D78, 19; censorship, Ja80, 32, Ja81, 33, Jul84, 13-14, Ja86, 33, Jul86, 32; collaboration with Israelis, Mar80, 28; compared to U.S., Oc80, 19; de-Nazification, Oc83, 28; debt cancellation, Au85, 30; demographics, D84, 33-34; destruction urged, D78, 19; document center records, S86, 32; drugs, S81, 35; East Germans visit, Ja86, 29; economy, D75, 3, N78, 6, 21; election campaign 1981, Ja81, 13; employment, Mar85, 19; ethnic slurs, S84, 28; famine (1946-47), D78, 19; farm decline, Oc85, 30; forbidden heroes, D83, 27; foreign aid, Ja81, 14; foreign marriages, Ja85, 31; foreign policy, N78, 6, 21; foreign troops, Ap86, 28; French occupation, D78, 19; grants to Jewish causes, Ja80, 32; guest workers, N81, 32; guilt, Mar83, 17, Ap83, 30-31, D86, 35; Heidelberg Manifesto, Au82, 29; Holocaust critics, Oc80, 31, Mar82, 28; identity crisis, N81, 32; immigration, Au80, 30, Ja81, 12-13, Au82, 29; interracial dating, Ja85, 35; Jewish influence, Mar81, 10, May86, 32; Jewish population, Jul80, 34; Jewish vengeance, Au87, 7-9; Jewish violence, D81, 33, F82, 28; Jews draft exempt, Ap83, 31; Jews, Jul79, 28, Oc77, 28, F78, 8, May80, 11, D80, 28, Oc83, 33; judges rule for Holocaust, Mar80, 28; labor supports Nazis, Ap83, 30; minorities, F78, 19; mixed marriages, Oc84, 27; morale, May84, 23; national anthem, S83, 23; Navy restricted, Oc80, 31; Nazi period, Ja85, 34; Negro presence, F84, 27; neo-Nazis, Au76, 6, Oc79, 27, Ap81, 29, F79, 27, D83, 28; nightclub attack, Mar87, 33; peace movement, F82, 28-29; politics, Jul77, 20, May80, 10-14, Jun83, 29; population decline, D81, 33, Au82, 29-30, Ja83, 25, 584, 28, 585, 13-14, Au86, 33, Jun87, 31; prevention, Jun84, 33; race laws, May80, 12-13, Jul80, 34, Ja83, 27-28; ransoms foreign Germans, D86, 35, Oc87, 26; refugees, F86, 34, D86, 34, Ja87, 33; regaining morale, S84, 28; relations with Israel, Au78, 9, 19, Au80, 16; relations with Russia, N78, 6; reparations to Jews, Ap76, 9, Jul78, 15, Au78, 9, 19, F80, 28, Jun80, 26, D80, 23, Oc81, 31, Ap83, 27, Mar84, 25, N84, 28, N85, 11-12, May86, 28; repatriation bonus, May84, 23; revives Weimar, N79, 28; revisionism, D79, 5, May80, 13-14, Ja81.14-15; right-wing parties, May87, 30, D87, 32; right-wing publishers, Mar86, 36; right-wingers persecuted, F80, 28, Mar81, 9-11, D81, 17, Oc82, 30-31, Ja83, 27, Jul83, 32; riots, Ja81, 12; security, Ja77, 8, 23; student malaise, N85, 27; terrorism, Ja78, 8, Mar87, 33; travelogue, Ja85, 35, N86, 15, Ja87, 32-33; Turks, 582, 29, Ja83, 28, F84, 27, Ja86, 33, Jun86, 34, Au86, 33; TV film of

- German refugees, **Oc79**, 15; vigilante justice, **Jun81**, 32-33; war criminals, **May84**, 24; Wehrmacht, **Jun83**, 23; WWII refugees, **N85**, 27
- Federal Reserve System, **N76**, 13, **S78**, 6, 15, **Mar77**, 20, **D78**, 27, **Jun82**, 32, **Mar83**, 26; **Jul83**, 16, 18; loans to banks, **Ap86**, 28; nationalism,
- Federation for American Immigration Reform (FAIR), **Mar80**, 22-23, **Oc80**, 19, **Jun81**, 34, **Mar83**, 18, **Au83**, 17, **Jul85**, 39, **S85**, 19, **Mar86**, 36
- Fedorenko, Fedor, **Jul80**, 18, **N83**, 25, **Au86**, 10
- Feeley, Falk, **S83**, 22
- Færst, Irwin, **Au82**, 32
- Feher, Michael E., **F85**, 19
- Feikens, John, **Ja85**, 38
- Fein, Bruce, **Oc87**, 9-10
- Feinauer, Anna, **Oc87**, 28
- Feinberg, Abraham, **Ap86**, 6
- Feinberg, Alan, **Jun81**, 31
- Feinberg, Kenneth R., **Oc85**, 31
- Feinberg, Sidney, **Ap79**, 16
- Feingold, Fomiko, **Au87**, 19
- Feinstein, Diane, **Au78**, 20, **Mar79**, 26, **Oc81**, 17, **Mar84**, 18, **N84**, 29, **Mar85**, 19; supports gays, **Ap81**, 21
- Feis, Herbert, **Ja84**, 13
- Feitler, Joseph, **S77**, 28
- Felder, Howard, **N84**, 30
- Felderer, Ditlieb, **N79**, 17, **Oc80**, 6, **S81**, 35, **Mar82**, 32, **N82**, 31, **May85**, 17-18, **May86**, 15, **D86**, 38, **Ap87**, 29; arrested, **Jun83**, 29, **S83**, 35
- Feldman, Arnold H., **Jul86**, 29
- Feldman, Linda, **May87**, 32
- Feldman, Marvin, **Oc85**, 31
- Feldman, Mary, **N86**, 31
- Feldman, Shai, **Jun83**, 17
- Feldman, Shein, **May85**, 28
- Feldman, Spencer, **Jun81**, 31
- Feldschuh, Joseph, **D78**, 11
- Felig, Philip, **Au83**, 16
- Felipe, Pamela, **F81**, 31
- Felker, Clay, **D79**, 15
- Fell, Barry, **S80**, 12, **N80**, 11-14
- Fell, Ron, **Oc83**, 17
- Fellner, Hermann, **May86**, 32
- fellow travelers (U.S.), **F79**, 15
- Felt, W. Mark, **Ja81**, 24
- Felton, Felix, **D80**, 23
- Felton, Norman, **Oc86**, 31
- female sexuality, **D86**, 14-15
- femininity, **Jul77**, 6, 16-17
- feminism, **F76**, 3, 9, 14-17, **Oc77**, 6, 20-22, 082, 15-16, **Ap83**, 13, **May83**, 25, **Jun83**, 26, **N83**, 29; Catholic agitators, **Jul81**, 20; critics, **F85**, 39; Israel, **Ap85**, 34, **Jun86**, 37; Japan, **D84**, 37; Jews, **Mar85**, 18; leaders, **May80**, 21; motion pictures, **May85**, 20; Negro women, **Ja84**, 21; quiz, **Mar84**, 17; theater, **Ja87**, 27; U.S.S.R., **Oc77**, 22
- fence, U.S.-Mexican, **Oc86**, 30
- Fenelon, Fania, **Mar84**, 19
- Fenner, Darwin C., **Oc82**, 26
- Fenwick, Desmond, **Ap79**, 32
- Fenyvesi, Charles, **D84**, 22
- Ferber, Paul I., **Au81**, 23
- Ferdinand, Franz, **D75**, 14
- Ferguson, Ewen, **Oc84**, 12
- Ferguson, Homer, **Oc77**, 22
- Fermi, Enrico, **N78**, 12, **D78**, 13, **Mar79**, 13, **Au85**, 17
- Fernandez, Benjamin, **Ap79**, 32
- Fernandez, John P., **Jun80**, 35-36
- Fernando Po, **Oc77**, 28
- Fernau, Joachim, **Oc78**, 15
- Fernau, Rudolf, **Ja78**, 23
- Ferrara, Robert, **Jun83**, 26
- Ferraro, Geraldine, **S84**, 10-11, **N84**, 36, **D84**, 40, **Ap85**, 22, **May85**, 24, **Ja86**, 20, **Jul86**, 30, **Mar87**, 21; alleged mob links, **D84**, 21; Cohn booster, **Ja87**, 21; homes, **D84**, 31; Italophobia, **F85**, 20; rebuked, **Mar85**, 28
- Ferre, Maurice, **S81**, 19, **Ap85**, 29, **Jul85**, 21
- Ferrier, Kathleen, **Ap84**, 25
- Fertig, Jack, **Ja83**, 24
- fertility rates (see birthrates)
- fertility treatments, **Oc78**, 18
- fertilizer, **Ap79**, 8
- Föst, Joachim, **F78**, 23
- Feuchtwanger, Lion, **N77**, 21
- feudalism, **Jul82**, 24
- Feuerbach, Ludwig, **Jun86**, 9
- Feuerlicht, Roberta, **S85**, 25
- Feulner Jr., Edwin J., **Ja84**, 27, **May85**, 8, **May86**, 30
- Feuerverstein, Reuven, **Jul83**, 29
- Fey, Barry, **S86**, 34
- Ffrancis, Ffred, **F87**, 30
- Fiat Co., **Jun86**, 35
- Fichte, Johann, **Oc83**, 14
- Fiedler, Leslie A., **May78**, 13, **F81**, 22-23, **Oc84**, 7, **F85**, 12-13, **Jul85**, 11, **F86**, 19
- Field, Geoffrey G., **Ja82**, 32
- Field, Marshall, IV, **D86**, 31
- Field, Mervin, **Ja83**, 23
- Fielden, Lionel, **Au82**, 28
- Fielding, Fred, **N81**, 30
- Fielding, Henry, **Jul77**, 15
- Fields, Alonzo, **Mar83**, 20
- Fields, Ed, **Jun86**, 40
- Fields, Joe, **Mar85**, 33-34, **N85**, 35
- Fields, Ross, **S81**, 30
- Fields, W. C., **F81**, 6, **Mar81**, 16
- Fierstein, Harvey, **Ja86**, 19
- Fife, John, **N86**, 11, **Ja87**, 21
- Fifth Amendment, college teachers, **Au82**, 26
- Figaro, **Ja86**, 32, **S86**, 35
- Figenberg, Frederick, **F76**, 6-7
- Fiji Islands, **Mar79**, 22, **S87**, 26, **N87**, 31-32; military coup, **Au87**, 33
- Fike, Elmer, **May83**, 15
- Filerman, Michael, **Jul85**, 30
- Filipinos, in U.S., **F86**, 30
- Filthy Speech Movement, **Ap87**, 18
- Finch, John, **S80**, 11
- Findlay, David, **D86**, 39
- Findley, Paul, **Au80**, 17, **Oc80**, 17, **D80**, 32, **Au81**, 23, **Au81**, 34, **S81**, 25, **N83**, 25, **Oc84**, 8, **Ap86**, 5-9, **Au86**, 36, **S86**, 11
- Fine, Amy, **Jul82**, 26; 1982 campaign,
- S82, 31, **Ja83**, 13; reelected, **F81**, 35
- Fine, David S., **S76**, 11
- Fine, Fred, **D84**, 30
- Fine, Leon, **Ap87**, 32-33
- Finebaum, Bruce, **S87**, 35
- Fineberg, John S., **Jun84**, 30
- Fineberg, Richard E., **Au82**, 27
- Fineman, Herbert, **Jul77**, 11, **Au77**, 19
- Finger, Justin, **Jul85**, 39
- fingerprints, **S78**, 5
- Fingleton, David, **Jul82**, 26
- Finkel, Aben, **F85**, 24
- Finkelman, Eric R., **F83**, 30
- Finkelstein, Arthur J., **Oc86**, 32
- Finkelstein, Daniel, **Jul84**, 33
- Finkelstein, Ed, **D81**, 31
- Finkelstein, Jerry, **Ap85**, 29
- Finkelstein, Louis, **F83**, 26
- Finkelstein, Mary, **Mar79**, 28
- Finkelstein, Paul, **May86**, 30
- Finkelstain, Jacobo, **D87**, 30
- Finland, **May78**, 5; books banned, **Mar80**, 21; tax revolt, **Jun79**, 20
- Finley, Alene, **Au80**, 32
- Finnbogadottir, Vigdis, **Jun81**, 32, **D84**, 33, **Ap85**, 21, **Ap86**, 13
- Finnegan, Thomas, **Mar84**, 27, **Jul84**, 33
- Finns, **Jul78**, 12
- Finsberg, Geoffrey, **Ap85**, 31
- Fiore, Roberto, **N86**, 32
- fire departments, women, **Ap83**, 19
- firearms, Negro owners, **Jul81**, 31
- firemen, **Ja79**, 28; attacked, 087, 21
- Firestone Fire and Rubber Co, **F81**, 36
- *Firing Line*, **S87**, 24
- Firkins, Neal, **May79**, 13
- *First Among Equals* (BBC show), **N87**, 25
- First, Ruth, **Jul83**, 35, **F84**, 30, **May85**, 35
- Fischbach, Ephraim, **Jun86**, 34
- Fischbein, Charles, **F85**, 37-38, **D86**, 31
- Fischer, Bobby, **Ja84**, 21
- Fischer, Kuno, **Mar77**, 5
- Fish, Hamilton, Jr., **Au84**, 15
- Fishbein, Charles M., **Au85**, 17, **D85**, 22
- Fisher brothers (auto makers), **Ap87**, 26
- Fisher, Bobby, **N78**, 12, **Mar86**, 31
- Fisher, Caroline, **D80**, 31
- Fisher, Edwin, **Oc80**, 10
- Fisher, Geoffrey, **Au78**, 20
- Fisher, Irving, **Ja76**, 21
- Fisher, Louis, **D77**, 12
- Fisher, Max, **Au78**, 13-14
- Fisher, Ronald A., **F77**, 18, **N79**, 6
- Fisherman, Bruce, **Jul85**, 23
- fishing rights, **May85**, 39; minorities, **Oc81**, 24
- Fishman, William, **Ja82**, 29
- Fiske, John, **N79**, 7
- Fiterman, Charles, **Mar84**, 29
- Fitzgerald, Ed, **Jul82**, 32
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott, **Jun77**, 11, **Au79**, 19; quote, **Jun78**, 5
- Fitzgerald, Frances, **Ja87**, 19
- Fitzgerald, Louis, **Ja87**, 34
- FitzGibbon, Constantine, **D79**, 7
- FitzGibbon, Louis, **Au79**, 28, **D79**, 7, **Jul80**, 36
- Fitzhugh, George, **F77**, 7
- Fitzmorris, Gerald, **Ap84**, 28

Fitzroy, Rosamund, N85, 30
 Fitzsimmons, Frank, Mar81, 12, 22
 Fitzsimmons, Robert, Jul78, 7, 16, S87, 24
 Fiume, D86, 19, F87, 12
 Flack, Roberta, S87, 11
 flag, disrespect for, May84, 26
 flags, Britain, D86, 33; Union Jack, Mar86, 32
 Flagstad, Kirsten, N86, 20
 Flaherty, John, D82, 21
 Flake, Floyd, Ja87, 12
 Flake, George, Ap86, 18-19
 Flaminius, Gaius, F87, 14
 Flanders, future independence, N84 10
 Flanigan, Patrick, N82, 13
 Flanzbaum, Gerald, Ap86, 35
 Flashman, Harry, Ja84, 24
 Flat Earth Research Society, S78, 11
 Flatto-Sharon, Samuel, Oc79, 28, Mar78, 12, Ja80, 32, Oc80, 32, Ja81, 19, F81, 34, N81, 32
 Flaum, Joe, D87, 20
 Flechtheim, Ossip K., Ja78, 23
 Fleener, Terre, May78, 23, D80, 29
 Fleischer, Max, F83, 13
 Fleischer, Nat, Jul78, 7, 19
 Fleischman, Peter, F77, 8, Au85, 15
 Fleischmann, Lea, N86, 34
 Fleming, Ian, Au85, 21
 Fleming, James, May85, 29
 Fleming, Jim, May84, 10
 Fleming, John, Au86, 34
 Fleming, Peter, Oc81, 21
 Flemings, D79, 24
 Fletcher, John, Ja77, 20
 Fletcher, Joseph, S79, 16-17, D79, 18
 Fletcher, Ronald, Oc87, 12-13
 Flew, Anthony, Ap77, 21
 flexibility, Jul76, 5, 16
 Flick, Friedrich K., Oc80, 19
 Flicker, Marvin, F76, 15
 Fliess, Wilhelm, Mar80, 20
 Flint, J. Wayne, S81, 22
 Flom, Joseph H., Jun79, 20
 Flood, Daniel J., Au78, 12, Ja86, 11
 Florida, crime and riots, D82, 12-13; demographics, Oc85, 30, Oc86, 15; history, S87, 19
 flowers, class insignia, Jun85, 13-14
 Flugel, J. C., F77, 5
 flying saucers, Mar76, 9
 Flynn, Douglas E., F78, 12
 Flynn, Errol, Jul84, 24, S87, 27
 Flynn, Jim, Jul78, 18
 Flynn, John T., S85, 8, Oc77, 24
 Flynn, Ray, Ja84, 17, May87, 32
 Flynn, Raymond L., F85, 30
 Flynt, Althea, Oc87, 28
 Flynt, John, Ja86, 7
 Flynt, Larry, May79, 14, D82, 27, Oc84, 20, Ja87, 28, Oc87, 28; Falwell suit, D86, 22-23; sanity, Jul84, 31
 Foat, Ginny, Jun83, 26
 Focal Point, Oc81, 31, Jul83, 26-27
 Foccard, Jacques, S82, 28
 Focus (musical group), Mar78, 16
 Fogel, Herbert, F77, 13
 Fogel, Jeff, Au86, 7
 Folan, William J., Au87, 23

Foley, Barbara, Ap87, 18
 Foley, Jack, Jul87, 35
 Foley, John M., D76, 11
 Foley, William, F81, 23
 Folger, Abigail, F76, 15
 folk singing, Mar77, 7, 18-19
 folklorists, Jewish, Mar83, 29
 Folmar, Emory, Ja84, 17
 Fominas, Elisias, Mar81, 23
 Fonda family, Jul85, 19
 Fonda, Henry, F76, 15
 Fonda, Jane, Ja76, 18, F76, 15, Jun77, 12, Jul79, 10, D79, 19, N82, 17, Mar85, 27, Ap85, 29, Jul86, 28, Jul87, 29; author, Ja84, 17; financial angel, May83, 25; in Hanoi, Au84, 18, S85, 23, Ap86, 18, D87, 21; in Israel, S80, 33; sued, Jun84, 30
 Font, Frank, Oc81, 28
 food, Ap79, 8, 27; dangers of similarity, Jun83, 16; quality decline, Oc79, 15-16; Third World, Jul84, 26-27
 food production, N76, 17
 food shortages, future, F85, 29
 food stamps, Oc81, 31, Ja87, 27; fraud, Jul83, 28
 Foot, Michael, D79, 25, Mar82, 25, May82, 26, Ja84, 28
 football, Jun87, 22-23; Negro grades, Jun87, 27; players, criminal acts, Ja77, 20; teams, Ja78, 5, 19-20
 Foote, Paul, Jun86, 35
 Foote, Shelby, May83, 15
 Foradada, Jesus, Jun87, 28
 Forbes, 400 richest, Ja83, 24, Mar86, 21, Ja87, 20
 Forbes, Alistair, Jul80, 32
 Forbes, Malcolm S., Jr., Oc85, 31, May87, 30
 Ford Foundation, Ap77, 15, Au79, 20, Au81, 35, Ja83, 24; grants, F85, 29; IQ study, May82, 16
 Ford, Alfred B., N83, 32, Mar85, 28
 Ford, Betty, Au79, 15, May81, 31, Mar82, 23
 Ford, Emmet, Ja84, 17
 Ford, Gerald, F76, 16, N76, 13, D76, 12, Ja77, 5, N77, 13, May78, 6, S80, 18, Ja82, 28; May82, 28, Jun85, 31; Nixon pardon, Ap84, 21; shot at, Ja85, 10
 Ford, Harold, Ja84, 17, Au87, 28, Oc87, 18
 Ford, Harrison, Ja85, 29, Ap86, 23
 Ford, Henry, F80, 20; peace mission, Au84, 18
 Ford, Henry, II, Ap79, 13, Jul80, 7-8, May84, 17
 Ford, Jesse Hill, May81, 21
 Ford, John (Negro politician), Ja84, 17
 Ford, Johnny (Negro mayor), F84, 25, S84, 18
 Ford, Michael, N77, 13
 Ford, Priscilla, F81, 15, Oc82, 27
 Ford, William (Henry's father), D81, 28
 Ford, William D. (D-MI), N80, 35, Oc84, 34
 Fordham University, D75, 19
 Fordham, Signithia, Jun87, 18
 Foreign Affairs, Ap86, 5
 foreign agents, D80, 26

foreign aid, D77, 22, Jun83, 25, Aug83, 27, S83, 24-25, 1985, S86, 32
 foreign correspondents, anti-Communist, D82, 32
 foreign lobbies, Jun85, 30
 foreign policy, Jun77, 10, 21; containment, Mar78, 8, 25
 Foreign Relations Committee (also see protectionism), S76, 6
 foreign trade, Jul87, 14-15
 Foreman, George, Jun80, 26, F81, 31
 Forestier, George, poem, S87, 7
 forgery, Au77, 13, N82, 15-16; academic credentials, F83, 30; Demjanjuk case, Ja86, 16; FDR map, Au85, 21; Hitler Diaries, N86, 34
 fornication laws, Au78, 12
 Forrest, Alan, May77, 24
 Forrest, Nathan B., Jun80, 22, D81, 19, Au87, 18
 Forrest, Roy A., N87, 27
 Forrestal Diaries, D76, 11
 Forrestal, James, Ja76, 16, Mar78, 25, D83, 35
 Forrester, Jay W., Mar80, 22
 Forster, Arnold, Ja80, 25
 Forster, E. M., Au85, 22-23
 Forsyth county, Ap87, 6-7, May87, 40, Oc87, 10
 Fort Apache (film), Ap82, 19
 Fort Apache, minority suit, Jul80, 18-19
 Fort Bragg, Jun77, 6
 Fort Worth, crime, S85, 30
 Fort, Harvey, Ja83, 23
 Fort, Jeff, F82, 27, May84, 25, S84, 27
 Fortas and Porter (law firm), Jul77, 11
 Fortas, Abe, Ap76, 9, Jun78, 15, Au80, 6, Mar81, 29, Jun82, 27, F86, 22
 Fortress America, Ja87, 20
 Fortune, F77, 8, Au84, 12, Jun86, 18
 Fortune, Porter, Au83, 19
 Forus Communications, Jun86, 23
 Fosburgh, Lacey, F84, 19
 Fossedal, Gregory, S81, 40
 Foster, Arnold, May77, 12, Mar79, 16
 Foster, Ezola, Au87, 15
 Foster, George, May86, 28
 Foster, Jodie, Jun81, 15, Jul81, 5-6
 Foster, Stephen, Mar77, 11
 Foster, Wendell, Au84, 22
 Fothergill, Rowland, S80, 34
 Fould, Achilles, May83, 23
 foundations, S83, 33, Oc83, 29, May84, 17, Au87, 26; ads banned, Jul84, 32-33; cut-rate mail, May82, 19; Negroes head, Au80, 29, Ap82, 21; pro-European, D83, 35; fraud, S87, 25; homosexuals, Mar84, 10; Jewish; law violations, Jun87, 28; leftwing, D84, 21; supports realistic art, N83, 36; voter grants, Ja85, 31
 Foundations of Sand, Au85, 18
 Fountaine, Andrew, Jul80, 14-16, F81, 36
 Four Feathers (film), Oc76, 19
 Fourier, Charles, Oc83, 16, Ap85, 13
 Fourteenth Amendment, D78, 22, Ap79, 25
 Fouts, Don, N86, 18
 Fowler, Mika, N85, 29
 Fowler, Wyche, Ja86, 7, Ap87, 6

Fowles, John, atrocity monger, D80, 19
 Fox Broadcasting, Oc87, 24
 fox hunts, Jun85, 34-35
 Fox, Dan C., May81, 20
 Fox, Laura, Oc80, 15
 Fox, Michael, Ja79, 14, N82, 19, D87, 28
 Fox, Paul, S77, 14
Foxfire, Mar76, 19
 Foxx, Redd, S81, 22
 Foy, Dennis, N87, 20
 Foy, Reid, N80, 24
 Fradkin, Robert, F77, 13
 Frady, Marshall, May81, 21, F82, 9
 fragging, D77, 9, Ja84, 18
 Fraidin, Jacob, Ja86, 29
 Fraiman, Judge Arnold, Ap79, 16
 France *Magazine*, F87, 31-32
 France (also see Front National), D75, 7, May77, 22, Au77, 8, N81, 26-27, May84, 23; aliens, S86, 35; Alsace-Lorraine, N81, 26; anti-Le Pen hysteria, D87, 31-32; anti-right violence, Oc78, 27, Jun82, 29; anti-Semitism, Ap77, 24, May79, 28, Ja80, 32, F80, 28, S80, 32-33, Ap81, 28, Mar83, 30, Ap84, 21, Au87, 29-30; aristocrats, F87, 32; Army, D81, 14, Oc83, 32; B'nai B'rith promise, Au86, 32; Barbie case, May83, 29, May84, 28; birth dearth, Ja86, 33; capital punishment, N86, 33-34; Catholicism, Mar84, 29; colored troops, Au82, 28; Communist nationalism, Jun84, 33; Communist Party, F80, 28, Au81, 11-12, Mar84, 28, Ap84, 29, N85, 31-32; Communist racists, Mar81, 33; crime, Au76, 5, 17-19, Jun81, 32, Jun82, 29, Jul82, 28, Mar84, 25, Mar84, 28, N85, 31-32; culture, Jul83, 31; de-Frenchification, Ja86, 32; demographics, Oc81, 9; devolution, Mar87, 32; doctored poll, Jul79, 28; drugs, May81, 33; editor jailed, N82, 29; educational reform, Mar87, 32; elections, Jul81, 32, Au81, 11-13, S84, 7, Mar87, 32; female collaborators, F84, 27; fence operation, Ja87, 30-31; food markets, N80, 23; foreign policy, N84, 31; foreigners, Ap82, 27; German occupation, F84, 24, Jun85, 38, Au85, 14, Au86, 19, S87, 29; homosexuals, Jun78, 24; immigration, D81, 14, May85, 29, Ja86, 32; Jewish criminals, N81, 32, N83, 33-34; Jewish deportations, May79, 28, Jul87, 31; Jewish festival bombed, Jun85, 35; Jewish politicians, Mar84, 29; Jewish swindlers, Mar81, 33; Jewish violence, Ap80, 8-10, F81, 32, Jun81, 32, Jul81, 32, Au81, 12, Ja82, 30, Jun82, 29, May86, 32; Jews, Au76, 5, 17-18, Ja81, 18-19, Au80, 35, Oc83, 25, Ap85, 32, Au85, 29, Jun86, 37, Jul86, 32, Ja87, 31, Jun87, 31; Jews in government, Au79, 28, Au81, 11-13, S84, 7, Ap86, 32; Jews in Occupation, Mar79, 17; Jews in WWII, Ap83, 29-30; left-wing terrorists, N78, 24; liberation, Jul83, 28, Jun84, 33; media, Mar78, 15; minorities, F78, 19; modern architecture, Ap84, 15; nationalization, D81, 15, May82, 14; naturalization laws, Ap87, 30; Nazi

hunters, Ap85, 32; New Right, D79, 27, Au80, 34, Ap82, 30-31, N87, 28; nuclear aid to Israel, Mar85, 6; nuclear power, Oc85, 30; political parties, D81, 14-15, Mar84, 28-29, May85, 34, Ja86, 33, Jun86, 36-37, Jul86, 32, Au86, 32, Ap87, 24; Popular Front, Au76, 18-19; prisons, D81, 14; purges, Oc78, 27, Oc86, 30; racism, Jul80, 36; reaction to U.S. TV, Oc87, 25; relations with Arabs, Oc81, 35, D81, 14; relations with Chad, N83, 35; Resistance, D75, 7-8, Mar79, 17, May79, 28, F84, 27, N85, 31-32, Jul87, 31; restaurant attack, Oc82, 31; right-wing philosophers, Jun79, 8, 27-28; right-wing violence, F79, 27; right-wingers attacked, Oc80, 31, Ja81, 18-19, July86, 32; riots, Au79, 27; swindlers, Ap82, 31; synagogue bombing, F81, 32, Oc82, 31; terrorism, May81, 33, Mar87, 32, May87, 34; traitors, Au80, 35; Vichy govt., Mar79 17; war crimes, Jul87, 31; writers, Jun76, 3; Zionism, Jun80, 36, Jul81, 32
 France, Johnny, Jul85, 23
 Francis W. Parker School, 579, 18
 Francis, David R., D84, 10
 Francis, Harold, Au84, 36-37
 Franco Prussian war, May85, 33, Ja87, 10-11; reparations, F87, 11-12
 Franco, Francisco, F76, 9, Au76, 10, D76, 21, S79, 28, Jul81, 33, F83, 22; nostalgia for, D84, 34; protects Degrelle, Jun86, 11
 Francoeur, Robert, Ja79, 13
 Francois, Marvin, Au85, 31
 Francois, Terry, D80, 20
 Frank, Anne (also see The Netherlands), death, Oc86, 34; in Roth's novel, May84, 12-13; industry, Jul87, 32; photos, S85, 21; wax figure, S81, 34
 Frank, Barney, Oc82, 28, Jun84, 29, Jul87, 29
 Frank, Bill, S87, 18
 Frank, Brigitte, Jun87, 13
 Frank, Gerold, Ja84, 14
 Frank, Hans, Jun87, 13, Au87, 30
 Frank, Jerome D., Au79, 9
 Frank, Leo, Ap76, 9, Jun82, 21, Au82, 18-19, Jun86, 6-8, S86, 39, Ap87, 20; pardon, Jun84, 16-17, Jun86, 6-8
 Frank, Lew, Ja84, 14
 Frank, Margot, S85, 21
 Frank, Niklas, Au87, 30
 Frank, Norman, Jun87, 13
 Frank, Otto, N78, 9, F79, 28, N79, 16, Mar80, 28, Jul80, 36, N80, 30, F81, 21, S85, 21
 Frank, Rebecca and Abigail, S86, 33
 Frank, Reuven, F80, 14
 Frank, Sheldon, Au78, 11
 Frank, Shirley, Ap79, 12
 Frank, Sigrid, Jun87, 13
 Frank, Tenney, Oc78, 7, 19
 Frankel, Charles, Oc79, 16
 Frankel, Glenn, Mar85, 31
 Frankel, Hertz, Jul80, 28
 Frankel, Max, Mar87, 28, N87, 26
 Frankel, Myrna, N83, 25, May84, 13

Frankel, Rudy, N84, 34
 Frankel, William, Ja85, 35
 Frankenstein, Oc77, 20
 Frankenstein, Alfred, Ja79, 27
 Frankfurter, Felix, Au77, 6, Oc77, 28, Au81, 33, Ja84, 12, 14, Ap84, 29, Oc85, 17, N87, 18; Hiss witness, Jul82, 5, Oc82, 19, Jun87, 20; political activity, Jul82, 5-6
 Frankhouser, Frank, D86, 24
 Franklin National Bank, D86, 28
 Franklin, Benjamin, F78, 11, July84, 20, Au84, 24; racist remark, July84, 20
 Franklin, Joseph P., F81, 15-16, Jun81, 17, Jul81, 21, May82, 17, Au84, 32
 Franklin, Reed, N84, 29
 Franklin, Rosalind, Jul77, 16-17
 Franklin, Webb, Au83, 19
 Franks, Geraldine, Mar80, 28
 Frantel, Edward, N82, 27
 Franz Josef, S80, 16
 Franz, Kurt, May87, 15
 Franzos, K. E., Jul85, 6
 Fraser, Bruce, Oc85, 6-10
 Fraser, George, Ja84, 24-25
 Fraser, John, F85, 31
 Fraser, Malcolm, Jun77, 19, Jun78, 24, F85, 36, Ja86, 34, Ap86, 34; eccentric behavior, Oc86, 37; mugged, Ja87, 34
 fraternities, S77, 28; activism, Ja87, 20; attacks on Jews, Ap79, 15-16; miscegenation, May87, 31; punished, Au87, 36; Univ. of Florida, Jul80, 11-12
 fraud, auto insurance, N84, 30, Ap86, 29; costs, N82, 27; insurance, Au85, 31, Ap87, 28, May87, 31; intellectual, N77, 13; Medicaid, Au81, 30; telephone, Jul86, 17
 Frauenknecht, Alfred, D82, 26, F84, 19
 Frauenstadt, Julius, Mar77 5, 16-18
 Frazen, Lester, Ap86, 8
 Frazer, Hugh, Ja80, 29
 Frazer, James G., Au79, 8, 25
 Frazer, Simon, Ja80, 29
 Frazier, Linda, F85, 37
 Frazier, Merle, D85, 35
 Freccia, Linda, S86, 21
 Frederick II, 585, 36
 Frederick William II, N87, 17
 Fredriksen, Mark, Oc80, 30-31, Ja81, 18-19, F81, 32, Ap81, 28, Jun81, 32, Au81, 12, Ja82, 30, Jun82, 29
 free enterprise, F79, 24-25, Mar79, 11-12
 Free Masonry, racial attitudes, May86, 13
 free speech, violations, Ap87, 18-19
 Freed, Alan, Ap82, 19
 Freed, James, S87, 13-14
 Freedman, Irvin, Au82, 27
 Freedman, Lewis, Au81, 20
 Freedman, Matt, May86, 17
 Freedman, Maurice, D82, 27
 Freedom Festival, N80, 36
 freedom of association, May84, 26, Jun85, 23
 Freedom of Information Act, N82, 32, Jun83, 25
 Freedom Party (Austria), Ja87, 32
 Freedom Road, F80, 21
 Freeman, Alan L., D87, 30

- Freeman, Alden, Oc83, 6
 Freeman, David, Oc81, 31, S85, 20
 Freeman, Derek, Ap83, 32, S83, 6-9, Mar86, 34
 Freeman, Elizabeth, D79, 28
 Freeman, George, N85, 29
 Freeman, Lester, May85, 31
 Freeman, Morton, D76, 18
 Freeman, R. Austin, Ja78, 9, 24, Ap78, 9, 23
 Freeman, Richard B., D78, 9
 Freeman, Rowland G., Oc82, 13
 Freemasonry, N76, 19
 Freespirit, Judy, Mar84, 13
 Freidman, Esther (see Ann Landers)
 Freimarck, Vincent, Ja78, 7
 Freitas, Joseph, Au78, 20
 Fremont-Smith, Eliot, Jun85, 13
 French Canada, Jews oppose independence, F78, 22
 French Canadians, Ap76, 4, F78, 22, Ja82, 15-17, S82, 28, S85, 31
 French Empire, Ap76, 5
 French Indochina (see Vietnam)
 French Revolution, S82, 24-25
 French, Donald J., Jul83, 29
 French, traits, S81, 7, Oc81, 28, Mar86, 27
 Frenkel, Naftaly A., Ja76, 8-9, F77, 10, Oc78, 17
 Frere, John, S86, 29
 Freud, Sigmund, F77, 5, F77, 19, Jul77, 9, Oc77, 13, Ap78, 21, F79, 17, F83, 12-13, S83, 6, F85, 12-13, Jul87, 6, 11; Austria quote, May85, 34; doggerel, S86, 23; plagiarism, Mar80, 20; psychoanalyzes Leonardo, D80, 21; shrinking reputation, Au79, 9
 Freudberg, Judy, Jul87, 35
 Frey, Gerald L., F86, 39
 Frey, Gerhard, D77, 23
 Freytag, Gustave, Ja86, 33
 Fribourg, Michel, D75, 17, Ap80, 20, N86, 31
 Frick, Henry Clay, F82, 19
 Fricke, Aaron, Au80, 2, Oc81, 211
 Fridley, Russell, N86, 23
 Fridman, Marla, Oc87, 17
 Fried, Alan, D80, 13
 Fried, Albert, S81, 25, D84, 23, Au85, 9-11
 Fried, Alfred, Ap83, 21
 Fried, Lance, D80, 13
 Friedan, Betty, Oc76, 18, May80, 21, Jun84, 16, D84, 23, Mar85, 18, 485, 34, N85, 29
 Friedell, Egon, 079, 11
 Friedkin, William, D86, 24-25
 Friedland, Mitchell, Jun86, 25
 Friedlander, Lee, Jul85, 12
 Friedlander, Saul, N84, 33
 Friedlin, Gershon, Ja84, 27
 Friedman, Allen, D83, 31
 Friedman, Arnold, May85, 16
 Friedman, Avery, Oc86, 21
 Friedman, Benjamin, D81, 32
 Friedman, Charles, Au86, 30
 Friedman, Daniel, 076, 18, May79, 11
 Friedman, Esther, see Ann Landers
 Friedman, George, Mar81, 20
 Friedman, Harold, Ja84, 19, Oc84, 27
 Friedman, Howard, D76, 18
 Friedman, Howie, May84, 11
 Friedman, Jean-Pierre, Au85, 33
 Friedman, Jeffrey, Aug84, 34
 Friedman, Joan, Au86, 30
 Friedman, Joel, N84, 29
 Friedman, Karen, Oc85, 30
 Friedman, Kinky, Ap79, 12, S86, 33, N86, 20
 Friedman, Martin, Jul81, 18
 Friedman, Max J., F83, 20
 Friedman, Milton, D75, 17, Ja76, 20-21, Au78, 8, May80, 21
 Friedman, Murray, Mar87, 24
 Friedman, Myra, Jun85, 22
 Friedman, Pauline (see Abigail van Buren)
 Friedman, Roger, N79, 20
 Friedman, Sidney, D83, 19
 Friedman, Stanley, Jul86, 21, 087, 30
 Friedman, Steve, N81, 21, May83, 17
 Friedman, Theodore, S80, 33
 Friedman, Thomas L., Mar85, 22, Ap86, 8
 Friedman, Tuvia, Au85, 17, S85, 9
 Friedman, Violeta, S86, 35
 Friedman, Wolfgang, D84, 30
 Friedrich, Christof (Zündel's pseudonym), Oc76, 19
 Friend, Solomon, D76, 18, May84, 11
 Friendlander, Lee, Jul85, 11
 Friendly, Fred W., Ap82, 20-21
 Friends of History (Canada), Au78, 12
 Friesland, future independence, N84 9
 Friess, Alan, Mar81, 23
 Frischenschlager, Friedhelm, Ap85, 32, Jun86, 15
 Frisians, S77, 26
 Fritchey, Clayton, Mar82, 28
 Frolich, Newton, double loyalty quote, D84, 19
 Fromberg, Malcolm, Ja85, 33
 Fromm, Lynette, F76, 16, Ja85, 10
 Fromm, Paul, Jun80, 36, Jun81, 34, Au81, 31
 Front National (France), (also see Jean-Marie Le Pen), Oc80, 30, Jul83, 31, N83, 33, S84, 6-8, N84, 25, D84, 34, Ja85, 34, May85, 34, Jun86, 36-37, Jul86, 32, 36, Au86, 32, D86, 33-34, Oc87, 31, D87, 31-32; 1983 election, Mar84, 28-29, Jun85, 35; 1986 election, Ap86, 32
 Frontline (TV program), 084, 28-29, May85, 28
 Fronto, Marcus, Ap84, 7
 Frost, David, Au77, 11, N77, 13
 Frost, Martin, F79, 17, Oc85, 31
 fruit flies, Mar87, 36
 Fry, John H., June83, 10-11
 Frye, Northrup, Oc87, 8
 Frykowski, Voyteck, F76, 15
 Fu Manchu, S83, 11
 Fuchs, Jacob, Au87, 25
 Fuchs, Joseph, Jul81, 19
 Fuchs, Lawrence H., Ap80, 22
 Fugu Plan, D79, 28, N85, 15
 Fujio, Masayuki, F87, 34
 Fulbright, J. W., Ja76, 16, 17, S76, 6, Au80, 17
 Fuller, Frederic, D85, 20
 Fuller, J.F.C., S76, 8, May77, 5, 17-19, Mar78, 22, Oc85, 27; Anglo-Saxon quote, Mar86, 24
 Fuller, Mary, Mar81, 36, Oc87, 36
 Fuller, Robert, Oc76, 10
 Fulton, Roger, Ap80, 26
 fundamentalists, Oc81, 19; anti-Semitic remarks, Jul81, 30; eschatology, Au79, 15-16; Democratic Party, Oc84, 29; dishonest, Au87, 26; fundraising, Jews, Mar84, 25, N84, 28; homosexuals, D84, 31; rally irks Jews, Jul81, 21
 Red Cross vs. UJA, D84, 29
 Funt, Allen, S85, 29
 Furbank, P. N., Oc85, 32
 Furgler, Kurt, Au81, 27
 Furtwangler, Wilhelm, N86, 20
 Furue, Tadao, race identification quote, N85.34
 Fusell, Paul, May85, 22
 Fusilier, Richard, Ja82, 21
 fusion research, Jul79, 10
 Fussell, Paul, Oc83, 20, Jun85, 12-16, S85, 16, F86, 15, N86, 18, S87, 17
 Future of *Man*, The, N82, 5-7
 Future Shock, Ja86, 7
 futurology, Mar76, 5, 18, N77, 7, 20, Oc81, 12-15, Mar83, 5-6, Oc83, 32-33, May84, 32; Britain, Ap78, 10; false predictions, Oc83, 32; future man, Ap81, 13; if South had won, Ap80, 21, Ja86, 35; Lamm book, Jun86, 25; Majority futurists, F83, 35; minority writers, Oc80, 18; Russian-American conflict, Mar81, 35; separate Negro state, S84, 13; *The Book of the Stars*, Ap81, 16-17; U.S. doom-saying, Ja86, 35; U.S. in 2080, F85, 28; Vonnegut's equality tale, Jul79, 17-18; world politics, May82, 13
 Fynn, H. F., N86, 8
- ## G
- G.R.E.C.E. (French right-wing study group), Oc76, 19, N78, 24, Jun79, 8, 27-28, Ap80, 8-10, F81, 32, May85, 34-35; libeled, Ja82, 31
 Gabbidon, Arnold, Ja83, 24
 Gabel, Charles, Jul87, 33
 Gable, Clark, Jun78, 20, Au82, 16
 Gable, Gerald, Oc81, 31
 Gabon, May82, 30
 Gacy, John, May79, 12, Ap81, 19
 Gaddafi, Muammar, D80, 22-23, Oc81, 4-5, Mar84, 17, May85, 22, Jul86, 9-10, 31, S86, 19, D86, 22; assassination threats, Mar86, 20; attack on family, Au87, 6-7; buys Fiat, F87, 28; GreenBook, S81, 37; links to U.S. Negroes, Jun86, 22; loans to Negroes, Ja86, 21; part Jewish?, Jul86, 21; relations with Chad, N83, 35; threats against, D81, 31
 Gaddy, C. Welton, Mar83, 32
 Gadsden Purchase, Ja86, 20
 Gaelic, S80, 27, Ap81, 24
 Gagliardi, Maureen, N82, 9
 Gaia hypothesis, Jun82, 13, F83, 16
 Gaines, Edmund, S87, 19
 Gainham, Sarah, F86, 32

Gainsbourg, Serge, N79, 28, S80, 32-33
 Gaiters, Caesar, Jr., Oc87, 27
 Gaitskill, Lady, N80, 33
 Gal, Nahum, Ja84, 28
 Galbraith, John K., Oc76, 15, N77, 13, F79, 22, Jul79, 16-17, Au84, 10; German economy quote, F87, 25
 Galicia (Spain), Au77, 18; future independence, N84-10
 Galileo, Jul87, 6; archives opened, Ja85, 36
 Galinski, Heinz, Jun79, 30, May80, 11, D83, 28
 Galitzin, Leo, Jul82, 14
 Galland, Adolf, May84, 22
 Gallegos, Williams, Mar80, 23
 Gallipoli, Ja81, 30
 Gallo, Max, Jul87, 19
 Galloway, Kathy, F85, 31
 Gallup Poll, D79, 16, N82, 21, Mar85, 26; on Israel, Au83, 20-21; on Left and Right, Au83, 20
 Galonic, Peter, Jun82, 15-16
 Galsworthy, John, Ap87, 6
 Galton, Francis, F77, 5, 18-19~, S83, 9, D87, 15
 Galvão, Antonio, D77, 5
 Galves, Orlando, S84, 18
 Galvin, William, D83, 31
 Gambia, Jul77, 12; explorers, May78, 10, 21-22
 Gambino crime family, Ap84, 27
 Gamble, John, May84, 27
 gambling, Oc86, 30, N86, 30
Game and the Candle, The, D75 through Ap78; author's note, Oc77, 23; criticism of, S78, 18
 game shows, Oc80, 30
 games, May81, 24, Jul81, 35, F83, 19, Ap83, 15-16
Gandhi (motion picture), Jul83, 12-13, S85, 30
 Gandhi, Indira, Mar83, 31, May83, 31, May84, 28, F85, 36, S85, 32; assassination, F85, 15
 Gandhi, Mahatma, F82, 30, Jul83, 12-15, Oc83, 14, D84, 27, S86, 20; Jewish friend, Mar87, 34
 Gandhi, Rajiv, Ap86, 15, N87, 13
 Gandhi, Rajmohan, N82, 31
 Gandy, Evelyn, D83, 15
 gangs, Jun77, 13; Colorado, Oc87, 16; Los Angeles, Ap84, 21; Negro, S81, 20, F82, 27, May85, 31, S87, 27; slayings, May84, 25; U.S. cities, May86, 22; warfare, N77, 14, Jun82, 26; youth, May85, 22
 gangsters, Israelis, May86, 22; Italian, Jun82, 32; Jewish nicknames, Au85, 10; Jews, S81, 25, Jun82, 32, N84, 25, D84, 22-23, Au85, 9-11; Russian Jews, D84, 31, Jun85, 22
 Ganier-Raymond, Felipe, N85, 32
 Ganivet, Angel, D76, 21
 Gannett Co., Jun76, 4, F77, 20, Au83, 19, S83, 33, Oc85, 21, Mar87, 26; women directors, N83, 32
 Gans, Herbert J., S83, 14
 Ganzberger, Patricia, Oc84, 34
 Gaon, Nessim, N84, 29
 Garcia, Andrea, Mar83, 29
 Garcia, Matt, Ap80, 22, Oc80, 19
 Garcia, Peter, Aug83, 27
 Garcia, Robert, Mar83, 18, Jul87, 29
 Gardiner, Mrs. G. L., Jun79, 18
 Gardner, David, Ja85, 33
 Gardner, George, Jul78, 7
 Gardner, John, Au78, 11, N79, 18
 Gardner, Martin, Au78, 7, Oc78, 22
 Garfein, Jack, F84, 26
 Garfield, James, D75, 13, 15, F79, 22; assassinated, Ja85, 11
 Garfinkle, Stephen, May84, 26
 Gargan, Joe, Oc86, 28
 Garman, Charles, F79, 10
 Garment, Leonard, Ja83, 6-7, Ap84, 21, Jun85, 31, S87, 12-14
 Garn, S. M., May77, 9
 Garner, Guy, Oc86, 19
 Garner, James, S81, 22
 Garnett, Alf, British Archie Bunker, Ja87, 25
 Garraty, John A., German economy quote, F87, 25
 Garraway, Mitchell, Jr., May86, 30
 Garreau, Joel, D81, 10-11
 Garrett, Henry E., S77, 24
 Garrett, Terry, Mar87, 28
 Garrett, Wendall, F84, 26
 Garrity, Arthur, S82, 32, N85, 27, Mar86, 30
 Garrity, Devin, D79, 7
 Garrow, David J., D83, 7-8
 Garry, Charles, Ap79, 11, N83, 18
 Garson, Barbara, May81, 5
 Gart, Murray, Jun80, 29, S81, 29
 Gartenberg, Egon, May81, 8
 Gartenstein, Stanley, Jul81, 19
 Garvey, Marcus, D75, 5, Jul79, 7, N83, 6-7, Ja84, 16, N85, 13
 Garwood, Darrell, N78, 15
 Garwood, Ellen, S87, 12
 Gary, Romain, D80, 27, F81, 21, N81, 32
 Garza, Eligio de la, May84, 17
 Garza, Humberto, D86, 10
 gas chambers, Au79, 10, D82, 10-11; Baltimore, F80, 18; debunked, May79, 6, 21-23, in Maryland prison, Jul80, 36; none in Germany, F80, 26
 gas warfare, S81, 29
 Gasaway, Lillie, Ap81, 26
 Gaskin, William, Jul84, 31
 Gasperetti, Elio, Oc84, 19
 Gastal, Glenn and Faye, F86, 39
 Gates, R. R., May77, 9, 22
 Gathorne-Hardy, Jonathan, S81, 27
 Gaudy, Antonio, Oc76, 15
 Gauger, Kurt, Au82, 13
 Gauguin, Paul, F78, 11
 Gaulle, Charles de, N78, 21, Jul79, 6, Mar83, 26, Au84, 10, N85, 31, S87, 7; in Canada, S82, 28; rapprochement with Germans, S80, 15
 Gauthier, Gilbert, Jr., Ja86, 30, F86, 39
 Gavryushkin, Vladimir, Mar86, 13, Ap86, 17
 Gay Games, N86, 30
 Gay Liberation Movement, Ap84, 20
 Gay Pride Week, F77, 13, N81, 11
 Gay Sunshine Press, Ap86, 18
 Gaylin, Willard, N83, 22, Oc87, 7
 Gaynor, William, Ja76, 11-13, F76, 10
 Gayre, Robert, Au79, 14
 gays (see homosexuals)
 Gaza Strip, Ap85, 34
 Gedney, Mildred, Mar86, 36
 Geffen, David, D82, 18-19, Oc85, 18
Gehazi (poem), D79, 18
 Gehlen, Arnold, Au76, 4, 16-17, Mar80, 16, Oc80, 20
 Gehreng, Harry, Jul85, 20
 Geipel, John, Jun86, 21
 Geis, Bernard, S81, 31
 Geis, Larry, S87, 33-34
 Geisler, William E., F83, 21
 Geiss, Tony, Jul87, 35
 Geist, Valerius, Ja81, 21
 Gejdenson, Sam, Jul81, 30
 Gelb, Arthur, Mar87, 28
 Gelb, Joseph, Jun82, 27
 Gelb, Leslie, Au77, 12, Mar87, 28
 Gelbard, José, Ap78, 12, N79, 16
 Gelber, Michael, D86, 24
 Geldman, Maureen, F87, 31
 Geldof, Bob, D85, 33, N86, 31
 Gelfand, Bertram, Au87, 27
 Gell-Mann, Murray, D81, 18
 Geller, Jack, S85, 30
 Geller, Uri, Oc78, 23-24, Ap87, 30, Au87, 27
 Gellhorn, Martha, N81, 19
 Gelli, Licio, S81, 35
 Gelman, Gregory, May87, 31
 Gelman, Milton S., Ap83, 28
 Gemayel, Bashir, D82, 29
 genealogy, Ap82, 30, S85, 29
 Geneen, Harold S., Ja77, 12
 General Accounting Office, criticizes Israel, F85, 33-34
 General Dynamics, S85, 23, May87, 20-21
 General Foods, S81, 40, Jun86, 24
 General Motors, D76, 11, Au78, 15
 General Services Administration, Jun79, 16
 General Strike, N85, 24
 genes, S78, 5, Jun82, 20; combinations, Mar87, 17; defective, Jul83, 23; diffusion of, D86, 16-17; for crime, N86, 21; for music, May86, 33; future repository, Jun80, 14-15; identified, D86, 30; IQ correlations, S85, 36; splicing, N87, 34
 Genêt, Edmond, Jun76, 6
 Genet, Jean, Au85, 15, Au86, 32
 genetic differences, Jews and non-Jews, Oc79, 9
 genetic diseases, Jul76, 9-10, F81, 20, May82, 5; by race, N82, 24
 genetic engineering, May84, 31-32, Jun84, 26, Mar87, 35-36
 genetic experiments, stopped, N84, 21
 genetic screening, F81, 20, Jun86, 40
 genetic tests, May86, 24
 genetic twilight, D78, 11
 genetics, F77, 18, S77, 12, D77, 6, Ja78, 13; human-chimp cross, Jul81, 34; in history, Ja79, 12; in U.S.S.R., Ja86, 18-

19; Jews censor, **Au86**, 18; Negro opposition, **Mar81**, 31; Negro superiority, **Au80**, 18; of poverty, **D77**, 22
Genetics of Jews. The, **Oc79**, 9
 Geneva Convention, **Jul77**, 18
 genius, **N82**, 18
 Genocide Convention, **Au77**, 6, 17, **May79**, 27; non-signers, **S84**, 9
 Genocide Treaty, **Jul85**, 21, **May86**, 18
Genocide (movie), **Ap82**, 27, **S82**, 6
 genocide, **Aug83**, 26, **S84**, 8-9; academic conference, **F83**, 32; anthrax bombs, **D86**, 33; anti-German proposal, **N83**, 32; Armenians, **Oc82**, 22; call for, **May82**, 19; Cambodia, **Ja78**, 13; miner of word, **Oc80**, 5; in Burundi, **Mar83**, 16-17, **F86**, 32; Israelis accused, **Jun87**, 35; Jews vs. Germans, **S86**, 36; of Afghans, **Oc86**, 23; Zionist involvement, **Jun81**, 20
 Genovese, Eugene, **Jul81**, 31
 Genovese, Kitty, **Jul79**, 11
 Genscher, Hans-Dietrich, **Ja81**, 12-13
 Genseric, **S80**, 15
 Gentile, Giovanni, **Jul76**, 8, 16-17
 Gentile, J. Ronald, **S83**, 36
 Gentiles, criticized, **Oc85**, 17; envy Jews, **Oc86**, 23
Gentleman's Agreement, **May84**, 25, **Au86**, 20-21
 gentlemen, English, **S79**, 15
 gentrification, **Oc80**, 22, **May82**, 16-17, **Jul83**, 20
 geography, tests, **Ja84**, 26
 geopolitics, **D80**, 20; **Jun86**, 23
 Georgadze, Arkady, **N87**, 34
 George III, **Jul82**, 25
 George V, **Ap77**, 21
 George VI, **F80**, 20
 George, Wally, **Au84**, 42
 George, Wesley, **Ja76**, 6
 Georgetown University, **N81**, 29, **Ap86**, 6-8
 Georgetti, Ted, **S81**, 19
 Georgia Bureau of Investigation, **Ap87**, 6-7, **May87**, 17
 Georgia, **Ap76**, 9; Democratic primary, **Au80**, 35; desegregation, **F86**, 40; farms, **Oc86**, 20; politics, **May78**, 7, 18, **Jul78**, 23, **Oc78**, 8, **Jun80**, 34-35, **D83**, 31, **Ja86**, 6-7; teachers' tests, **Mar86**, 30
 Gephardt, Richard, **N87**, 33
 Gerard, James W., **D78**, 19, **Jun83**, 27
 Gerasimov, Michael, **S85**, 26
 Gere, Richard, **Mar84**, 17
 Geremek, Bronislaw, **Mar82**, 29, **Jul83**, 33
 Gerena Jr., Victor, **F85**, 31
 Gergen, David R., **Jul87**, 27
 Gerhardt, Ed, **Oc80**, 21, **Jun81**, 15, **Ja82**, 11-13, **May82**, 18
 Gerhardt, John, **Oc80**, 21, **Jun81**, 15, **Ja82**, 11-13, **May82**, 18
 germ warfare, **F77**, 10, **Jul80**, 23, **S81**, 29, **S82**, 9, **Ap87**, 20
 German-American Bund, **D87**, 36
 German-American Information and Education Assn., **Mar87**, 35
 German-American National Political Action Committee (GANPAC), **Jun83**, 31, **Jul85**,

39, **Au85**, 14, **D86**, 36
 German Americans, **D77**, 13, **F78**, 12; ADL name forbidden, **D86**, 40; demonstrations, **Oc78**, 27; oppose Nazi hunters, **Jul85**, 38-39; organizing, **Jun83**, 31; persecution, **Jul80**, 22; protest bias, **D81**, 36; 300th anniversary, **F84**, 26
 German Armed Forces, European volunteers, **Oc80**, 5-6; Russian recruits, **Oc76**, 7
 German Christian (denomination), **F81**, 18
 German Democratic Republic, **D75**, 3, 9, **Ap76**, 9, **D77**, 23, **F78**, 23, **S80**, 20, **Jun82**, 16-17, **Mar85**, 17; birthrate, **S84**, 28-29; brutality, **May81**, 33; downplays Holocaust, **Jun86**, 37; Jews, **F81**, 33, **N87**, 29; leaders' compound, **Au84**, 37; luxury homes, **Au84**, 37; no reparations to Jews, **D78**, 15; **F79**, 28, **N80**, 32; refugees, **D86**, 34; reunification, **N78**, 6, 21, **S84**, 15; sports prowess, **S80**, 33, **Jun87**, 8; spying apparatus, **Mar81**, 33, **D85**, 32; travelogue, **F79**, 28
 German Evangelical Church, **F81**, 18-19
 German Labor Service, **Jul87**, 15
 German language, **S79**, 15
 German National Party, **Mar77**, 20
 German scientists, to U.S. and U.S.S.R., **Ap84**, 20
 German Social Democratic Party, **Ap78**, 8, 21-22
 Germans, **Ap78**, 10, **Jul82**, 24; capitalists and Communists, **Jun83**, 23; converted to Christianity, **Au85**, 36; dialogue with Israelis, **N86**, 34; Eastern refugees, **S81**, 34-35, **Jun87**, 19; in U.S. business, **Oc80**, 19; Jewish hatred, **D84**, 6; liberalization of, **F87**, 32; materialism, **F86**, 35; 1936 Olympics, **Jun87**, 6; praise of, **D84**, 35; slurs against, **Au85**, 31; traits, **Oc81**, 28, **Oc81**, 32, **F86**, 35, **Mar86**, 27, **May86**, 11; U.S. assets confiscated, **Oc80**, 19
 Germany (also see Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic), **Mar76**, 11, **S76**, 15, **Au77**, 8; A-bomb story, **Jun87**, 21; anti-Hitler conspiracy, **D87**, 35; anti-Nazi clergymen, **Au84**, 37; anti-Nazi spies, **Jun87**, 21; anti-Semitism, **N76**, 18-19, **Ap78**, 8, 21-22, **N79**, 18, **F87**, 12; atrocities, **Jul78**, 15; blood and soil, **Au86**, 13; communism, **Ap78**, 22; expansionism, **Ja87**, 10; films, **Mar85**, 29-30; great music records (1933-45), **F85**, 19; homesteads, **Jul87**, 15; in WWI, **F87**, 7; Jewish ascendancy, **Jun85**, 30; Jews, **N77**, 8, 20-21, **Ap78**, 8, **Oc82**, 28-29, **D84**, 8; left-wing politics, **Ap78**, 8; lost colonies, **D86**, 19-20; racial components, **May78**, 16; reunification of, **N78**, **N78**, 23; Turks, **D84**, 34; war aims, **D86**, 19; Weimar Republic, **May80**, 11-12, **D81**, 16, **F83**, 18, **D86**, 19, **Jan87**, 11-12; Weimar Republic flag, **D84**, 27; Western atrocity mongering, **Jun79**, 9, 29-30
 Gernreich, Rudi, **Jul85**, 33

Gerol, Michael, **S84**, 27
 Geronimo, **Ap82**, 19
 gerrymandering, **D83**, 30
 Gersh, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel, **Oc84**, 29
 Gershman, Carl S., **Jul82**, 18
 Gershman, Joshua, **Au81**, 32
 Gershwin, George, **Jun78**, 21
 Gerstein, Barry, **Mar84**, 26
 Gerstein, Kurt, **D78**, 19, **May79**, 23, **May85**, 17, **Jun86**, 37, **May87**, 15, **D87**, 32, 36; papers, **Au86**, 32, **Ap87**, 30
 Gersten, Christopher, **May84**, 15
 Gertel, Irene, **Au87**, 27
 Gerzoni, Coirrado, **Jun83**, 30
 Gestapo, **D75**, 7-8; in France, **Jul87**, 32
 Getty trust, **S83**, 33
 Getty, Ann, **Au85**, 15, **Au86**, 30
 Gettysburg, battle of, **Jul83**, 7-8
 Gevirtz, Don, **Ap82**, 32
 Geyer, Georgie Anne, **Jun80**, 34, **S81**, 37, **Mar82**, 28, **D86**, 32, 31-32, **S83**, 19, **Oc84**, 35, **Jun87**, 32-33; Baghdad attack, **Au81**, 6; criticizes Begin, **N81**, 33; Nicaragua comments, **F85**, 37
 Geyer, Ludwig, **Jul83**, 21
 Ghana, **S78**, 20, **S79**, 11, **Jul82**, 9, **D87**, 21; marital customs, **Au80**, 32
 Ghitler, Ron, **S84**, 28
 Ghorbanifar, Manucher, **S87**, 12
Ghostwriter, **May84**, 11-13
 ghostwriters, presidential, **Ja83**, 18
 Giacomakis, George, **N84**, 6
 Giamatti, A. Bartlett, **Ja81**, 23, **Jun86**, 34, **Oc86**, 38
 Giammarino, George, **Ja82**, 11-13
 Giancana, Antoinette, **Jul84**, 31
 Giancana, Sam, **Au76**, 7, **Jul84**, 31, **D84**, 21
 Giashuddin, Mohammed, **Oc87**, 30
 Gibbon, Edward, **May77**, 22, **S77**, 26, **Oc78**, 19, **Jul81**, 15
 Gibbs, Allan, **Oc77**, 12
 Gibbs, James Earl, **Ap83**, 28
 Gibraltar, **Jun87**, 32; Jews, **Ap85**, 33; Spanish irredentism, **Jun85**, 35-36
 Gibson, Asthton, **Ap82**, 30
 Gibson, Boykin, **Ap86**, 35
 Gibson, Dale, **Oc84**, 30
 Gibson, H. B., **Oc82**, 29
 Gibson, Hugh, **Mar80**, 10
 Gibson, Kenneth, in Abscam, **May82**, 18; indicted, **Jul82**, 26
 Gibson, William, **Ja86**, 35
 Gide, Andre, **Au76**, 18
 Gideon, Russell, **Ap81**, 21
 Gielgud, John, **Au82**, 17, **May87**, 29; pro-Jewish quote, **May87**, 27
 Giesekeing, Walter, **N86**, 20
 gifted children, **Jun83**, 32, **Ap84**, 26, **May84**, 26
 Gigantes, Philip, **May84**, 26
 Gilbert, Herman C., **S84**, 13
 Gilbert, Martin, **F80**, 26, **Ap83**, 8, **N83**, 33
 Gilbert-Dreyfus, Prof., **Oc77**, 20
 Gilbertson, Jon, **Jul79**, 10
 Gilder, George, **D81**, 9; pro-immigration, **May85**, 31; quote, **May82**, 9
 Giles, Nathaniel, **Ap79**, 15
 Gill, Brendan, **Au77**, 17

Gillenwater, Julie, S84, 32
 Gillespie, Janice, D77, 23, D80, 31
 Gillet, Marc, Jun82, 29
 Gillette, Robert, Oc86, 11-12
 Gilliam, Dorothy, F83, 7, D83, 8, Jun84, 11, Jun86, 23
 Gilliam, Sam, Ap80, 21
 Gillie, Oliver, S77, 24, Oc87, 13
 Gilligan, Carol, Ap83, 13-14, F85, 39
 Gilman, Ken, S87, 12
 Gilmore, Gary, Jun77, 8, Ja78, 14, F78, 6, 17-18
 Gilmore, Michael, Au84, 24
 Gilmour, Ian, Oc82, 24-25
 Gilpatric, Roswell, Jul85, 30
 Gimbel, Bernard, Jul76, 14
 Gindin, Aron, S78, 12
 Gingrich, Newt, Au84, 16, Ja86, 6-8, May87, 40
 Ginsberg, Allen, Mar77, 18, Au77, 10, N79, 20, May81, 18, F85, 12-13; probation for Abbie Hoffman, Jul81, 30
 Ginsberg, Mordechai, Oc82, 27
 Ginsberg, NE, N79, 20
 Ginsberg, Paul, Au87, 36
 Ginsburg, Ibby and Wova, Ap79, 32
 Ginsburg, Scott, Jun86, 23
 Ginzberg, John, Mar80, 9
 Ginzburg, Ralph, N79, 19, Mar80, 9, Ap82, 28, F85, 13, Jun86, 25
 Ginzburg, Ruth B., Ja81, 25
Giovanezza, Oc85, 27
 Giovanni, Nikki, S87, 24
 Girard, Stephen, Jul83, 23
 Girl Scouts, Au78, 12; cookies, Jul84, 30
 Girskey, Stephen, F85, 19
 Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, Mar80, 77, Ja81, 19, Jul81, 32-33, D81, 14-15; honors Jews, May81, 33; Jewish opposition, Au80, 35
 Gish, Lillian, D77, 7
 Gitlis, Baruch, F86, 22
 Gitlitz, Esther and Wolf, Jul86, 17
Give Us Your Poor, Mar77, 13, D80, 21
 Glad Tidings Church, N82, 9
 Gladman, Jerry, Jul84, 28
 Gladue, Brian A., D84, 39
 Gladwyn, Lord, Ja86, 25
 Glanzer, Seymour, Ja77, 5, 17
 Glaser, Donald, S77, 19
 Glasgow, D86, 33; AIDs and drugs, Jun87, 31
 Glass, Philip, 084, 20-21
 Glasser, Robert, Jul82, 21
 Gfassey, Donald, Au85, 20
 Glatt, Beth, S85, 23
 Glazer, Nathan, May80, 16, N84, 21
 Glebard, Robert S., Ap87, 34
 Gledhill, Maurine, May84, 19
 Glenn, John, F82, 16, May83, 5, 17-18, Oc83, 23; Israeli advocate, Au84, 20; rebuffed by Israelis, N83, 24
 Glenn, Stephen, N81, 36
 Glenn, William, Oc86, 32
 Glick, Allen R., Au78, 13
 Glickstein, Hugh, N87, 36
 Glikman, Leonid, S78, 12
 Glimmerveen, Joop, F80, 18, F81, 32
 Glistrup, Mogens, Jun79, 20
 Glitman, Maynard, May85, 23
Globe and Mail (Toronto), May85, 14, 19
 Globus, Yoram, May87, 30
 Glotz, Peter, Ap87, 31
 Glubb, John, May87, 33; anti-Zionist quote, N84, 19
 Gluck, Bill, N79, 20
 Glucksmann, André, Ap78, 12, Au79, 27, Ja85, 19
 Glueck, Grace, Ja81, 23
 Gnaizda, Bob, Ap79, 11
 Gnúpsson, Eric, Au87, 22
 Gobineau, Arthur de, Ja76, 10, Ja77, 19, Oc79, 13, Au82, 11, S83, 9
God and Man at Yale, Jun76, 20
 Godard, Jean-Luc, S85, 21
 Goddard, Donald, Au85, 14
 Goddard, H. H., Au87, 36
 Goddard, Paulette, Oc80, 16
 Goddard, Robert H., Jun77, 11, F79, 8, Jul80, 8
Godfather I and II movies, Mar84, 16-17
Gods Must Be Crazy, The, D85, 35
 Godwin, Earl of Wessex, S82, 7, 082, 17
Goebbels Diaries, The, Au78, 20, Jul83, 30; reviewed, N86, 18-19
 Goebbels, Josef, Mar78, 22, F79, 26, Jun79, 10, F81, 27, Ap85, 19, Ap87, 25, May87, 35; religious strategy, F81, 18, Jun87, 13
 Goebbels, Magda, F81, 27, Jun87, 13
 Goedicke, Hans, Oc82, 19-20
 Goeke, K., May80, 13-14
 Goellner, J. G., May85, 22
 Goelman, Allan, Mar86, 6
 Goering, Edda, Jun87, 13, Au87, 30
 Goering, Emmi, Jun84, 33, Jun87, 13
 Goering, Hermann, Mar78, 22, D78, 20, F79, 8, Jun87, 13; wedding, F81, 19
 Goethe Institute, Jul86, 30
 Goethe, J. W., Au77, 5, Mar82, 14, Oc84, 6-7; quote on ignorance, May87, 38; solicited by U.S. pols, Jul86, 30
 Goetschel, Philip, D83, 29
 Goetz, Bernhard, Ap85, 6-7, Jun85, 22, S85, 12-13, Oc85, 31, F86, 30, S86, 38-39, Au87, 20, D87, 18; rabbi justifies act, N85, 29
 Goines, Frank, D80, 26
 Golan Heights, S81, 33, Mar82, 29
 Golan, Menahem, May87, 30
 Goland, Michael, Mar85, 20, N87, 20; aids Vallen, F87, 19
 gold production, Au87, 32
 gold standard, N76, 9, 21, May77, 8, 22
 Gold, Daniel E., N85, 28
 Gold, David (real estate broker), May84, 11
 Gold, David and Ralph, Jul84, 33
 Gold, Dina, May83, 28
 Gold, Eugene, Ja84, 20
 gold, imports, D85, 31; in U.S.S.R., Ja86, 18; theft in Germany, Aug86, 31
 Gold, Jack, Jun81, 21
 Gold, Larry, D80, 11
 Gold, Steve, Mar78, 16
 Gold, Stuart, F84, 18
 Gold, Ted, F76, 15
 Gold, William, Oc82, 27
 Goldberg, Abraham, S83, 34
 Gotdberg, Alan, Au84, 40
 Gofdberg, Arthur, D77, 23, May84, 26
 Goldberg, Dennis, May85, 35
 Gotdberg, Gary David, Oc85, 29 Oc85, 30
 Goldberg, Harry, D76, 8
 Galdberg, Harvey, Oc87, 27
 Goldberg, Herb, Au80, 21
 Goldberg, Howard (Reuben Fier), Au86, 8
 Goldberg, Jacobo, N84, 34
 Goldberg, Kim, Jun79, 19
 Goldberg, M. Hirsch, May78, 12
 Goldberg, Michael L., Ja87, 20
 Galdberg, Sherman, N82, 21, Ja83, 7
 Goldberg, Sherwood, Mar81, 13, Ap81, 10
 Goldberg, Whoopi, F85, 19, Mar86, 19, Au86, 30, Oc87, 31, D87, 29; contact lenses, F87, 29
 Goldblatt's, N81, 29
 Goldblum, Jeff, N86, 21
 Goldblum, Stanley, 076, 18, May77, 13
 Goldbold, W. W., Jun87, 35
 Goldburger, Marvin, S87, 28
 Goldemberg, José, 080, 28
 Golden, Aaron, N86, 31
 Golden, Harrison J., Ja80, 23
 Golden, Harry, Ap76, 9
 Goldenson, Leonard, F77, 8, Au85, 15
 Goldenweiser, Alexander, Ja77, 19
 Goldfarb, Alexander, Au87, 27
 Goldfarb, Avraham, Jun86, 38
 Goldfine, Jacob, May87, 18
 Goldfoot, Stanley, N84, 5-6
 Goldin, Harrison, May83, 26, F84, 25
 Golding, William, Jun84, 30
 Goldman Sachs, F77, 8
 Goldman, Emma, F82, 19, N83, 28, Ja84, 12; quote, Oc83, 35
 Goldman, Paul, F86, 18
 Goldman, Peter, Oc87, 11
 Goldman, Pierre, Ja80, 32
 Goldman, Simcha, Jul86, 14
 Goldman, Sol and Lillian, Aug84, 33, Au85, 31
 Goldmann, Nahum, Au78, 19, Au78, 12, Ja79, 22, May82, 30
 Goldmark family, May86, 18
 Goldschmidt, Michael, D83, 29, Ja84, 21
 Goldsmith, James, S76, 19, 076, 24, Jul77, 8, Ja80, 30, Jul80, 29, N80, 23-24, Jun81, 27, Jul81, 32, Ja87, 8, F87, 17
 Goldsmith, Morton, May86, 30
 Goldstein, Aaron, D76, 11
 Goldstein, Al, Jun77, 13, Mar79, 19, Oc80, 29
 Goldstein, Alan, Jul85, 23
 Goldstein, Barry, May87, 20
 Goldstein, Harold, D76, 18
 Goldstein, Herbert, Ja85, 32
 Goldstein, Marsh, Au82, 27
 Goldstein, Owen, May81, 31
 Goldstein, Paul, D86, 24
 Goldstein, Richard, N83, 22
 Goidwater, Barry, Jr., Ja77, 17, May82, 12-13, Au82, 31, F84, 14
 Goldwater, Barry, Sr., Jun76, 5, Ja77, 17, Mar77, 18, Jul77, 12, Oc77, 14, May79,

11, Ja87, 16; family history, May76 11;
Jewish blood, F79, 18
Goldwater, Robert, Jul77, 12, Oc77, 14
Goldway, Ruth Y., N82, 17
Golem, Oc83, 26, Mar85, 29
Goleniewski, Michael, Ap77, 6-7, 21-24,
Mar80, 23
Goliath, S81, 24, Jul87, 12
Gollancz, Victor, S83, 28, Jun87, 24,
Jul87, 31
Golub, Mark, S77, 13
Gomez, Diego, May78, 21
Gomez, John, Mar81, 34
Gomez, Jose, Ap86, 29, Oc86, 15
Gomez, Roberto S., N84, 30
Gomulka, Vladislav, Mar78, 17, Au84, 37
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de, political
quote, Ap87, 25
Gone With the Wind, Jun78, 9, 20
Gonick, Gene, Oc86, 20
Gonne, Maude, S79, 14
gonorrhea, Ap76, 9
Gonzales, Anthony F., D84, 39
Gonzales, Corky, N80, 18
Gonzales, Felipe, May84, 23
Gonzales, Henry, D77, 11, May87, 31,
087, 30; criticizes black cabinet officer,
D82, 20
Gonzales, Luis, N86, 12
Gooch, Stan, Oc84, 30; quote on camps,
N86, 16
Good Housekeeping, Jul78, 11
Good Samaritanism, Oc84, 18-19
Goodall, Jane, F80, 23, Au84, 25
Goodchild, Peter, Mar87, 31
Goode, W. Wilson, Jun83, 8-9, S83, 23,
Ja84, 17, F84, 14, Mar85, 10, Ap85, 11,
Jun85, 20, May86, 19, Au86, 20; bloc
vote, Au84, 32
Goode, Wellford, May85, 38
Goodell, Charles, N87, 17
Goodgain, Richard, Ap87, 13
Goodlett, Carlton B., 078.22, Ap79, 11
Goodlin, Slick, Au84, 17
Goodman, Alan H., Jul83, 34
Goodman, Arnold A., Mar79, 28, N80, 23-
24
Goodman, Ernest, N77, 6
Goodman, Jeffrey, Au81, 23, Jul83, 29,
Jul86, 30
Goodman, Jerry, Mar85, 27
Goodman, John K., Jr., Oc82, 21
Goodman, Julian, F77, 8, D78, 16
Goodman, Myron S., Au82, 27, Oc83, 30
Goodman, Paul, Ap78, 12-13
Goodman, Robert O., Jr., Ap84, 17,
May84, 19
Goodner, John, Jun85, 39
Goodson, Mark, Jul86, 29
Goodstein, David B., F86, 31
Goodwill Games, Mar86, 28
Goodwin, Richard, Mar79, 18
Goonetilleke, Albert, Ja87, 28
Goral, Arie, 083, 28
Gorbachev, Mikhail, May84, 18, F86, 31,
Jul87, 33, S87, 31; reaches out to U.S.
Jews, F87, 33
Gordimer, Nadine, Oc81, 34, N84, 34
Gordis, David M., Ap85, 13

Gordon, Harry, Jun81, 31
Gordon, Jeffrey, Mar81, 31
Gordon, Mary, Jul81, 20
Gordon, Natalie, Oc86, 20
Gordon, Nathan, D79, 19
Gordon, Robert A., N86, 9-10
Gordon, Sarah, Jun85, 30
Gordon, Scott, N77, 13
Gordon, Spiver, May86, 22
Gordon, Suzanne, Jun84, 15-16
Gordon, Waxey, F76, 18
Gore, Albert, Jul87, 13; Demo primary,
D87, 6-7; misspeaks, S87, 12
Goren, Shlomo, May83, 26, D84, 39, S83,
35, Jul87, 33
Gorence, Don, Jul87, 20
Gorer, Geoffrey, S81, 26
Goreville (IL), May84, 24
Gorey, Hays, Ja77, 16
Gorham, Melvin, Ap81, 31, N81, 7-9
Gorman, Richard, D81, 28
Gorme, Eydie, N80, 29
Gorn, Isaac, N83, 36
Gorney, Roderic, 087, 22-23
Gorsalitz, Robert and Myrna, N85, 28
Gorsedd (Cornish festival), Ja84, 28
Gorzczynski, Reg, Jul81, 21-22
Goscinnny, René, Jun82, 19
Gosden, Freeman, F86, 11-12
Gosling, Ray, Ap86, 31
Gossett Jr., Louis, Jun84, 34
Goths, D77, 8
Gottlieb, Sondra, Jul86, 30, S86, 33
Gott, Kenneth, D85, 17
Gottfried, Paul, S86, 17
Gottfriedson, Linda S., N86, 9-10
Göttingen (German university), Jul83, 32,
Oc83, 33
Gonlieb, Alan M., May84, 25, D84, 31
Gottlieb, Kevin, Ja83, 24
Gottlieb, Paul, Au81, 33
Gottlieb, Robert A., F81, 20, May87, 22
Gottlieb, Sidney, D79, 19-20
Gottschalk, Marie, Chinese quote, N87, 36
Goucher, Candice, Oc87, 28
Goude, Jean-Paul, S82, 17
Gould, Elliot, Oc78, 13
Gould, Milton S., F84, 18, Ap85, 11
Gould, Stephen J., S77, 23, S78, 10-11,
May82, 17, Au82, 6-8, N82, 6, Au84, 7,
Oc87, 12; Mar87, 35-36, Jul87, 6-7,
D87, 15; AIDS comments, Au87, 17;
criticizes **Census**, Ap81, 20; criticizes
Goddard, Au87, 36; criticizes Morton
and Agassiz, S78, 10-11; criticizes
Rifkind, May85, 31
Gouletas, Evangeline, Jul81, 30
Gourmet magazine, Jewish masthead,
Ap87, 19
government workers, racial composition,
Ja85, 32
government, loyalty to, S76, 11; spending,
Jul85, 32; waste, Oc82, 25
governors, Hispanic, Ja87, 12-13; Jewish,
Ja87, 12
Grabert Verlag, Mar86, 36
Grabowsky, Klaus, Jun81, 32-33
Grabows, Thomas B., D84, 23
Grace Report, Jun84, 29

Grace, J. Peter, Oc82, 26, Au84, 31
Grace, John, Ja84, 20-21
Gracida, René, Mar82, 19
Grad, Ben and Mollie, Mar85, 26
Grade family, May83, 28
Grade, Leslie, Mar80, 26, May83, 28
Grade, Lew, Jul77, 8, S77, 14, Au79, 11,
Oc79, 17, Mar80, 26, Ap81, 27, May83,
28, Mar87, 31, Jun87, 30
Grade, Michael, Au86, 25-26, Mar87, 31,
Jun87, 30
Grade, Paul, S83, 34
graduate students, Mar87, 26
Graduate, The, Jul84, 16
Grady, John F., Oc80, 14-15, S81, 25
Grady, Maxine F., Ja81, 31
Graf, Steffi, S87, 28
Graff, Henry F., May82, 16
Graff, Michael, Jun86, 17-18, Jul86, 40
graffiti, Oc82, 18
Grafstein, Jerry, May84, 26
Graham family, Jun 76, 19
Graham, A. H., Oc80, 30
Graham, Bill, D80, 14
Graham, Billy, Mar76, 6, Jul78, 11, Au87,
14; budget, Ja82, 28
Graham, Bob, D84, 28, S86, 33
Graham, Daniel O., F83, 35, F84, 31, 087,
9
Graham, Donald E., Jun76, 18, Jul81, 18,
S86, 33
Graham, Harrell, F83, 35
Graham, Harrison, D87, 30
Graham, Helen, Mar86, 36
Graham, James, Mar81, 24
Graham, Katharine, Jun77, 14, Ap80, 24,
F87, 22, May76, 11, Jun76, 5, 18, Oc76,
10, , N76, 13, F77, 8, May77, 12; bi-
ography censored, Jul80, 19, N82, 28,
S87, 28; marriage, Mar79, 13
Graham, Lord, Ja80, 30
Graham, Loren, Ja86, 18-19
Graham, Otis L., Jr., D86, 12
Graham, Philip, Jun76, 5, 18, Mar79, 13;
bequest, F87, 22
Graham, Robert (Florida governor), 082,
12
Graham, Robert (sculptor), Oc84, 20
Graham, Robert (sperm bank), Jun80, 14,
Mar81, 21, Ap81, 19, N82, 5-7, 082, 18,
Ja83, 28, Mar83, 32, Mar85, 36, Au85,
35, Jun87, 8-9
Grain Merchants, The, Ap80, 20
Grainger, Ella Ström, May86, 10-12
Grainger, Percy, May86, 10-13
Grainger, Rose, May86, 10-12
Graiver, David, Ap78, 12, Ap79, 16, N79,
15-16, Mar80, 22, Au81, 22, N84, 29,
Jun87, 33, Oc87, 33
Gramm, Phil, D84, 31
Gramsci, Antonio, Jun79, 27, S79, 17,
Ap80, 10, Aug83, 26
Grand Inquisitor, N79, 22-23
grand jury, no race exclusions, Au86, 30
Grandbouche, John, Jul83, 15-17
Grande: America's Sephardic Elite,
N78, 9
Grandier, Urban, S80, 14-15
Grandma Holt, Au84, 31

Grandpa Jones, Mar87, 25
 Granit, Haim, N84, 28
 Granoff, Loren, May87, 39
 Grant, Anna, S82, 11
 Grant, Bernard, Ja86, 31, F86, 33, Jun86, 36, D86, 34, Oc87, 30
 Grant, Bob, Jun78, 23, Oc78, 17, Mar79, 28, Jul80, 19
 Grant, Bruce, Mar84, 2930, May85, 37
 Grant, Cary, Jul84, 23-24, S87, 27
 Grant, Madison, Ja76, 9-10, Ja77, 19, F77, 19, F77, 7, F78, 19, Jul80, 14, F81, 19, S81, 8, Mar82, 30, S83, 9, N85, 8; attacked by ADL, Jul84, 14; quote, Oc85, 25
 Grant, Percy, Jun87, 17
 Grant, Ulysses S., D75, 13, D78, 8
 grants, Jewish recipients, Ap77, 15
 Grasby, Al, May85, 36
 Grass, Günther, N84, 26
 Grassby, Albert J., S82, 30, F84, 23
 Grasso, Anthony, F83, 36
 Gratz, Leopold, Ap85, 32, Jun86, 17, Jul86, 39
 Graubard, Seymour, May77, 11
 Graue, Jerald, Ja78, 24
 Grauel, John, Mar80, 23
 grave robbers, Ja87, 28; hanged, Jul79, 28
 Graves, Debra, Jul87, 20
 Graves, Frank X., Au86, 7
 Graves, Robert, F79, 17, F87, 30
 graveyards, desegregated, N85, 18
 gravitation, Jun80, 35, F83, 15
 Gray Riders, S85, 6, 8
 Gray, Bill, Ja87, 12
 Gray, Francine, N83, 22
 Gray, Fred, D80, 23
 Gray, Howard, Ja81, 5
 Gray, L. Patrick, Ja77, 5
 Gray, Martin, F80, 27, Jul87, 19-20
 Gray, Michael, S79, 28
 Gray, Roland, D81, 21
 Gray, Simon, D83, 25
 Gray, William, III, Ap85, 29
 Grayson, John, Jul87, 29
 Graz (Austria), Ap85, 32; compared to U.S. cities, Ja83, 31-32
 Graz, Leopold, S80, 17
 Grease (film), N78, 9
 Great Chess Automation, *The*, Jun76, 17
 Great Depression, lack of crime, S81, 20
 Great Holocaust *Trial*, *The* (video), Jul86, 28
 Great Lakes, surrounding population, Oc87, 26
 Great Society, Oc80, 10
 Great Terror, *The*, Mar79, 16
 Great Wall (of China), Jul85, 27
 Great Wall (of Texas), F86, 18
 Great White Hope, *The*, Jul78, 7, Ap85, 27
 Greater London Council, D84, 33, Ap85, 31
 Greaves, Elmore, Ap79, 7, F81, 35, May81, 36
 Greaves, Percy L., F82, 32
 Grechko, Andrey, F79, 16
 Greece, ancient, S78, 8, D79, 13, Ap83, 14-15, Jul86, 13; decline of, May84, 32; dramatists, Oc87, 21; links to Hebrews, Jul83, 21
 Greece, Jul78, 10; anti-Semitism, D86, 30, F87, 33; civil violence, F82, 29; Communists, May76, 16, Jun85, 34; Jews, Ap85, 33, F81, 23; ship murders, D85, 33, May86, 32-33; war of independence, Jun84, 32
 Greek cities, swastikized, Jun85, 28
 Greek language, *textbooks*, N87, 23
 Greek Orthodox Church, Ap85, 33; Israeli terror, S85, 32-33
 Greek-Turkish war, atrocities, May85, 23
 Greeks, Mar79, 22; in North America, N80, 12; in Roman Empire, Oc78, 7; physiognomy, Au82, 9; racial origin, D80, 18
 Greeley, Andrew, S81, 29
 Greeman, Barney, Jul84, 32
 green cards, Au87, 10, 13
 Green Revolution, Jun85, 8
 Green River murders, May86, 21
 Green vs. Missouri *Pacific* Railroad, Ap76, 7
 Green, Arthur, July86, 36
 Green, Bill, N87, 27
 Green, Bob, N80, 35
 Green, Bonnie, Jun86, 23
 Green, Gerald, Mar80, 27, Ap85, 18, Jul85, 29
 Green, Harold B., S77, 20
 Green, Joseph E., II, Oc86, 32
 Green, Marshall, Oc78, 18
 Green, Martin, Ja86, 25
 Green, Moses, Ja80, 31
 Green, Pincus, N83, 25, 083, 20, Au85, 11
 Green, S. William, Ap85, 29, Ap87, 14
 Green, Stephen, Ap84, 31, D84, 22
 Green, Thomas C., S87, 12
 Green, William J., S82, 13
 Greenberg, Alan C., N87, 26
 Greenberg, Clement, 575, 9-10, Ja76, 2, Ap78, 7, 21, Ap80, 18, June83, 9-10, 12, Au83, 21
 Greenberg, David S., 087, 30
 Greenberg, Hank, May78, 9, Oc85, 21
 Greenberg, Irving, Au81, 30, May83, 19
 Greenberg, Jack, Jun77, 8, N77, 6, May78, 6, 18, Ja81, 15-16, F81, 31, Jun83, 31, N84, 30
 Greenberg, Joel W., Au80, 23, Ja86, 30
 Greenberg, Julie, Jun83, 26
 Greenberg, Martin H., Ja82, 32, Mar83, 16
 Greenberg, Paul, F80, 14, S83, 33
 Greenblat, Marjorie, Ap79, 12
 Greenblatt, J. Harry, Ap79, 16
 Greene, Bob, Oc83, 36, May85, 25
 Greene, Graham, S87, 21; respects Philby, Jul81, 30
 Greene, Harold H., N82, 20, Mar86, 31
 Greene, Hugh, May83, 28
 Greene, Linda, D87, 18-19
 Greene, Sonia H., Mar84, 7
 Greenfield, Armalona, N86, 22
 Greenfield, Jeff, Oc87, 10
 Greenfield, John, Au87, 19
 Greenfield, Meg, Oc83, 18-19, Jul85, 17
 greenhouse effect, May87, 30
 Greening of America, *The*, Jul77, 11
 Greenland, Au82, 29, Au87, 22
 Greenlay, James, F83, 18
 greenmail {see corporate raiders}
 Greenman, Dennis, S81, 31
 Greenpeace, boat sunk, N85, 32, Ja86, 33
 Greens (also see Federal Republic of Germany), May83, 9, Jun83, 29, Ja85, 34, Ap85, 20, July86, 32, Au86, 13, Ap87, 31
 Greensboro (NC), Mar80, 19; damages won, Au85, 35; demonstrations, Au87, 36; dynamite plan, Oc81, 35; most livable city, S84, 32; shoot-out, Oc80, 20-21, F81, 14-15, D81, 29, Ja83, 9-10, Au84, 23-24
 Greenspan, Andy, Au87, 24
 Greenspan, Elliot, D86, 24
 Greenspun, Hank, backs Reagan, D84, 21
 Greenstein, Lewis, Jun87, 28
 Greenwald, Gerold, Oc86, 23
 Greenway, John, Ja77, 8-9, S77, 7, 25
 Greer, Germaine, Oc85, 32
 Greer, Michael, F83, 30
 Gregorcic, Max, Jun87, 33
 Gregory I, Pope, Jun85, 34
 Gregory VII, Pope, July86, 32
 Gregory, Dick, Ap79, 11, Au80, 18, Mar81, 29, Jul81, 30, F82, 27, Jul84, 31, Ap87, 13; Atlanta theory, May81, 32
 Grenada, Negro Marines, Au84, 18; U.S. Negro dealings with, Au84, 18
 Grenier, Richard, S86, 20, Jun87, 32
 Grenville, J.A.S., Jul87, 27
 Grenville, Roger, May79, 28
 Gresser, Jacob, S81, 31
 Grew, Joseph, Mar80, 10
 Grieg, Edvard, May86, 10, 12
 Grier, Roosevelt, Ja85, 19
 Grietzer, Carol, Ap86, 20-21
 Griffin, James, F81, 14
 Griffin, Nick, Jul85, 7-11, N86, 32
 Griffith, Calvin, Mar79, 17-18
 Griffith, D. W., 077, 7, 20-21, Jun78, 9, Ap83, 19
 Griffiths, Edgar, W, F77, 8, May78, 13, Jun79, 19
 Griffiths, Michael, Mar87, 7, Ap87, 16
 Griffiths, Peter, May85, 14, 16-18, Jul85, 35
 Griffiths, Richard, Aug86, 31
 Griffon, Mirelle, N84, 30
 Grimes, Timothy, Mar87, 7, Ap87, 16, N87, 19
 Grimm, Clarence E., D86, 39
 Grimm, Hans, S81, 9, May82, 11
 Grimm, Holle, Oc83, 33
 Grimm, Jacob, F78, 18
 Grimsby, James A., Jr., F87, 23
 Grinberg, Gerry, N86, 30
 Gringauz, Samuel, Jun87, 35
 gringo, Ja87, 20-21
 Griswold, A. Whitney, Jun86, 33
 Grizzard, Lewis, D87, 19
 Grob, Gerald N., Mar82, 30
 Grobart, Fabio, Jun86, 33
 Grobman, Alex, Ap85, 8
 Grodin, Joseph, Mar86, 36
 Grof, Stanislaw, Jun78, 13
 Gromyko, Andrei, D78, 12, F79, 16

Mar86, 13
 Gropius, Walter, Oc76, 15, Mar79, 13
 Grose, Peter, Oc85, 13, Ap86, 5, 7; Israel quote, F86, 17
 Gross National Product, N77, 14, Mar87, 26; missing billions, Ja84, 26; service component, Jul87, 27
 Gross, Edith, May79, 13
 Gross, Harvey, D80, 22
 Gross, Leonard, F83, 20
 Gross, Martin, Au79, 9
 Gross, Ned, Ap87, 20
 Grossman, Albert, D80, 14
 Grossman, Haike, Jul85, 18
 Grossman, Israel, Jun87, 28, D87, 30
 Grossman, Lawrence, Jul80, 18, Mar84, 18, Au84, 30
 Grossman, Lester, N79, 19
 Grossman, Ron, Au86, 19
 Grosvenor, Robert S., F78, 11
 Grosz, George, Ap78, 21
 Groueff, Stephane, Ja78, 13
 Grove Press, Au85, 15
 Groves, Adrian, F86, 30
 Groves, John, Ja80, 29
 Grubard, Miriam, May86, 29
 Grubbs, K. E., Jr., Jul85, 17
 Gruenberg, Michael and Eugene, Au87, 28
 Grumm, Hans, S81, 36
 Grunblatt, Jacques, May79, 27
 Grunebaum, Ernest H., Jul87, 28
 Gruner-Schlumberger, Anne, N85, 32
 Grunfelder, Felicia, F85, 20-21
 Grunwald (Polish magazine), Oc87, 32
 Grunwald, Henry A., F77, 8, N76, 13, F78, 21, Jul78, 12, S78, 18, Au79, 20, Jun80, 29, Ap81, 18, N87, 29; quote, F81, 8
 Gruson, Sidney, Jun84, 11
 Grynszpan, Herschel, Jun79, 10, 29, D82, 16
 Guadalajara, F81, 12
 Guadalupe Hidalgo (treaty), Jul87, 8-9
 Guadeloupe, Ja80, 7-8
 Guard of Honor, D78, 7
 Guardian (Manchester), Jul77, 8
 Guards Brigade, N86, 33, Au87, 29, Oc87, 31; suicide, S87, 29
 Guatemala, N80, 31, Jun82, 11, Au82, 28, F86, 38; illegals in Mexico, Au87, 15; Israeli connection, F86, 38
 Guccione, Robert, Oc82, 20, Mar86, 6, Ja87, 28; aids Israel, Jul83, 34
 Guderian, Heinz, May77, 18, May78, 15
 Guernica, May77, 10, Jul78, 15, 23
 Guerra, Jaime, S81, 19
 Guerrero, Manuel A., D77, 17-19
 Guerrero, Raoul, D77, 17-19
 Guevara, Che, F76, 15, Ja77, 20, Oc78, 25, May85, 34
 Guggenheim Museum, Oc76, 5
 Guggenheim, Peggy, Ap78, 7, N79, 19
 Guiles, Fred L., F85, 21
 Guilford, H. P., Ja87, 24
 Guillaume, Pierre H., Jul79, 6, Oc79, 28, F87, 33, Mar87, 32
 guilt, Ap77, 8, Au85, 7-8
 Guinea, Oc84, 28; links to Israel, Au81, 32
 Guinness Book of World Records, Jun78, 14, S79, 16

Guinness Brewery, Jun87, 30
 Guinness, Brian, Mar78, 22, F86, 25
 Guinness, Jonathan, N77, 24, D77, 23, Au78, 20, Oc85, 28, N85, 22-23, D85, 27-29, F86, 25-26, Mar86, 25-27, Ap86, 30
 Guinzburg, Thomas, N87, 15
 Guiringaud, Louis de, F79, 28
 Guiteau, Charles, D75, 13, 15, Ja85, 11
 Gulag Archipelago, D75, 9, Ja76, 8-9, May83, 13-14
 Gulags (Soviet), F77, 10, Oc78, 17, Ja79, 13, Mar79, 15-16, Oc81, 32
 Gulf Oil Corp., D76, 18; integrated ad, Jul86, 24
 Gulley, Billy, May81, 5
 Gulpian, Elsa, S85, 10
 Gumbel, Bryant, Oc82, 20, Ap85, 27, Au85, 30
 Gumbleton, Thomas, D82, 19
 Gumilev, Lev, Ja86, 19
 Gunderloy, Mike, May87, 40
 Gunkel, Patrick, F83, 35
 guns, Mar76, 4, 16-17, F78, 12-13, S82, 31; as premiums, Ap83, 21; celebrity permits, D87, 18; forbidden or required, May82, 32, May84, 24; in Britain, N87, 28; legislation, D75, 6, F76, 19, Mar76, 4, 17, Au81, 21; litigation, N82, 28; lobby, D75, 6; prohibited in District of Columbia, Ja83, 32; statistics, Jun85, 31; upheld, Ja83, 32
 Günther, Hans F. K., Au82, 11
 Gunzburg, Alain de, Oc82, 14
 Gur, Mordecai, Ap86, 5
 Gurary, Schnejer, S86, 34
 Gurfinkel, Michael, S81, 25
 Gurkhas, Jul83, 13-14, F84, 22, Ja86, 27
 Gurley, Jack, F77, 11
 Gurney, A. G., Oc87, 16-17
 Gurny, Jacob, N82, 28
 Gusman, Maurice, S80, 31
 Gustav Adolf VI, D79, 15
 Gutenberg Bible, Jewish input, Mar83, 29
 Guterman, Gerald, D86, 22
 Gutfreund, John H., D84, 21, N87, 26
 Guthrie, Arlo, Ap79, 12
 Guthrie, John, Mar84, 28
 Guthrie, Marjorie, D79, 18
 Guthrie, Raymond, Oc87, 27
 Guthrie, Woody, Mar77, 7, Ap79, 12
 Gutians, Oc78, 14
 Gutierrez, José, D77, 11, Oc79, 11
 Gutierrez, Nevarado A., Jul81, 31
 Gutman, John, Ja78, 11
 Gutterman, Burton, Ja82, 29
 Guy, Bill, Mar84, 30
 Guyana (also see Jonestown), Ap84, 30; refugees, N84, 31
 Guynemer, Georges, S80, 15
 Guyon, Rene, Mar84, 9
 Guyot brothers, F87, 32
 Gvishiani, Dzerman, Mar80, 21
 Gvron, Daniel, D84, 22
 Gypsies, N81, 32, July86, 32; Britain, Jul87, 30; Czechoslovakia, N87, 30; Hungary, Ap87, 31; Nazi persecution, F87, 25; origins, D84, 34; Romania, Ap85, 33-34; Spain, D84, 34; U.S.,

Jun79, 18, Au81, 21, D86, 22
 Gypsy Baron, July86, 32

H

Ha-Am, Achad, D86, 7-9
 Haag, Ernest van den, Mar77, 11, F78, 11
 Häagen-Dazs, Jul87, 35-36
 Haas, Bruno, Ja87, 32
 Haavara Agreement, Ja83, 13-14
 Habe, Hans, Oc77, 28, F78, 23
 Haber, Fritz, Ap82, 13
 Haberle, E. G., Au81, 32
 Habre, Hissene, N83, 35
 Habsburg Twilight, F86, 32
 Habsburg, Otto von, Au79, 21, F83, 26; Jewish links, F86, 32
 Habsburgs, Mar83, 24
 Hackett, David M., D81, 20
 Hackett, Dick, Jul83, 22, Ja84, 17
 Hacoen, Jacob, Jun82, 29
 Haddad, Sa'ad, Au80, 32, Ap81, 29, Jun81, 33, Jul82, 28, D82, 29, Ap85, 11
 Hadden, Briton, F78, 21
 Haden, Cecil R., Jul82, 25
 Hadleigh, Boze, Jun87, 28
 Hadrada, Harald, Ap85, 35
 Hadrian, Oc78, 7, Ja79, 6
 Haeckel, Ernst, Au79, 25, S80, 14
 Haeckel's law, Au79, 8
 Ha'enzi, Nadav, Au87, 7-8
 Haffner, Sebastian, Mar80, 26, N83, 32
 Hafstad, Lawrence, Au85, 18
 Hagan, J.R., D87, 18
 Hagannah, Jul77, 18
 Haggadah, Jul85, 16
 Haggard, H. Rider, Ap85, 35
 Haggard, Merle, F85, 40
 Haggis, Paul, Ja87, 26
 haggling, Oc86, 20
 Hahn, Otto, D81, 16
 Haider, Jorg, Ja87, 31-32
 Haig, Alexander, Au81, 34, Jun82, 19, 23, Au82, 4, Ja83, 6-7, Mar83, 17, Au83, 31, Jul87, 13; Deep Throat?, F87, 22; Jewish brain trust, Ap81, 10, N82, 21; Jewish support, Jun83, 25; links to Kissinger, Jun81, 23; pro-Zionism, D82, 8; profile, Mar81, 12-13; resignation, N82, 21; wiretapper, F87, 22
 Haig-Brown, Roderick, Jul87, 30
 Hailsham, Lord, D76, 24, D83, 32
 Hain, Peter, May78, 19
 hair color, Jul78, 12; redhead study, Ja81, 21; sexual effect, Mar87, 26
 hair products, Negro buyers, Ap83, 27
 hair styles, Oc80, 21, May81, 19
 hair stylists, Negro, Jul85, 33
 Hair, S83, 32
 hair, metallic content, Mar84, 31-32; Negro treatments, Ap86, 18
 Haiti, Mar79, 5, Oc80, 29, May83, 9, Jun83, 27; AIDS, D86, 37, Ap87, 13; Baby Doc ousted, May86, 34, Jul86, 31; election violence, D87, 7; Savannah siege, D86, 37; slums, D86, 37; voodoo fatalities, D86, 30
 Haitians, D78, 23, Mar80, 21, D86, 37; legal costs, Ja87, 27; refugees, Jun82,

27, May86, 28
Haitians in U.S., Mar87, 28; crime, Au87, 28
Haj, The, Ap85, 18, Jul85, 35
Hakim, Albert, Jul87, 19, S87, 12, Oc87, 14
Hakkar, Abdelai, Mar87, 34
Halaby, Lisa, D78, 15
Halaby, Najeeb, D78, 15
Hafacha, D83, 32
Halas, George, N86, 17
Halberstam, David, S79, 17
Halberstam, Michael, murdered, F81, 15
Haldeman, H. L., Ja77, 5, 17
Haldeman-Julius, Emanuel, Oc83, 6-7
Halevi, Ilan, S83, 22
Halevi, Jehuda, D86, 8
Halevy, David, Ap85, 10
Haley, Alex, Ap77, 12, Jul77, 12, S77, 11, May78, 10, 21-22, Ap79, 16, D81, 31, Au83, 29, Jul84, 30; *Roots* errors, May78, 22; sued for libel, Jul79, 12
Haley, George, Oc86, 22
Halimi, Gisele, Oc77, 6?
Hall, Daryl, Ja78, 12
Hall, Dwayne, Jun86, 25
Hall, Edward T., Mar86, 27, Oc86, 20, N86, 7
Hall, Fawn, Au87, 27, S87, 12, Oc87, 14
Hall, Ferd, Oc86, 32
Hall, Gus, Mar79, 13, Oc79, 19, Oc80, 17, N83, 6, Jul84, 30, Oc84, 29
Hall, Joseph D., D77, 23
Hall, Marianne M., Au85, 18
Hall, Prescott F., S80, 10
Hall, Robert A., Jr., Ja87, 10-12, F87, 11-13, Mar87, 8-10, May87, 23, Oc87, 6-8
Hall, Robin, May84, 26
Hall, Titus, N82, 28
Hallelujah: *History of the U.S.A.*, Oc78, 15
Haller, Melonie, Jul80, 23, Oc83, 30
Halley's Comet, Ap86, 29
Hallstatt people, D80, 28-29
Halmo, James, May87, 14
Halpern, Linda, F76, 14
Halpern, Ralph, Jun87, 30
Halsell, Grace, Au81, 34, N84, 5-6, Mar87, 34, Jul87, 8, Oc87, 35
Halvonik, Paul, 580, 32
Ham, curse of, Jun85, 37
Hama, F85, 8-9
Haman, Jul82, 13, Jul85, 22, Au87, 8-9, Au87, 19
Hameed, Mazher, Ap86, 6-7
Hamid, Abdul, Ap84, 28
Hamill, William (Pete), May81, 31, F82, 17
Hamilton, Alexander, F82, 6; attended synagogue, N80, 31
Hamilton, Duke of, D86, 18
Hamilton, Edith, Ap83, 14
Hamilton, Gavin, Jul83, 26
Hamilton, John L., S77, 20
Hamilton, Lee, F87, 18, Oc87, 14; Israel quote, S86, 39
Hamilton, Neil, Mar87, 31
Hamilton, Nigel, May87, 26
Hamilton, William, Jun77, 14
Hamlet, Mar77, 17; perversion of, N84, 19
Hamlin, Harry, Au84, 33, S85, 30
Hamling, William, Mar81, 29
Hamm, Jeffrey, Mar77, 20, S79, 14-15, S83, 28-31
Hammarskjöld, Dag, Mar86, 33
Hammarskjöld, Hjalmar, Mar86, 33
Hammer, Armand, Ap79, 14, Mar80, 21, Ja81, 31, F84, 26, Jun84, 30, Mar85, 28, S85, 30, Mar86, 15, May87, 30, KGB agent, Jul87, 29; schedule, Au85, 21
Hammerman, I.H., II, informs on Agnew, Ap81, 26
Hammersley, Violet, N85, 22-23
Hammerstein, Arthur, Ja79, 27
Hammerstein, Oscar, Ja79, 27
Hammett, Dashiell, D78, 24, N84, 30, Jul87, 18
Hammond, Jay, Mar78, 13
Hammurabi Code, Jun77, 8
Hampton, Abraham, May87, 31
Hamsun, Knut, Au77, 10, Au79, 28
Hanau, Martha, Au76, 5
Hancock, Lang, Jun82, 18
Hancock, Tony, Mar78, 28
Hand, Karl, Jr., F78, 22, Jun81, 21, N81, 25
Hand, W. Brevard, Au87, 34
Handel, Bill, Jun85, 30
handguns (see guns)
handicapped, Ja87, 27; children, D80, 21; education, Ja86, 10; mentally, F81, 20-21
Handler, Philip, S79, 9
Handlin, Oscar, Mar82, 30, Au85, 16
Handric, Gotthard, Jun87, 7
handwriting analysis, May87, 14
Hänel, Wolfgang, Ap86, 32-33
Haney, Carlton, Ja82, 8
Haniecki, Yakov, F77, 10
Hanks, John N., Ja83, 23
Hanley, Edward T., D83, 16
Hanna K., Jun85, 20
Hanna-Barbera (cartoonist), F83, 13-14
Hannaford, Nigel N., Au85, 32
Hannibal, Ja82, 20-21; called black, N87, 25
Hanno, Au87, 21
Hansen, George V., Jul86, 17, Mar87, 21, D87, 6
Hansen, Marcus L., Mar81, 20
Hansen, Marla, Ja87, 28
Hansen, Michael, D81, 36, F85, 20
Hansen, W. W., S77, 19
Hanslinck, Eduard, Jun79, 12
Hanson, Howard, May86, 10
Hanson, Joseph, F86, 32
Hanson, Marla, Au86, 21, May87, 31, Au87, 19
Hanto Yo, Jun81, 21
Hanukkah Carol (short story), D87, 12-15
Hanukkah, Au87, 17-18
Hanway, Jonas, Mar84, 22
harassment, anti-Semitic, Oc84, 27
Harbin, White Russians, Ap85, 28
Harbor College, N85, 35
Harcabi, Yehoshafat, D81, 34
Hardcastle and McCormick, Mar86, 29
Hardin, Garrett, Jul76, 10, S76, 16, S77, 11-12, 23, Mar78, 14, D78, 23, Au79, 18, Mar80, 21, Jun81, 35, Jun82, 31, Mar83, 15, D87, 35; quote, S83, 6, S84, 29
Harding, Carvel, Oc87, 18
Harding, Christopher P., N85, 15
Harding, Earl, D77, 17
Harding, Warren G., May78, 17, Oc86, 8
Hardwick, Elizabeth, Ap85, 13; quote, Au83, 17
Hardy Boys, Au81, 22
Hardy, Dorcas R., Ap84, 19
Hardy, Samuel and Betty Jo, Oc85, 31
Hardy, Thomas, Mar81, 21; maligned, Au81, 20
Hare Krishnas, Mar85, 28; accused by ADL, Mar81, 21; U.S. supporters, N83, 32
Hare, J.C. and A. M., N86, 9
Harel, Isser, Ja82, 10, F85, 29, Jul85, 22; Mengele quote, F87, 17
Hargadon, Fred, F85, 18
Hargis, Billy James, May78, 15, Jul81, 20, F84, 26
hari-kari, Jun76, 9, 19
Haringey (London borough), S87, 29
Haringey Council, Jun86, 36, S87, 29
Harken, Dwight, Ja84, 28
Harkness, Helen, D76, 7
Harlem, F86, 20-21
Harlen, John Marshall, Au80, 6, Ap81, 31
Harlequin (publisher), May84, 24
Harley, Bill, July86, 34
Harman, Sidney, Au77, 12
Harmon, Karen, Mar80, 23
Harmston, Dan, S83, 29
Harper's, Ja76, 18, Au80, 21, D81, 18; editor shift, Ja83, 19
Harper, Peter S., quote, Ap84, 25
Harper, Valerie, Au85, 28
Harprecht, Renate, Oc80, 31
Harrell, John R., N80, 36, Oc82, 32
Harrell, Robert L., S83, 32
Harries, Owen, F85, 27
Harriman, Averell, D87, 23
Harriman, Pamela, S81, 32, S86, 33
Harrington, Bob, Oc87, 28
Harrington, David B., Jul87, 29
Harrington, Lacy M., Oc81, 24
Harrington, Michael, D81, 31
Harrington, Patrick, Jun85, 35
Harris, Arthur, Jul82, 25, S84, 32
Harris, Bill and Emily, Mar83, 29
Harris, Charles E., May85, 31
Harris, Curtis, Au87, 36
Harris, David V., D87, 21
Harris, Earl, Jul82, 26
Harris, Fred, Ap76, 12
Harris, H.E.D., May81, 29
Harris, James C., S84, 27
Harris, Jean, Jun80, 25, May81, 31, Jul81, 20, Au81, 20, Ap87, 21
Harris, Joe Frank, D84, 28
Harris, Joel Chandler, Ap87, 18
Harris, Leonard, Oc81, 23
Harris, Lou, D79, 16
Harris, Nancy, F76, 15
Harris, Patricia R., F77, 22, May78, 23, S79, 16, Oc80, 21, Ja81, 6, Mar81, 21, D84, 31; Israeli flag, May81, 24
Harris, Robert, Jul86, 7
Harris, Roy V., Jul82, 16, Ap84, 16
Harris, Sandra, Ap80, 25

Harris, Sidney, **May80**, 23
 Harris, Susan, **Ja79**, 13
 Harris, Susie, **May87**, 40
 Harris, William N., **Oc87**, 28
 Harrison *Bergeron*, **Jul79**, 17-18, **F87**, 36
 Harrison, Donald H., **N81**, 18
 Harrisan, Lawrence E., **D86**, 12
 Harriss, R. P., **Jul85**, 6
 Harrod's, **Au85**, 32, **Jun86**, 21
 Harrower, Molly, **S77**, 13
 Hart, Ben, **S82**, 19, **F85**, 18
 Hart, G. H. Liddell, **May85**, 12, **Jun85**, 38, **May87**, 26
 Hart, Gary, **Jun82**, 27, **May83**, 5, **Ja84**, 27, **Jun84**, 10-11, **N84** 11, **D84**, 40, **Mar85**, 20, **Oc86**, 7, **May87**, 30, **Jul87**, 13, **S87**, 27; campaign advisers, **Oc84**, 7; debts, **Jun87**, 21; Demo primary, **D87**, 7; Indian adviser, **Oc84**, 29; massages minorities, **Au84**, 24; novelist, **Jul85**, 34
 Hart, Gene L., **Jul79**, 27, **Mar80**, 27
 Hart, Janice, **Jun86**, 39
 Hart, Jeffrey, **F85**, 18, **Oc86**, 38, **Jul87**, 11; Hollywood quotes, **Jul84**, 17, **Au84**, 16; Howard Beach quote, **S87**, 17
 Hart, Jim, **Jun85**, 39
 Hart, Judith, **Au82**, 25
 Hart, Kitty, **F83**, 20
 Hart, Lorenz, **Au77**, 7
 Hart, Marvin, **Jul78**, 7, 16
 Hart, Michal H., **Oc79**, 18
 Hart, Tom, **S85**, 17
 Hart, William L., **N80**, 21
 Hart-Leversan, Colin, **Jun86**, 36
 Hartford (CT), anti-Semitism, **D83**, 19; Negro mayor, **Ja86**, 30
 Hartford, Huntington, **S85**, 16
 Hartke, Vance, **Ja87**, 6
 Hartman, Arthur, **May82**, 28, **Jun83**, 30, **Mar86**, 33
 Hartman, David, **Au85**, 30, **F87**, 27
 Hartman, Emmiel, **Au80**, 32
 Hartmann, Nicolai, **Oc76**, 16
 Hartz, Henriette, **Mar77**, 17
 Harvard Club, **Ja87**, 8
 Harvard Encyclopedia of Ethnic Groups, **F81**, 20
 Harvard Law School, in movie, **F87**, 20
 Harvard School (CA), **S86**, 31
 Harvard, **Ap79**, 13, **Mar83**, 28; admissions, **Oc83**, 28; criminal dropout, **N87**, 16; expels rightist, **Ap82**, 19; faculty Negroes, **S86**, 31; Jews, **Ja81**, 23, **Oc83**, 20, **Ap84**, 31, **Jun86**, 33; quotas, **N80**, 18, **Oc81**, 24; record in Vietnam, **May85**, 30; required courses, **Au80**, 20; speeches broken up, **F87**, 21
 Harvey Milk School, **Oc85**, 31
 Harvey, Neil, **D76**, 6
 Harvey, Paul, **D81**, 36; only taxpayers vote, **Ja81**, 24
 Harwood, Richard, **D75**, 8-9, **D78**, 6, 19-20, **Ap79**, 32, **May79**, 6, **D79**, 5, **F84**, 29
 Hasegawa, Maya, **Mar81**, 29
 Haseltine, William A., **Ap87**, 11
 hashish, **F76**, 15
 Hasidic Jews, **N79**, 10, **Ap79**, 16, **Au84**, 21; Brooklyn, **N87**, 19; protected minority, **D86**, 25; vs. Negroes, **F86**, 18-19
 Haskins, William J., **Ap83**, 32
 Hassan, Joshua, **Ap85**, 33
 Hassidic Druids, **Oc82**, 30
 Hassnain, Fafa M., **N80**, 33
 Hastings, Alcee, **Jul83**, 29, **N83**, 24, **Ap84**, 27, **Jul87**, 29
 Hatch, Orrin G., **Jul80**, 20, **N81**, 36, **Oc86**, 29
 Hatcher, Richard G., **Au87**, 27
 hate crimes (also see crime, racial), **S85**, 18
 hate laws, Oregon, **Au80**, 34
 hate mail, by Negro, **Oc87**, 28
Hate (Canadian documentary), **Ap85**, 36
 Hatem, George, **Jun77**, 12
 Hatersley, Martin, **May84**, 10
 Hates, Rutherford, **Oc80**, 17
 Hatfield, Mark, **F86**, 9
 Hatsheput, Queen, **Oc82**, 19
 Hatsiera, Aharon, **F81**, 34
 Hatter, Terry, Jr., **Ja83**, 23
 Hatton, Denys Finch, **Jul86**, 27
 Haug, Hans S., **D77**, 13
 Hauptmann, Anna, **Mar82**, 13
 Hauptmann, Bruno, **Mar82**, 12-14, **S85**, 21, **Ap86**, 21
 Hauptmann, Friedrich, **Mar87**, 20-21
 Hausberger, Franz, **Ja85**, 33
 Hauser, Rita, **N83**, 25
 Hausfeld, Michael, **S80**, 22
 Haushofer, Karl, **Mar79**, 13
 Havender, William, **S78**, 10
 Havonik, Paul, **Ja80**, 24
 Hawaii, **Jun78**, 7, 17-18, **F87**, 19; Asian homeland, **N83**, 16; Japanese racism, **Mar81**, 34; Polynesian remnant, **N87**, 32; racial crime, **S80**, 32
 Hawke family, drug problems, **F85**, 37
 Hawke, Robert, **Au83**, 31, **F85**, 36-37, **Mar85**, 32, **S85**, 34, **Ja86**, 34, **Ap86**, 15, **July86**, 34, **Oc87**, 33, **N87**, 12; pro-Zionism, **Ap86**, 34, **May87**, 37
 Hawkes, John, **May77**, 23, **Ap83**, 28
 Hawkins, Paula, **Oc81**, 5, **Mar82**, 19, **Jul85**, 18, **S86**, 33, **F87**, 19
 Hawkins, W. Colbert, **N82**, 18
 Hawks, Howard, **F85**, 24
 Hawksley, Humphrey, **Au86**, 34
 Hawley & Hazel, **July86**, 33
 Hawpe, David, **Mar79**, 19
 Hawthorne, Harry L., **Ja77**, 8-9
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, **Ja77**, 23, **Ap80**, 20; anti-foreign quote, **N87**, 15; feelings about Jews, **Ja87**, 9
 Hawthorne, Nigel, **F85**, 26-27, **Au86**, 28
 Hay, Howard, **D87**, 24-25
 Hayakawa, S. I., **Mar82**, 23, **Ja84**, 19, **F84**, 15, **Mar87**, 36, **May87**, 10; Jewish lobby, **Oc84**, 8, **Ap86**, 6
 Hayden, Bill, **Au84**, 40, **S85**, 34, **N87**, 14; Australian quote, **Jun86**, 10
 Hayden, Tom, **Au82**, 31, **Ja83**, 13, **May83**, 25, **Ja85**, 6, **N85**, 36, **Jul86**, 28, **May87**, 20; apology, **N86**, 36; campaign contributors, **Aug83**, 27; sued for fraud, **Jun84**, 30
 Hayden, William, **Mar85**, 32
 Haydn, Franz Josef, Negro blood?, **Jul80**, 24, **S83**, 23
 Haye, Naomi, **F87**, 29
 Hayek, Patrick, **F87**, 29
 Hayek, F.A. von, **Ja76**, 5
 Hayes, Charles A., **D83**, 31
 Hayes, Robert C., **Jul82**, 26
 Hayes, Wayne, **Oc76**, 8, **F77**, 10
 Hayes, Wilson, **Ap83**, 18-19
 Haygate, George, **May82**, 26
 Hayman, Peter, **Jun81**, 32, **Au81**, 31, **S81**, 28
 Hayman, Tom, **Ja86**, 19
 Hays, W. D., **Oc83**, 32
 Haywood, Patricia, **N82**, 9
 Hazeev, Eli, **Au80**, 31
 Hazelett, Dick, **N81**, 35
 Hazlitt, Henry, **N76**, 9
 Hazners, Vilis, **Jul80**, 18
 head, changes in shape, **N87**, 7; size, **S78**, 10-11
 Head, Edward, **Mar87**, 35
 Healey, Denis, **May78**, 8
 health, **Ap86**, 11-12
 heakh care, **Jun77**, 9, 20, **Ja79**, 14, **Ap82**, 12
 Healy, **F86**, 33
 Healy, Jack (Santa Rosa mayor), **Ja80**, 19
 Healy, Timothy S., **Ap86**, 8
 Heaney, Robert C., **Ap76**, 7, 18
 Hearn, W. E., **N76**, 21
 Hearnshaw, L. S., **May82**, 6
 Hearst, Patricia, **F76**, 15-16
 Hearst, William Randolph, **Au82**, 18, **Jul84**, 23
 heart attacks, **Ap84**, 9-10, **D84**, 23; Negro susceptibility, **S87**, 34
 Heartfield, John, **Jun80**, 12-13
 Heath, Edward, **N79**, 28
 Heber, Bishop, **Jul87**, 24
 Heber, Richard, **Ja84**, 21; IQ study, **N82**, 12-14, **Au83**, 17
 Hebrew Israelites (a cult), **Ja79**, 13
 Hebrew language, **Ja83**, 17, **May83**, 24
 Hebrew phrases, **May85**, 24
 Hebrew schools, enrollment, **D83**, 29
 Hebrew Thought Compared to *Greek*, **June83**, 11-12, **Jul86**, 11
 Hebrew University, **Oc85**, 21
 Hebrew, U.S. language?, **S82**, 9
 Hebroni, Yitzhak, **July86**, 33
 Hechinger, Fred M., **Jun79**, 15
 Hederman family, **Au83**, 19
 Hedgecock, Roger, **Oc84**, 29
 hedonism, **Au82**, 10
 Heer, David, **D86**, 12
 Heerden, Willem van, **Oc80**, 32
 Heflin, Howell, **S86**, 33, **Oc86**, 29, **Oc87**, 14
 Hefner, Hugh, **S80**, 23, **F81**, 36, **Jun82**, 26-27, **Jul82**, 26, **Oc82**, 20, **Mar84**, 17, **N85**, 7, **Mar86**, 6; honored by ADL, **D80**, 26
 Hegel, G.W.F., **D75**, 11, **Jul76**, 8, 17, **N76**, 7, 18-19, **Mar77**, 18, **N79**, 7, **Ja80**, 12-13, **F83**, 16, **Jun85**, 8, **N85**, 9, **D85**, 13-14, **Jun86**, 8-9
 Hegelians, **D75**, 11
 Hegerle, Donald, **Oc85**, 36
 Hegwood, Bernell, **Oc87**, 27
 Heidegger, Martin, **S76**, 8-9, **Oc87**, 20

- Heidelberg, castle, F84, 27
Heidelberg, Cleve, Au82, 20
Heidi's Song, F83, 13-14
height, by social class, May85, 30; IQ correlation, Ja87, 35
Heilig, Terry, Jun87, 27
Heimat (TV series), Ja85, 28, Jul85, 37, Jun86, 32
— Heine, Heinrich, Au77, 16, May80, 31
Heineken, Freddie, Jun87, 30
Heinlein, Robert, Ja83, 29-30
Heinrich, Brigitte, Ap85, 20
— Heinselman, James, Mar85, 33
Heinz Co., Jul81, 21
Heinz, Henry J., III, S82, 13, N85, 27
Heinz, John, May85, 8, Jul86, 30
— Heisenberg, Werner, Oc76, 16; assassination target, Ap84, 20
Heishman, Harvey, S82, 32
— Heiskell, Andrew, F77, 8, N79, 20
Heisman Trophy, Ja78, 20
— Helena Rubinstein Foundation, Mar87, 27
Heligoland, S77, 26-27
Helix (newsletter), May83, 32
— Hellenes, Mar87, 13-14
Heller, Daniel, Au85, 11, Jul86, 30, Mar87, 29
Heller, Dick, Oc87, 9
— Heller, Richard, Ap82, 27
Hellman, Lillian, Ap78, 7, D78, 24, Jun80, 25, N81, 19, N84, 30, 34, F85, 40, Ap87, 18; lies, Jul87, 18
— Hellman, Morris, N84, 34
Helltown, Au85, 28
Helms, Jesse, Ap76, 17, Jul79, 9, 26-27, Oc79, 20, N80, 20-21, S84, 25, May85, 7, Jul85, 30, Au85, 15, Oc85, 20, Ja86, 28, Ja87, 7, Mar87, 25, D87, 33; against King holiday, D83, 7-9, F84, 31; backslider, N85, 21; campaign expenses, D85, 31; CBS offer, Ap85, 17; Foreign Affairs Committee, Ap87, 35; Jerusalem, Oc86, 30; pro-Zionism, Au84, 23, May85, 35, Jun85, 10, Jul85, 20, Au86, 21; Senate race, Ja85, 39
— Helms, Richard, Ap86, 6
Helmsley, Harry, D84, 23
Helmsley, Leona, D84, 23, Ap87, 28
Helots, F87, 14
— Helpand, Israel (alias *Parvus*), F77, 10
Helsinki agreements, Ja81, 24
— *Helter Skelter*, F76, 16
Helton Angela, May86, 16
Hemingway, Ernest, attacks FDR, F80, 20
— Hemingway, Ernest, D78, 24, F79, 19-20, Jul84, 22-23
Hemmings, Sally, Jun87, 28
Hempstone, Smith, N81, 33, Ap85, 35
— Henderson, Hollywood, Au82, 27
Henderson, Loy, S76, 18, Mar78, 25, Mar80, 10
Henderson, Robert M., D77, 20
— Henderson, Thomas, D84, 31
Henderson, W. O., May76, 5
Henderson-Pollard, Anne, Mar87, 20, Ap87, 16
— Hendren, Carter, Mar85, 20
Hendrickson, Alan and Elaine, Ap83, 21
Hendrickson, John W., May85, 39
Hendrickson, Robert, F80, 25
Hendrix, Jimi, D80, 14
Hennessee, Judith, Jul87, 27
Hennings, Thomas, Ja77, 5
Henri Bendel store, S87, 17
Henry II, D76, 10, Ap81, 25
Henry IV (Holy Roman Emperor), July86, 32
Henry V, Au78, 16+
Henry VIII, Au81, 28
Henry, Aaron, Jun86, 34
Henry, John, D86, 39
Henry, Patrick, F78, 11
Henry, Wendy, D87, 31
Henson, Daniel P., III, Mar85, 15
Henson, Josiah, the real Uncle Tom, S80, 19
Henson, Matthew, S87, 26
Henze, Hans W., Oc78, 12, 25
hepatitis, spread by homosexuals, D80, 21
Hepburn, Audrey, Jun84, 25
Hepburn, Katharine, Jul84, 23
Herbage, Alex, F86, 22
Herberg, Will, Oc82, 6-7
Herblock, cartoonist, Ap84, 13
Hercules, Oc78, 10
hereditary diseases, Jun78, 23
Hereditary Genius, F77, 18
heredity, D77, 6, Ja78, 13; personality traits, F87, 36
Harem (Jewish curse), Au87, 8-9
Heren, Louis, Oc83, 32
Heretical Verities, Oc87, 34
Herge (Georges Remi), Jul83, 30
heritability, adopted children, N87, 34
Heritage and *Destiny* (British magazine), Jun82, 28
Heritage Foundation, Oc84, 20, May85, 7-10; on anti-Semitism, Ja84, 27
Heritage Library, Jun84, 36
Heritage *Trails*, Au84, 42
Herjulfsson, Bjarni, Au87, 22
Hermann (Arminius), S80, 14
hermaphrodite, Jul85, 12
Hernandez, Richard, Mar84, 26
Hernandez, Tony and Phil, D86, 10
Hernu, Charles, N85, 32
Herod, Mar86, 19
Herodotus, S82, 9
heroes, deflation of, N76, 8, 10, 20, Ap77, 14, Jun77, 11, 21-22, S77, 25, Oc78, 15, F79, 8, 22, F80, 21-22, May80, 23, May81, 12, F84, 10-11, 31, N86, 23, Au87, 6-7; Negro, Ap80, 24; show people, Mar86, 31
herpes, Ap76, 9
Herrara, Francisco, Au87, 13
Herrell, W. T., Jun77, 23
Herriot, Edouard, Au76, 18
Herrnstadt, Rudolf, S84, 15
Herrnstein, Richard J., S77, 23, May78, 15, May82, 5-6, N82, 13-14, N84, 35, D85, 36, N87, 35
Hersant, Robert, Mar78, 15
Herschel, William, D77, 10
Herschler, Ed, Jul87, 24
Hersh, Seymour, Ap84, 21, D84, 28-29, Mar85, 35, May85, 28
Herskovits, Melville, Ja76, 6
Hersov, Basil, N84, 34
Herstigte Nasional Party, F86, 37
Hertz, Barbara, Oc80, 17
Hertz, Heinrich, S77, 18
Hertz, J. H., N78, 16
Hertz, Robert, Jun78, 23
Hertz, William, May81, 36
Hertzberg, Arthur, S81, 11
Hertzberg, Hendrik, Jun79, 19, Ja81, 7, S81, 31, Mar85, 20
Herzberg, Hazel, F84, 12
Herzberg, Walter, Jun87, 28
Herzfeld, Bishop, F85, 19
Herzfeld, Helmut (see John Heartfield)
Herzke, Hashi, Jun80, 33
Herzl, Hans, Ap83, 31
Herzl, Theodor, N78, 18, Mar79, 6, S80, 35, Jun81, 20, Mar84, 23, Jul85, 16, S85, 8, F86, 32, Mar87, 29; converts son, Ap83, 31; stamp banned, May86, 32; Turkish deals, Ap84, 28
Herzog, Chaim, Jul86, 39-40; foreign press quote, S86, 39
Herzog, Jesús S., Jul85, 15
Herzog, Whitey, N81, 30
Hesburgh, Theodore, Jun80, 26, Ap81, 10, Ap81, 19, Au87, 14
Heschel, Abraham J., Jul87, 13
Heseltine, Michael, Jun86, 35
Hess, Moses, N76, 7, Au77, 16
Hess, Rudolf, May77, 11, D77, 12, F79, 14, June83, 5-8, Jul83, 26, May84, 22, Jun84, 33, Jul84, 27-28, Jun85, 11-12, Oc87, 22-23; British mother, Jul84, 27; diary, Jul87, 33; flight to Scotland, D86, 24; leniency appeal, Mar87, 35; Mandela comparison, N87, 28-29; obituary, N87, 29; profile, D86, 18; Spandau demolished, D87, 32; U.S. debate, Jun81, 22
Hess, Wolf-Rudiger, June83, 5, 8, Jul83, 26, May84, 22, Jul84, 27-28, Jun85, 11-12, Jul87, 33, Au87, 30
Heston, Charlton, May82, 19
Hetep-Heres II, Ap87, 23
heterosexuals, AIDS, S87, 8-9
Hetherwick, Walter, N76, 23
Hettleman, Marvin, Ap83, 16
Heuse, Georges A., Jul77, 9
Hexum, John-Eric, Jun87, 9; black gets heart, Ja85, 33
Heydrich, Marte, Jun87, 13
Heydrich, Reinhard, Ap77, 23, Jul79, 21, Jun80, 13, Jun87, 13
Heydrich, Silke, Jun87, 13
Heyerdahl, Thor, Jun80, 16-17, D81, 11-13, D82, 24-25, Au87, 21
Heyman, Samuel, F87, 17
Heyrnan, Stanley E., S83, 6, 9-10
hi-fi murders, F83, 8-10
Hickey, Edward, Ap84, 27
Hickok, Lorena, Mar80, 20-21
Hicks, Louise Day, Ja77, 20
Hicks, Nathan, May87, 31
Hidalgo, Edward, Ap80, 27
Hier, Daniel, F83, 34
Hier, Martin, S85, 9-10, F87, 28, Jun87, 29-30

- Higgins, James, S85, 36
Higgs, Otis, Ja84, 17
Higgs, W. Otis, Jr., Ja80, 31
High Fidelity, Ja78, 11, Oc78, 25
High Frontier project, F84, 31, D87, 9
High, Ronald, Au86, 26
Higham, Charles, S87, 27
Highet, Gilbert, Au76, 9
Highwater, Jamake, Oc84, 18
highway shootings, F87, 21
Higuchi, Kichiro, D77, 8
Higuera, Jesus, Ja86, 20
hijacking, *Achille Lauro*, Ap87, 32; in Russia, S78, 12, Oct81, 32; Lufthansa, Ja78, 8; Middle East, S85, 20, 22, D86, 40; Negroes, May86, 30
Hikind, Dov, Mar86, 21, Mar87, 20
Hilberg, E. G., May79, 23
Hilberg, Raul, May85, 14, 16-17, Au86, 32; expanded book, N85, 27; second thoughts, Jun87, 35
Hilbert, David, Oc81, 36
Hilderbrand, Devon, N87, 35
Hill Street Blues, Oc87, 25
Hill, Alphonse G., Ap87, 28
Hill, Arthur, WASP quote, S86, 15
Hill, Henry, Jul82, 20, Ja83, 32
Hill, James E., Mar78, 17
Hill, Jesse, N77, 23
Hill, Ray, Jul83, 11, Jul84, 33
Hill, Rivers, Ja82, 29
Hill, Ruth B., Jul80, 19
Hillary, Booker, Jr., Au86, 30
hillbillies, Ja87, 21
Hillel-Friedlin, Akiva, Ja84, 27
Hilliard, Asa, III, Jul80, 24, Jun82, 27
Hilliard, Gloria, D85, 30
Hillman, James, Jul87, 11-12
Hillyer, Robert, S79, 12-13
Hilton, Frank C., F76, 6
Hilu, Ariete, May87, 38
Himmelfarb, Milton, Ap79, 12
Himmler, Gudrun, Jun87, 13
Himmler, Heinrich, Oc76, 7, 17, Au77, 13, Au79, 26, May85, 16
Hinckley, John, Jr., May81, 5, Jun81, 15-16, Jul81, 4-6, May84, 16, Ja85, 11-12, Oc87, 7
Hinckley, John, Sr., May81, 5, Jul81, 5
Hindawi, Nezar, F87, 33, Mar87, 33
Hindemith, Paul, Oc78, 12, Mar79, 13
Hindenberg (Zeppelin), F87, 12
Hindus, Au77, 10; cycles, N80, 9
Hinrichsen family, D87, 10
Hinson, Jon C., May81, 31
hippies, Jul87, 24
Hippocrates, Ja82, 20-21
Hirohito, Emperor, May76, 8, Jun85, 28
Hiroshima, D84, 5; casualties, D85, 31; mutants, May87, 24; U.S. dead, D87, 29
Hirsch, E. D., Jr., Oc87, 20
Hirsch, Joseph and Mara, N87, 27
Hirsch, Maurice von, N84, 11, 31
Hirsch, Michael, Oc87, 27
Hirsch, Moshe, D83, 32
Hirsch, Samuel, Ap79, 16, Ap80, 20
Hirsch, Walter, Jun87, 33
Hirschfeld, Abe, N86, 23
Hirschfeld, Alan, N82, 16
Hirschfeld, Rachel, N86, 23
Hirschfield, Norman, N82, 16
Hirshhorn Art Museum, May83, 7-8
Hirshhorn, Joel, Oc83, 29
Hirshhorn, Joseph H., May83, 7-8
Hirshman, Jerry, S77, 24
Hirshon, Louie, D87, 10
Hispanics, (also see specific Latin American nationalities), May77, 10, D77, 11, Mar78, 10, 25-26, May80, 23, Ap83, 6, D84, 30; against immigration, Mar83, 18, D86, 12; alliance with Jews, N82, 20; bishops, Ap79, 13; Calif. vote, Jul84, 30; catering to, D81, 19; census count, May83, 32, May86, 28; criminal leaders, Ja85, 33; drug parties, Jul83, 29; gay judge, S87, 28; in cities, D83, 30; in Congress, May84, 17, Ja87, 12; in Los Angeles, Jul86, 20; in politics, Oc79, 11, Ap80, 27, Oc81, 24, Ja82, 23, May84, 15, F87, 19; in south Florida, D82, 12-13; in Southwest, Mar79, 18, Au87, 10-12; in U.S., N83, 15, Oc84, 35; irredentism, Jun78, 23, Oc79, 11, Ja84, 19; lobby, Ja86, 36; low school marks, May85, 29; politicians woo, Au84, 24; poorly defined, N82, 16; presidential candidate, Ap79, 32; priests, Jun83, 25; proposed draft, Au80, 22; racial differences, D84, 39; racism, Mar80, 23, Jun82, 11, Jun84, 30, D86, 10-13; self-description, May83, 32; separatism, N80, 18; traits, Oc79, 11; turning Republican, Oc86, 21; voters, S84, 26; weird religious practices, May83, 7; white with Spanish name, Jun79, 17; wooed by Jews, Jul86, 17
Hiss, Alger, Jul77, 9, S77, 14, D77, 11-12, N80, 30, Jul82, 5, Oc82, 19, Ja84, 15, Jun84, 33, D84, 21, May85, 11, Jun87, 20, N87, 18, D87, 23; 80th birthday, May85, 25
Historical Review Press, D78, 6, 19-20; burned out, N82, 29, Oc84, 14
Historical Review Press-USA, Oc87, 35-36
History of the Norman Conquest, May86, 10-11
History of the White People in America, S85, 28, F86, 15, Jun86, 31, Mar87, 25
history, Oc83, 6-8; American, Mar84, 31; censorship, Ap82, 26; distortion, May82, 16; ethnic months, Au87, 18; false, May85, 37; genetic, Ja79, 12; Jewish exaggerations, Jul87, 11-13; minority tilt, Oc83, 17, N83, 31, F84, 12-13; Negro distortions, Jul80, 24, S81, 24, Ja82, 20-21, F82, 27, Jun82, 27, N82, 19, Oc84, 19, Ap85, 23, May85, 22, Au85, 27, S85, 17-18, Au87, 19, S87, 26; non-European emphasis, F84, 12-13; philosophy of, S84, 22-24; racial aspects, Oc83, 8; recommended textbooks, N87, 23; revisionist, Ja84, 31; stages of, F82, 5; theory of, Jun84, 25; what if, Ja86, 35; writing of, S79, 14
Histradut, Jul77, 18-19
Hitachi Co., Oc83, 23
Hitchcock, H.R., Jr., Oc76, 5
Hitchens, Christopher, F81, 27, Au87, 7-8
Hitchings, Vernon, May80, 19
Hitler, Adolf, S76, 18, Jun76, 18, F77, 10, May77, 11, Au77, 13, F78, 8, 20, Mar78, 21-22, Ap78, 10, May78, 11, N78, 5, Oc79, 15, S80, 16, Ja85, 34, D81, 16, Ap83, 30, Jul83, 30, Ap85, 19, May85, 37, Jul85, 25-26, Mar86, 25, D85, 23, 28-29, Ja86, 26, Ap86, 30-33, Jun86, 11-12, Jul86, 7-8, Aug86, 13, 31, D86, 20, Jun87, 6-7; alive?, Jun87, 33; alleged son, N83, 34; anti-Semitism, May82, 11, N84, 33; appearance, Oc85, 27; Bayreuth, F81, 23, Aug86, 31; "Big Lie," F79, 13, 26; biography, Au77, 13; character, Mar80, 26; early life, F77, 10-11, Ap77, 23; film treatments, Ap83, 30-31; francophile, Ja85, 26; French interview, Jun85, 22-23; ignorance of Holocaust, Jul78, 13; in South America, Au82, 12-14; Jung's remarks, S79, 12; Lenin photo, D84, 34; memorabilia, Ja80, 31; *National Review* applauds, Ja86, 17; relations with Mussolini, May76, 7, Au76, 10, Oc76, 10, 17; religious strategy, F81, 18; Spengler offer, N87, 8; West's reverse policies, Mar87, 33
Hitler Diaries, Jul83, 26, May84, 22; forgery, Oc83, 26, Ap86, 33, N86, 34
Hitler's War, S77, 28, Jul86, 7
Hitlitz Empire, S77, 27
Hixson, Mary Emma, F85, 31
Hmong, in U.S., Ja86, 18
Ho Chi Minh, May76, 9, S86, 20
Hoang Nhu Tran, F87, 22
Hoare, Samuel, F83, 22, D87, 11
Hoax of the Twentieth Century, Oc76, 9, Ap77, 24, May77, 24, S77, 28, Ja81, 35-36, Au83, 32, Oc85, 10; banned in Canada, Ap85, 31, S86, 35; censorship of, Mar78, 28
hoaxes, Ap77, 6-7, 21, S77, 18-19, S77, 22, 24, N77, 12, Jun78, 12-13, Au78, 7, 17-19, S78, 8, 16-18, Oc78, 11, 21-24, D78, 15, D81, 33, F82, 28, Mar82, 26, May82, 6; about Gaddafi, Jun86, 22; anthropology, Jul83, 29, Au86, 20; boxing show, S87, 24; by Jewish scientists, Ja87, 21, Mar87, 21; CBS wealth figures, Ja87, 27; Chicago schools, Jul81, 18; Chinese refugees, N82, 27; college students, Jun87, 181
evolution, Jul81, 21-22; fake Solidarity member, Oc81, 23; Farago tale of Bormann, Ap81, 26; 5 million Gypsies, Oc83, 36; German A-bomb, Jun87, 21; German quotation, Ap87, 30-31; ghetto boy, Au83, 29; head shape change, N87, 7; *Hitler Diaries*, Jul83, 26; Holocaust film, S81, 38; Holocaust heroes, N87, 28; immemorial, May86, 33; in antiwhite book, Oc83, 171 in psychology, Au83, 15-16; Iwo Jima photo, Jul83, 36; Jefferson's pickaninnies, Jun87, 28; Jewish forger, Ja84, 21; "living dead," N87, 29; low IQ immigrants, Au87, 36; media, Jul81, 17-18, F83, 21-22, S83, 23, 25, Oc83, 13; "Mengele dead," Jul87, 20-21; Milwaukee project, N82, 12-14, Ja84, 21; Mozambique massacre, D87,

- 33; Negro claims, **May83**, 20, **D86**, 40; Negro cross burner, **Jun84**, 30; Negro forger, **Ja84**, 20-21; Negro hate mail, **D87**, 19; Negro heroes, **Oc83**, 30, **Oc87**, 15; Negro makes KKK threats, **D87**, 20; Negro Medals of Honor, **Ap87**, 19; New York **Times**, **S80**, 23; photographs, **Mar86**, 20, **N86**, 34; Preppy Handbook, **Au81**, 21; **Railey** and **Kremer** cases, **Jul87**, 16; Rauchning's book, **Ap86**, 32-33; rich Hitler supporters, **Ap85**, 21; scalping, **D82**, 17; Soobzokov pictures, **N87**, 19; television, **N86**, 34; torched synagogue, **D83**, 19; Treblinka, **Jul87**, 19-20; Vietnam children, **Jun86**, 33; Volkswagen swindle, **N81**, 18
- Hobbes, Thomas, **Ap76**, 8, **Oc77**, 26
- Hobson, Laura Z., **May84**, 25, **Au86**, 20-21
- Hochberg, Morris, **S86**, 31
- Hochman, Stan, **Oc87**, 9
- Hochschild, Adam, **Jun86**, 22
- Hocking, William E., **Ap76**, 4-5, 18, **Ap77**, 19
- Hodgeman, Michael, **F85**, 37
- Hodges, Bryan, **Ja83**, 32
- Hodgkinson, Peter, **Ap84**, 15
- Hodgson, Richard, **Oc78**, 22
- Hoeh, George C., **D87**, 30
- Hoeksema, Dick, **Oc85**, 9
- Hoerdt, Kurt, **F85**, 32-33
- Hoess, Rudolf, **Ap87**, 35-35
- Hoettl, Wilhelm, **D78**, 19
- Hoeven, Jan W. van der, **N82**, 9
- Hoffa, James, Monroe tapes, **Ja86**, 28
- Hoffer, Eric, **Ja82**, 10
- Hoffman, Abbie, **Jul76**, 10, **Oc77**, 13, **D81**, 28, **May85**, 25, **Oc85**, 15, **Au86**, 30, **Mar87**, 29, **N87**, 27; at Brown, **Jul87**, 29; cocaine bust, **Jul81**, 30; on TV, **F87**, 27; photo, **D80**, 14; returns from hiding, **N80**, 30
- Hoffman, Dustin, **Jun83**, 21, **Au84**, 8
- Hoffman, Henry L., **D76**, 18
- Hoffman, Jeff, **Ap86**, 29
- Hoffman, Julius, **Oc77**, 13, **S78**, 13, **Jul80**, 17-18, **May81**, 22
- Hoffman, K. H., **Oc79**, 27
- Hoffman, Mark S., **S87**, 18
- Hoffman, Michael A., II, **Mar85**, 35, **Jul86**, 28, **Au86**, 35, **Oc87**, 35-36
- Hoffman, Nicholas von, **Mar84**, 24
- Hoffman, Paul, **May86**, 17
- Hoffman, Susan Rush, **F78**, 11
- Hoffmann, Karl, **Ap81**, 29
- Hofmannstahl, Hugo von, **Jun79**, 13
- Hog Island, **Jul77**, 20
- Hogan, Dermot, **N86**, 32
- Hoggan, David L., **D75**, 8, **May80**, 13, **Ja85**, 38
- Hohenrain Verlag, **Mar86**, 36
- Hohepa, Pauno, **D85**, 35
- Holbrook, David, **F85**, 39
- Holbrooke, Richard, **Au77**, 12
- Holden, Erik, **N81**, 9, **Jul82**, 30
- Holder, James K., **Oc86**, 38
- Holdt, Jacob, **Oc82**, 28, **Ja85**, 21
- holidays (also see King holiday), **F80**, 21, **Ap86**, 31; Jewish, **D85**, 30; laws for, **S86**, 32; Negro, **Oc78**, 16, **F84**, 31; proposed, **May85**, 38; tasteless gifts, **May85**, 31
- holism, **Ap86**, 11-12
- Holland, David, **Jul86**, 14
- Holland, Derek, **N86**, 32
- Holland, Ida Mae, **D87**, 21
- Holland, John P., **D81**, 28
- Holland (see The Netherlands)
- Holland, Simon, **D82**, 31
- Hollander, Bobby, **Au87**, 24
- Hollander, Eugene, **D76**, 8
- Hollander, Xavier, **D76**, 8; **Ja77**, 16, **May84**, 28
- Hölldobler, Bert, **F85**, 11-12
- Hollenberg, Harold, **N80**, 32
- Holley, James W., III, **Oc87**, 28, **D87**, 19
- Hollick, Julian C., **F83**, 31
- Hollings, Ernest, **May83**, 5-6
- Hollis, Mike, **Mar85**, 20
- Hollis, Roger, **Jun81**, 32, **Jul81**, 36, **Mar85**, 27, 33, **Mar87**, 30
- Holloway, Clyde, **Ap87**, 28
- Hollywood Ten, **Au85**, 31, **F86**, 20
- Hollywood (see motion pictures)
- Holmes & Meir, Jewish books, **Oc85**, 30
- Holmes, Alvin, **Jun85**, 31, **S87**, 16
- Holmes, Danny, **Mar84**, 26
- Holmes, Larry, **Oc31**, 30
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, **Oc76**, 8; eugenics ruling, **Au83**, 19
- Holmes, Sherlock, **Ja78**, 9, 24
- Holmes, Violet, **D85**, 21
- Holocaust* (TV film), **S78**, 13, **Oc78**, 27-28, **Mar80**, 27, **Au80**, 30, **Ja85**, 28; France, **N79**, 27-28; West Germany, **Au80**, 30, **Ja81**, 33
- Holocaust Convention, **Au83**, 29
- Holocaust criticism, **D75**, 7-9, **F76**, 7, **F77**, 20, **Ap77**, 15, **May77**, 24, **Au77**, 13, **S77**, 28, **D77**, 13, **F78**, 23, **Mar78**, 22, **Jul78**, 13, **Oc78**, 27-28, **D78**, 28, **Mar79**, 17, **Jul79**, 6, 21, 28, **Au79**, 10, 19, 26, **S79**, 26, **F80**, 26-27, **Ap80**, 23, 28, **May80**, 17, **Jul80**, 36, **Oc80**, 5-6, **N80**, 35, **Ja81**, 14-15, 35, **F81**, 36, **Mar81**, 31, **Ap81**, 28, **Jun81**, 36, **Au81**, 30, **Oc81**, 34-35, **D81**, 30, 35, **Ja82**, 17-18, 32, **F82**, 18, 32, **Mar82**, 32, **Ap82**, 7-10, 26, **Jun82**, 5-7, 17, **Jul82**, 21, 30, **Au82**, 8, 32, **N82**, 32, **D82**, 9-11, 26, **Jun83**, 29, **Au83**, 22, **S83**, 32, **F84**, 29, **Ap84**, 31, **Au84**, 22, **Oc84**, 15, **D84**, 35, 37, **Ja85**, 38, **Ap85**, 7-9, **May85**, 16-17, 21, **S85**, 11, **Oc85**, 12, 36, **N85**, 24, **D85**, 10-11, **F86**, 35, **Ap86**, 35, **May86**, 7-8, 15, **Au86**, 36, **Oc86**, 23, 34, **N86**, 30, **D86**, 40, **Mar87**, 16, **Ap87**, 18, 20, **May87**, 13-15, **Jun87**, 35, **Jul87**, 17, **S87**, 20, **Oc87**, 32, 36, **D87**, 35-36; by U.S. pathologist, **Ja87**, 36; in Australia, **Jul83**, 35, **Jul87**, 35-36; in Canada, **S86**, 35; in Canada, **Au84**, 34-35, **D84**, 22, **Jul85**, 35-36, **Au85**, 17, **Ja86**, 16; in Europe, **D77**, 23, **Oc79**, 28, **F80**, 16-18; in France, **S80**, 35, **N82**, 29, **Au83**, 30, **Jun86**, 37, **Au86**, 32, **Ja87**, 31, **Mar87**, 32, **Ap87**, 30, **Au87**, 29, **D87**, 32; in Israel, **Ap87**, 33; in Italy, **Jun86**, 37; in South Africa, **Jun86**, 38; in Spain, **Jul83**, 33; in Switzerland, **N86**, 34, **Ja87**, 31, **F87**, 33, **Au87**, 31; in The Netherlands, **Mar87**, 33; in U.S.S.R., **Ja85**, 39; in West Germany, **F80**, 28, **Jun82**, 29, **Jul83**, 31-32, **N84**, 33, **D86**, 35, **N87**, 28
- Holocaust memorial, Israel, **Jul87**, 33; Jersey City, **Au85**, 29; Miami Beach, **Jun87**, 19
- Holocaust memorial, Washington, DC, bomb threat, **Oc87**, 18; criticism, **Au86**, 19; dedication, **June83**, 12-14; design, **Ja82**, 20, **S87**, 13-14; financial contributors, **D86**, 22, **Mar87**, 27
- Holocaust Memorial Council, resignations, **Mar87**, 21
- Holocaust Remembrance Day, **D84**, 8, **Ap86**, 31
- Holocaust (also see Holocaust Memorial), **Jun77**, 12, **Mar78**, 24, **D78**, 19, **Mar83**, 17, **Mar84**, 19, **D84**, 5-11, **S85**, 17, **Oc85**, 22-25, **Ap86**, 8, **Ap87**, 31, **Au87**, 9; a miracle?, **D85**, 10-11; associations, **Au87**, 26; atrocities, **June83**, 13-14, **Oc84**, 29; Austrian trial called off, **F86**, 35; bathos, **S82**, 18; Berlin survivors, **F83**, 20; births, **D83**, 16-17; bodies burned, **N83**, 33; books, **May80**, 17, **F83**, 20, **F83**, 28, **Mar86**, 31; Catholics, **Mar86**, 31; children, **F80**, 23; children's literature, **S81**, 23; conflicting numbers, **Jul78**, 16, **Ap85**, 28, **Au85**, 29, **Au86**, 34, **Jul87**, 27; crematoria statistics, **S79**, 26; death notice hoax, **N87**, 29; debate cancelled, **F87**, 22; debate refused, **Jul83**, 23, **Jun87**, 34; defense (in law), **May83**, 18; defrauding survivors, **N83**, 32; delusions, **May87**, 22-23; downplayed in U.S.S.R., **N85**, 33; exaggerations, **S77**, 11, **D80**, 17-18, **Oc82**, 18, **Au85**, 20, **D85**, 31, **May87**, 34; exhibit in Israel, **Jul81**, 33; fake photo, **N86**, 34; false heroes, **N87**, 28; falsehoods, **F80**, 27, **Oc82**, 21, **S84**, 19, **S85**, 8, 10, **D85**, 22, **Mar86**, 19; \$50,000 reward, **D79**, 5-7, **Ap80**, 23; films, **S82**, 30, **Au87**, 24; gadgets, **Mar87**, 21; gasping questioned, **Ja84**, 31; ghetto boy alive, **Oc82**, 21; harassment of critics, **Oc80**, 6, **Jun86**, 37; hucksters, **Mar79**, 13-14; homosexuals, **S81**, 34, **Oc83**, 21; IHR conference (1984), **N84**, 33; Institution's position, **S86**, 9; intention- alists vs. functionalists, **N84**, 33; interview shows, **Au78**, 20; Irving's opinions, **Jul86**, 8; Israel connection, **D85**, 11; Jewish crimes, **Jul85**, 23; Jewish monopoly, **Au80**, 20; judicial notice, **Ja82**, 21, **D86**, 38; literature, **Au78**, 12, **Ja86**, 19; memorial, **May81**, 17-18, **Ja85**, 39, **Ja87**, 7; money skimming, **Oc82**, 28; museums, **Au85**, 31, **N86**, 31; Nazi leniency, **D82**, 16; non- Jewish deaths, **May82**, 10-11, **Jul82**, 25; Norfolk (VA) pickets, **D86**, 40; number of claimants, **N85**, 12; numbers of victims, Holocaust, numbers challenged, **F80**, 26, **May85**, 16-17; on TV, **May87**, 29; polls, **N86**, 30; polygraph challenge, **F86**, 40; President's Commission, **D84**, 5;

prisoner list, D82, 31; questioned by Russian, N83, 24; radio debate, N87, 33; Reagan's words, F84, 13; reparations, S81, 25; revisionism, May79, 6, 21-23; revisionism for beginners, 082, 9-11; revisionist bibliography, May81, 14-17; sculpture, Mar84, 18, Mar85, 19; seminar (Oregon College), Ja81, 35; Soobzokov stolen pictures, N87, 19; statistics, May79, 23, S79, 14, 26, Jun80, 33, Aug83, 27, May86, 21; stories, Mar87, 21; strategy, Jul78, 6, 15-16, Oc78, 13; studies, Jun78, 13, D78, 27, Au85, 28-29, F87, 20-21; supporters, Ap81, 30, Jul83, 31, July84, 21, D84, 5-11; survivors in U.S., Ja87, 27, F87, 29; testimony about, May85, 16-18; tourism, May87, 26; Treblinka hoax, Jul87, 19-20; "250 million dead," S84, 19; U.S. Navy manual, Jul87, 19; unreliable records, S87, 18; victims reappear, Jul86, 17; violence against critics, Au82, 32; White House meeting, Jul85, 17

Holofernes, Jul82, 13

Holroyd, Stuart, Mar80, 26

Holt, John, S85, 35

Holt, Marjorie, apology for "Christian nation," Jun87, 15

Holt, Patricia, F86, 15

Holtzman, Elizabeth, Jul84, 7, F85, 33, Ap85, 34, May85, 38; misconduct, Ap85, 30; nepotism, May85, 32

Holy Roman Empire, Mar80, 13

Holzer, Philip, May84, 11

Home Box Office, N85, 26

Home Office (Britain), May82, 29

Home State Savings Bank, D86, 31

homeless, in 21st century, S87, 25; voting rights, S84, 26

homestead communities, Jun85, 6-8

Homestead movement, in Germany, Jul87, 15

Homo erectus, S87, 9

Homo sapiens, 086, 17, S87, 9

Homoine massacre, D87, 33

homosexuals, N76, 12, F77, 13, 20, Au77, 13, S77, 9, 26, D77, 13, Ap78, 12-13, Jun78, 13, May79, 12, Jul81, 20, N81, 10-11, F83, 30, D83, 31, Ap84, 20, D85, 7-8, Au86, 30, S86, 34; actors, Au84, 33; adoptions, Jul81, 20, D82, 27; ads, Au78, 14, D86, 31; ancient Greece, Jun83, 17; assassinated, Jun84, 21; Atlanta, N81, 10; attitudes toward, Mar84, 11; bath houses, Au84, 43, Oc84, 19; beer, Oc84, 28; biblical references, N84, 20; biological differences, Au79, 18-19, Ja81, 25, May82, 5, D84, 39; books, May80, 20; Boy Scouts, Jul81, 19-20; Britain, Au78, 20, Mar79, 28, Oc79, 27, Au81, 31, S81, 28, Jun85, 33, N85, 22-24, D85, 31, 087, 31; Canada, Jun86, 35; Catholic mass, Mar87, 35; celebrities, S77, 9, 26, May80, 19, Ap84, 20, F86, 31, S87, 27, Oc87, 27; clergy, D77, 13, Mar84, 10, Jun85, 31, F86, 39, S86, 33, May87, 30, D87, 30; college students, S87, 26; Congress, D82, 27, Mar84, 11, Mar87, 26, Ap87, 35; Congressional party, D87, 20; con-servatives, Jun84, 30, Ap87, 28; crime, 077, 23, Au81, 30; crime by clergy, Ja86, 30, N86, 31; critics, 078, 15, Mar84, 9-13, S85, 16; critics attacked, Ap79, 15; Cubans, Jul81, 20; Dartmouth, F85, 18; death benefits, Jul84, 31; disapproved as teachers, Jul87, 27; diseases, Au78, 14, N81, 11; elite status, Oc82, 21; film boycott, Jul80, 19; fundamentalists, Jul81, 20; Gay Pride Week, Oc83, 21; gay synagogue, Mar83, 29; glorified, F86, 21; Gov. Brown appointees, Ap80, 23, D81, 31; hanged in Britain, Mar86, 30; Holland, N85, 33, Mar87, 33; Hollywood, F78, 13, D85, 30; Holocaust, Mar82, 26; Israel, Oc80, 32; Jews, Ja80, 23; judiciary, Mar87, 28; laws pro and con, S77, 26, N83, 28-29; literary figures, N85, 30; lobby, Jul86, 17; male prostitutes, Oc84, 28; marriages, Jun78, 24, Ja79, 13; military, Ja85, 32, D87, 30; murders, F84, 24; murders by, Jul85, 34, Mar87, 28-29; Naris, May85, 21; Negro, F81, 31, N85, 29, D87, 30; picture books, Au84, 36; poem, Ap86, 18; Political Action Committee, S84, 16; politics, Ja81, 31, Au81, 30, N81, 11, D81, 31, F86, 22, S87, 12, D87, 20-21; protective laws, May86, 34; publishers, Ap86, 18; rehabilitation, Au80, 20-21; religious attitudes, F84, 26, Mar84, 11-12; Russia, Jul79, 12; San Francisco, Ap81, 21, N81, 11, Oc84, 29; schools, Au80, 21, Oc81, 21, Oc85, 31; show business, Ap82, 17, S82, 6; social mobility, Jun85, 13; spies, N83, 12; sports, N86, 30; statistics, Oc82, 21; support payments, May87, 31; supporters, May87, 32; theater, Ja86, 19; TV, S80, 23, Ja81, 32, N81, 11, N85, 26, Au86, 28, S87, 24; violence against, Ap81, 15; *Wall Street Journal*, N84, 21; wooed by business, May80, 21, Oc82, 21; Yale, N87, 26; Yellow Pages, N86, 27

Honduras, Jun82, 11; Israeli connection, F86, 38

Honegger, Barbara, D83, 31, Jun84, 12

Honeyford, Ray, D84, 33

Honeyman, Gita Sereny, F80, 26, D81, 35, S82, 18, May87, 14-15, Jul87, 19

Hong Kong, Oc83, 33, May87, 27; emigration, S86, 32; food markets, Ap84, 9; immigrants waiting, Au80, 32

Honig, Bilt, Ap83, 27

Honig, Nat, S81, 40

honor, Au82, 14-16

Hook, Sidney, 077, 12

Hook, Theodore, May83, 24, F86, 25

Hooks, Benjamin, Ap80, 13, Ja86, 35, Jun86, 22, Au87, 26

Hooley, Frank, May83, 23

Hooper, Joe, S85, 23

Hooton, Earnest, May77, 9S78, 10, Mar79, 26, Au82, 8

Hoover, Herbert, Jun76, 5, Ap78, 20, May78, 17, S81, 20, Oc86, 8; electoral votes, Mar81, 2; tapes, N82, 21

Hoover, J. Edgar, May78, 17, Mar79, 15; comments, Jul85, 28

Hooverman, John, Oc79, 26

Hope Diamond, Ja78, 10, 24

Hope, Bob, Oc79, 18, F81, 35

Hope, Mary, N78, 23

Hopkins, Bill, Jun87, 24-25

Hopkins, Harry, Jun76, 11-12, Jun76, 12-15, May79, 13

Hoppenstein, Abe, F87, 21

Hoppenstein, Art, N84, 34

Hoppenstein, Reuben, Mar87, 29

Hopper, Grace M., D84, 31

Horace, Au80, 19

Horatius, May83, 30-31

Horborow, Paul, May78, 23

Hore-Belisha, Leslie, S83, 30

Horkheimer, Max, Ja78, 23

Hormann, Wolfran, Mar86, 36

Horn, John L., S78, 14

Horn, Otto, May87, 14

Horn, Zoia, Ja79, 15

Horne, Jurell, May85, 19, Jun86, 34

Horne, Lena, F78, 11, Ja79, 10

Hornik, Saul, S85, 18, Oc85, 11

Hörnle, Raymund, Oc82, 30-31

Hornung, Carlton, May83, 17

Horowitz, Bernard, 076, 18

Horowitz, Charlotte, Jul77, 6

Horowitz, Israel, D82, 31

Horowitz, Leonard, Jun81, 30

Horowitz, Michael, F86, 31

Horowitz, Susan, F85, 20

Horowitz, Yosef, S87, 15

horses, poisoning, Jun85, 22; racing, F81, 28; thoroughbreds, Oc84, 18, Jun85, 39, S86, 7-8

Horst Wessel Lied, Oc85, 27

Horwood, Owen, Mar81, 33-34

Hoskins, Bob, N85, 26

hospitals, costs, Au82, 26; for Negroes, Au87, 26

Höss, Rudolf, May79, 22-23, D79, 6, F80, 18, D82, 10, Au83, 30

Hoss, Selim, Ja80, 20-21

Hossbach Protocol, D85, 22

Hossenfelder, Joachim, F81, 18

hostages, Algiers, May80, 5-7; Iran, Ja80, 20, F80, 21, Jul80, 22-23, 25, D80, 22, Ja81, 34, Ap81, 12, Mar83, 28; Lebanon, Oc85, 33, Mar86, 34, D86, 23, F87, 18

Hotchner, Aaron, Jul84, 22

Hotel Employees Union, D83, 16

Hottentots, F77, 18, May87, 11

Hougan, Jim, Ap80, 24, Mar85, 21

Houghton, James R., Jul85, 30

Hounsell, Janet, Ja82, 31

Houphoit-Boigny, Felix, S84, 30

Hour of Decision, The, N87, 7-8

Hourani, Albert, D84, 35, May86, 33

House of Lords, Ja83, 15, S87, 26

House of Representatives, big spenders, S83, 32; Jews, F79, 17; Negroes, F79, 17

House Un-American Activities Com., F86, 20

House, Edward M., Ja76, 11-15, F76, 10-

- 11, D82, 19
households. U.S., Au87, 26
housing (also see fair housing), Ja81, 15-18, Mar81, 35; blacks against blacks, Jul79, 28; deed restrictions, Ja81, 15; discrimination, F81, 31, May84, 26, Jul84, 31, S84, 32, N84, 28, D85, 15-16; family costs, Oc87, 19; integrated, May83, 18, F85, 29, Jun85, 31; Negro attitudes, N79, 19; race preferences, Jul86, 17; resistance to integration, May86, 19; subsidized, May82, 27, N84, 30; U.S. aid to Jews, Jun83, 25; U.S. mansions, May87, 30
Housman, A. E., Ja84, 13
Houston Lighting and Power Co., F85, 29
Houston, Au87, 15; Hispanicization, D86, 12; politics, Ja86, 21; race riot, Jul85, 29; rejects gay quotas, May85, 30; teacher shortage, Jun85, 23
How to Avoid Probate, Mar78, 28
Howard Allen books, Au79, 19
Howard Beach, Mar87, 7, Ap87, 16, Jun87, 35, S87, 17, N87, 19; Negro backlash, Mar87, 17; poem, Mar87, 7
Howard Schwartz Associates, Jun86, 23
Howard University, N81, 29, May85, 22, Au86, 19; budget, N83, 31, S84, 26; Bush booed, Ja82, Ja82, 21
Howard, Bernard, D76, 18
Howard, Brian, Mar78, 22, Ja86, 25
Howard, Clark, F80, 22
Howard, George, Au83, 30
Howard, Jean, N84, 35
Howard, Raymond, Jul87, 28
Howard, Robert E., Mar85, 34
Howard, Sidney, Jun78, 20
Howard, William, Ap79, 13
Howe, Geoffrey, Ap86, 15-16, Oc86, 37
Howe, Harold, II, May78, 15
Howe, Irving, Jun78, 15
Howe, J. T., Mar83, 17
Howe, Julia, N76, 6, 17
Howe, Russell W., Oc81, 34
Howel, Elsworth, Jun87, 11-12
Howell, C. Thomas, F87, 20
Howell, W. W., S78, 10
Hoy, Robert J., textbook quote, F86, 12
Hoyer, Steny, Mar78, 12
Hoyle, Fred, D77, 1, Oc81, 211, Ja84, 9, May84, 32
Hrdlicka, Ales, Au87, 21
Hromas, Les and Roberta, Oc85, 31
Hruska, Roman L., Jul82, 5
Hsiao Pao Shih, Ja87, 28
Hu, Kelly, May85, 31
Hu-DeHart, Evelyn, Ap87, 9-10
Hubbard, Irene, May86, 29
Huber, Ernst, N86, 9
Huckleberry Finn, censored, S82, 27, F84, 25, Au86, 29
Huddle, Donald L., Mar83, 18, Au85, 29, D86, 12, Au87, 10-11
Huddles, Gary, F86, 30
Huddleston, Dee, D79, 27
Huddleston, Trevor, Mar86, 14
Hudnut, William, Ja86, 35
Hudson, Gary, F85, 35
Hudson, Henry, May81, 35
Hudson, Len, Jun83, 28
Hudson, Liam, Jun79, 16
Hudson, Rock, N85, 28, D85, 7, Jun86, 20, S86, 33, S86, 28, Jun87, 28
Huebner, Nico, S78, 19
Huff, Theodore, Jul80, 24
Huffington, Michael, Au86, 30
Hufnagel, Andrea, F87, 29
Hufstедler, Shirley, Oc80, 21
Hugel, Max, Oc81, 4
Hugenberg, Alfred, F78, 20
hugging therapy, Ap84, 6-8
Hughes Aircraft Co., Au78, 12
Hughes, Billy, Mar84, 30
Hughes, Cathy, May86, 19, Oc86, 22, Jul87, 21
Hughes, Charles, May85, 37
Hughes, Harold, May77, 11, Au85, 11, D85, 24
Hughes, Harry R., D81, 31
Hughes, Howard, D75, 9, Jul84, 24, Jul85, 29, Mar86, 31, S87, 27
Hughes, William J., Jul83, 17
Hughes, Andrew, S86, 34
Hugo, Victor, Au81, 11
Huisingh, Donald, May84, 31
Hulka, Jaroslav, N82, 7
Hull, Cordell, May76, 9, Oc77, 23
Hull, James P., Jun81, 34
Human Events, Oc76, 19, F78, 23, Au78, 20, D78, 27, May85, 7, Au85, 19
human rights, May77, 12
Human Variation, S78, 5, 14-15
humanism, D79.11-12
Hume, David, N76, 9, F79, 23, N82, 25, D85, 10-11
Hume, Lord, Au80, 30
Humes, Marion, F82, 16
humor, Jewish, S84, 14-15; WASP, S84, 15
Humphrey, Dorothy, D87, 30
Humphrey, Hubert, Ja76, 17-18, Jul76, 15, Ja77, 12, Jul77, 19, F79, 17, Mar82, 23, Ap86, 6, Oc87, 27; anti-Negro remarks, Mar82, 23; Civil Rights Act, F83, 36
Humphrey, Hubert, III, May87, 31, Jul87, 29
Humphrey, Jim, F83, 36
Humphries, Lawrence J., Jr., Jun84, 36
Humphries, Lloyd G., Ap81, 13
Hunczak, Taras, May87, 14, Au87, 25
Hund, Friedrich, May82, 6
Hungary, S77, 8, 25-26, Au84, 37; birthrate, S85, 13; Gypsies, Ap87, 31; Jews, Oc81, 32, Ap85, 28, F87, 20; racial composition, S77, 26; revolution, F87, 20-21; Russian domination, F79, 15; uprising, N78, 19, Ja84, 30, Jun85, 38, Au85, 14; WWII, Mar79, 13-14, Jul83, 30
Hunt brothers, D80, 27, May87, 30
Hunt, Douglas, D86, 38, Jun87, 29
Hunt, E. Howard, Ja77, 5, Mar85, 21, Mar87, 28
Hunt, Guy, apologizes for slur, S87, 16
Hunt, James B. (Jim), May82, 31, F84, 31, Au84, 23, S84, 25, Ja85, 39, Jul85, 20
Hunt, Marsha, Jul79, 28
Hunt, Noel, Mar79, 25, Mar80, 28
Hunter, Charlayne, F78, 11
Hunter, John E., N87, 35
Hunter, John, Jun87, 24
Hunter, Richard, S86, 33
Hunter, Stephen, Jun87, 18
Hunthausen, Raymond, D82, 19
Hunting Hypothesis, The, S76, 16
Hunting Peoples, The, Mar77, 10
Huntingdon, Samuel, F80, 27
Huntington's Chorea, Ja86, 21
Huntsville (AL), Jul87, 17
Hurd, Douglas, Ja86, 31, F86, 32-33, Ap86, 16
Hurley, John, Ap83, 19
Hurok, Sol, Ja79, 26
Hurst, Louis, Mar82, 23
Hurt, William, Au82, 16, S82, 6-7, S85, 30
Hurwitz, Charles, Au87, 27
Hurwitz, Herbert, D76, 18
Hurwitz, Kay, S80, 35
Hussaini, Hatem, Jun80, 33
Hussein, King, Oc81, 33, May87, 33; criticizes U.S., Jul84, 34
Hussein, Saddam, S81, 36
Huston, John, Jun84, 25-26; colonialism quote, D85, 9
Hutchens, John K., Au76, 9
Hutchinson (British publishing firm), Jun86, 22
Hutchinson, John, May82, 32
Hutchinson, Peggy, N86, 11
Hutus, F86, 32, Mar83, 16
Huxley, Aldous, Ja79, 9, 25-26; on Jews, Ja79, 26
Huxley, Andrew, D77, 6
Huxley, Julian, Ap76, 18, D77, 6, Ja79, 9
Huxley, Leonard, Ja79, 9
Huxley, Thomas H., D77, 6, Ja79, 9, May83, 16, F87, 10
Hyatt Legal Services, Jul85, 23
hydrogen bomb (see nuclear weapons)
Hynes, Bill, May78, 22
Hynes, Charles J., N87, 19
hysteria, Oc78, 11
- ## I
- Iaccocca, Lee, N80, 20, May84, 17, N86, 22
Ian, Janice, D80, 14
IBM, employees killed, S82, 27, Au82, 27, Oc83, 23
Ibn Saud, Ap84, 28
Ibsen, Henrik, N78, 14
Icahn, Carl C., Oc86, 23, Ja87, 7-8, F87, 17
Icarus, Ja81, 23
Iceland, Jun77, 23, Jun81, 32, D81, 30, S86, 35, Au87, 22; crime, Oc84, 28, Mar87, 26; culture, Au84, 36; New York exhibit, Ap85, 21; praised, D84, 32-33; travelogue, S86, 35, Jun87, 29-30; women's lib, D86, 32
Ickes, Harold, Jul86, 8
iconoclasm, Negro, Oc86, 21
Idabel (OK), Ap80, 21
Ideal and Destiny, The, excerpt, Jun80, 6-8, Mar83, 7-11
Ideal Toy Corp., Ja85, 39
Ideman, James, N85, 35

Identity Christians, **Ja82**, 31
 Idriss, **Jawad**, **Au86**, 8
 Iffrig, Marcel, **Oc79**, 28
 Ifshin, David, **D84**, 31
 Iglesias, Julio, **F86**, 29, **Ja87**, 28, **S87**, 28
 Ikeda, Seishin, **D79**, 28
Iliad, The, **Oc85**, 13
 illegitimate births, **F77**, 12, **Mar79**, 11, **F81**, 21, **May81**, 32; blonde model, **May86**, 16; Britain, **May86**, 28; Los Angeles County, **D85**, 20; Negro teenagers, **Au87**, 26; Tennessee, **Au86**, 29; Washington (DC), **Oc87**, 19
 Illinois Supreme Court, Negro murderers, **Au87**, 27
 illiteracy, **Ap76**, 11, **D84**, 20, **Jul85**, 31-32, **D85**, 31, **Ja86**, 9, **Mar86**, 30, **Ap86**, 18; **D86**, 30, **Jul87**, 21; magnet schools, **Ap87**, 28; minorities, **Ja79**, 15, **F87**, 28; political, **May87**, 30; school principal, **Jun81**, 20
 Illueca, Jorge, **Jun84**, 20
 Imbert, Peter, **Oc87**, 30
 Imesch, Joseph L., **Ap84**, 27
 immigrants, illegal, **Mar77**, 13, **Au82**, 19, **D84**, 31, **May85**, 38, **S85**, 19, **May86**, 28-29, **Mar79**, 7, 24, **Mar79**, 18, **Au81**, 35, **D86**, 10-13, **Au87**, 10-15; aid, **Ap82**, 14-15, **May83**, 17, **S84**, 18, 27, **Mar86**, 21; by air, **Jul85**, 32; Catholics, **Ap84**, 26; conservative boosters, **Oc84**, 21; cost, **Ap80**, 28, **Jul82**, 25, **Ja83**, 24, **Au84**, 31, **Au87**, 11; count, **Oc81**, 5, **S84**, 26, **F86**, 29, **Jul86**, 29; crimes, **Oc87**, 26; education, **Mar84**, 17, **D85**, 20; estimates, **Ap80**, 22, **Ap84**, 26; fraud, **S83**, 33, **Ja84**, 20, **Oc84**, 29, **May85**, 29, **Oc85**, 30-31, **S86**; 31, **Au87**, 28; Haitians, **F81**, 22, **Au81**, 35, **Ap82**, 14; Israeli deported, **Au85**, 20; Jews, **Ap78**, 13; jobs, **Aug83**, 28; lienency toward, **Mar83**, 29; Salvadoran, **Jul82**, 18; slave labor, **D82**, 18; smugglers, **D83**, 31, **Jun84**, 30; stopped by CMA, **N86**, 11-13; support, **May86**, 29, **N86**, 11-14; venereal disease, **S81**, 19; wages, **D83**, 29; whites deported, **Oc84**, 21, **Au85**, 18
 immigrants, legal, **Ap87**, 27, **Oc87**, 26; cost of, **Au85**, 29; 1980 count, **Jul81**, 31
 immigrants, resources used, **Mar80**, 21, **D85**, 31; Russian Jews, **F86**, 20
 Immigration Act (1924), **Jul87**, 9
 Immigration and Naturalization Service (also see Border Patrol), **Mar77**, 13, **Jul79**, 27, **F82**, 17, **Jul87**, 10, **Au87**, 11-12; border crossings, **Ap85**, 28; budget increased, **D84**, 38; Flemings deported, **Ja81**, 24; politics, **May80**, 23
 immigration bills, **Mar83**, 18, **Au83**, 17
 Immigration Political Action Committee, **Jun82**, 31
 Immigration Reform (organization), **May79**, 27
 Immigration Reform and Control Act, **Au86**, 35, **Au87**, 12-13; amnesty, **Au87**, 13-14
 immigration reform, **D80**, 21, **Jun81**, 34, **Au82**, 32, **Jul84**, 8-12-, **Au84**, 16, 18, **Jul85**, 39; opponents, **Aug84**, 34
Immigration Time Bomb, **Au86**, 35, **Au87**, 15
 immigration (also see refugees), **Ap85**, 31, **S86**, 32, **S86**, 33, **Jul87**, 7-11; amnesty applicants, **D87**, 29; amnesty proposal, **N81**, 14-15; Britain, **Ap77**, 15; by sex, **D85**, 32; comparative statistics, **F77**, 19; congressional supporters, **May87**, 39-40; count of illegals, **F86**, 29; Cuban, **Jul80**, 26-27, **Au80**, 19, **Ap85**, 30; 18th century, **Oc83**, 32; foreign spouses, **Mar87**, 36; geographical breakdown, **Jun86**, 33; Hispanic danger, **Oc84**, 35, **D86**, 12; history, **Jul84**, 8; illegal, **Mar86**, 30, **Ja87**, 20-21; Johnson law, **Jul84**, 9; laws, **May80**, 8-10; lawyers for aliens, **Jun82**, 16; loopholes, **Jul84**, 11; manifesto, **N81**, 15; Mexican, **Mar78**, 10, 25-26; Mexican violence, **F87**, 36; moratorium, **Au80**, 33; most to U.S., **Au87**, 26; music about, **May87**, 31; new legislation, **D86**, 11; 1954 roundup, **May87**, 30; numbers since 1971, **Jul84**, 8; 155 countries, **F85**, 30; open door advocates, **Jun82**, 16, **D82**, 27, **Oc85**, 31; opponents of, **F82**, 32, **Mar82**, 19, **D83**, 36, **D85**, 36, **Ja87**, 21; overstaying tourists, **S81**, 32; polls, **Mar86**, 30; pregnant women, **Jul83**, 28; pro and con, **S81**, 19; projections, **N82**, 19; restricted, **Au80**, 10-11; Rhodesian, deported, **Ap86**, 20; right-wingers barred, **Jun84**, 29; songs, **Ja85**, 34; spouses, **Oc85**, 30; strict judge, **N87**, 34; top 10 countries, **Au86**, 29; types, **Mar77**, 12; U.S., **N76**, 13, **Mar77**, 13, **D77**, 11, **Jun78**, 13, 18, **Oc79**, 10-12, **D79**, 27, **May80**, 18-19, **S80**, 24, **Oc80**, 19, **Ap83**, 6-7, **D84**, 14-15, **Mar85**, 27; unlimited, **D78**, 9, 23; Vietnamese, **Ja85**, 31; vigilantes, **D87**, 18; visas, **S86**, 32, **S87**, 34
 immortality, **Au80**, 12-15, **N80**, 8-11, **D80**, 11-13
 impact press, **N76**, 13
 impeachment, **Mar87**, 22-23
Imperium, **F82**, 5-7
 impersonation, **D83**, 19, **May87**, 31
 imposters, **S86**, 20
 Incas, **S79**, 10, **D81**, 12-13, **Jun82**, 26
 incest, **Oc76**, 8, **Oc80**, 29, **D83**, 31, **D87**, 30
 income, by religion, **Mar84**, 25; household, **S85**, 29; 1985 top, **N86**, 22
 indentured servants, **Ap80**, 24, **May81**, 21
 Independent Party of Georgia, **Au77**, 20, **S78**, 19
 Independent Truckers Assn., **May83**, 13
 Index on Censorship, **Mar87**, 33
 India Bill, **N85**, 30
 India, **May77**, 5, **Mar79**, **S82**, 30, **N82**, 31, **Mar85**, 17; AIDS, **May87**, 36; anti-immigrant uprising, **S81**, 38-39; Assam riots, **Mar83**, 31, **May83**, 31, **S83**, 36; Bangladesh fence, **Jun84**, 29; Bangladesh influx, **Mar83**, 31; Bhopal accident, **D86**, 36; British rule, **D84**, 27; castes, **Ja83**, 31; children kidnapped, **F87**, 28; Christ's tomb, **N80**, 33; deportations, **D85**, 32; Jewish influence, 32; public hangings, **May86**, 33; relations with South Africa, **N87**, 13; religious riots, **May85**, 30; Sikh rebellion, **Oc84**, 33; student cheating, **N79**, 28; superstition, **F85**, 36; suttee, **Oc81**, 34, **Au85**, 30, **May86**, 33, **D86**, 30, **D87**, 34; untouchables, **F82**, 30; WWI, **Jul83**, 13
 Indians (American), **Ap76**, 5, **S76**, 15, **D76**, 5, 15, **Ja77**, 8-9, **S77**, 7, **Mar78**, 10, **Au78**, 12, **Jun81**, 30; acts against, **Ap86**, 19; adoption law, **May87**, 38; alcoholism, **N86**, 20; art, **May78**, 12; battles with, **S87**, 19; bingo parlors, 584, 16-17; cannibalism, **D78**, 28; crime, **Oc82**, 26, **N82**, 14-15, **May86**, 15, **Ja87**, 21, **Ap87**, 28; defined, **Oc80**, 21, **Ja87**, 18; demographics, **Aug83**, 28, **Au85**, 30; fish catch, **N84**, 28; hatred of whites, **Au81**, 23; homeland, **N83**, 15; Jewish brave, **Jun81**, 30, **N86**, 22; late arrival, **Au82**, 29; law enforcement, **May80**, 19; Little Big Horn, **Ap87**, 27; massacre whites, **Jun86**, 24; medicine men, **Ap78**, 24; minority on reservations, **Ja85**, 22; mixed breeds, **Ja87**, 18; on TV, **Ap85**, 20; part-Indian celebrities, **Ja84**, 9, **S81**, 22; racism, **N82**, 14-15; religion, **Mar84**, 16; scalping, **S82**, 7-10, **D82**, 17, **Jun86**, 24; special privileges, **S84**, 17; superiority claims, **Jun84**, 18-19; torture of whites, **S80**, 21; traits, **Mar86**, 27; violence, **Jun84**, 21; welfare, **Ja85**, 22
 Indians (Asian), **Ja86**, 29
 Indians, Canada, **Jul81**, 29, **Au84**, 32
 individual differences, **S78**, 5, 14-15
 Indo-Europeans, **mindset**, **Jul82**, 13-14; religion, **Oc76**, 10
 Indonesia, **Mar84**, 30; killings, **N84**, 34
 Indonesians, illegal servants, **Ap82**, 18
 industrial accidents, Bhopal deaths, **Mar87**, 27
 Indy, Vincent d', **Jun79**, 13
 inequality, **Oc79**, 28; case for, **Oc79**, 26
 infanticide, **May84**, 30-31, 586, 34, **N86**, 31, **D87**, 30
 infants, premature, **Jul81**, 31; races compared, **May79**, 11
 inflation, **S84**, 26; Chile, **Mar81**, 31; Israel, **D75**, 16, **Mar79**, 28, **Au79**, 17; racial aspects, **Jun80**, 8-9, **Ap81**, 14, **F84**, 25, **Au85**, 30
 INFO (Majority research mailing), **Au79**, 21
 informers, **Oc80**, 21, **Ja81**, 24, **Ap81**, 14, **Ap81**, 21, 28, **Jun81**, 15-16, **Au81**, 20, **S81**, 21, **Oc81**, 35, **D81**, 30, **Ja82**, 11-13, 22, **Ja82**, 30, **Ap84**, 18, **Oc87**, 35; against British rightists, **May79**, 28; against Majority activists, **Ap87**, 15-16, **S87**, 20, **N87**, 21; French, **F81**, 32
 Inge, William, **N77**, 11
 Ingersoll, Ralph, **May84**, 25, **Au86**, 21
 Ingle, Dwight J., **S78**, 5
 Ingrams, Richard, **Jul80**, 29-31, **Jul81**, 31-32
 Inham, Quaslim, **D84**, 30
 Inman, Morris, Jr., **May86**, 28
 Innis, Roy, **Ja78**, 12, **Jun80**, 21-22, **May82**, 28; fined, **F84**, 26
 Innocent III, **May84**, 16-17, **July86**, 32
 Inouye, Daniel, **Jun78**, 18, **Jul85**, 18, **F86**, 32

9-10, F87, 18, Jul87, 25-26, 28, Oc87, 14; pro-Semitism, Jun85, 32
 Inquisition (Spanish), Oc78, 17
 insider traders, May85, 29, S86, 33, Oc86, 31, N86, 31, Ap87, 28, Jun87, 20, 28, Au87, 26
 Instauration, Jun76, 20, Oc77, 7, 24, Oc77, 10, 26-27, Au78, 8, S78, 9, 19, Oc78, 28, Ap79, 32, D81, 29; censorship of, Oc79, 26; criticized, Jul79, 11, Ap80, 27, Oc85, 21; faintly praised, May87, 40; first anniversary, F77, 7, 19-20, 23; first decade, Oc85, 12-13; library shuns, N87, 36; losses, S79, 18; 100th issue, Mar84, 13; principles, S86, 9-10; promotion, F86, 16; proposals for Majority resurgence, S86, 9; quiz, S82, 15-17; *Sobran* column, Jul86, 37-38, Au86, 16
 instincts, Jul78, 9, 21, N84 7-8, F86, 16-17
 Institute for Advanced Study, S87, 28
 Institute for American Research, D76, 24, D77, 23
 Institute for Contemporary History (Munich), Ap86, 33
 Institute for Historical Review, Oc85, 6, Mar81, 17, Jun83, 3, Mar85, 35; books burned, Oc81, 34, Oc84, 14-15; \$50,000 reward, Jul80, 35, Ap81, 29-30; newsletter, Ap84, 31, Jun87, 35; radio project, Au86, 36; rental difficulties, F81, 21, May81, 35, Jun81, 35, Au81, 33; revisionist bibliography, Jun81, 34; warehouse burned, Oc81, 34, Oc84, 14-15, N87, 16
 Institute for Historical Review conferences, (1979), Au79, 28, D79, 5-7; (1980), Oc80, 5-6; (1981), F82, 32, May82, 32; (1982), Au82, 31, N82, 82, 31; (1983), Au83, 32; (1984), Ja84, 30; (1985), Ja85, 38; (1986), Jun86, 40; (1987), Ap87, 35, Jun87, 35, D87, 35-36
 Institute for Policy Studies, Jul79, 12
 Instrumentality, The (right-wing group), Mar84, 32
 Insull, Samuel, D78, 14, Ja79, 7
 insurance (also see fraud), Ap82, 13; Britain, Ja86, 29; crime areas, F87, 30; malpractice, Jul86, 29; rates, Ja87, 27, Mar87, 26
 integrated circuits, Au85, 6-7
 integration, Ap77, 8-9, 13, Mar83, 11, Mar84, 7; Britain, May82, 25; criticism of, Oc81, 34; myth of, S85, 35; Negro attitudes, N79, 19; subsidized, N84, 30
 intellectuals, ability, S78, 14; criticism of, Jun87, 10
 intelligence, F77, 18; distribution of, Mar79, 14; genetic component, May85, 38; racial differences, Ap81, 13, S81, 23
 interferon, S80, 33-34
 intermarriage, Au82, 11, Jul85, 30; Jewish attitudes, N83, 23, Oc87, 11-12; Jews and Gentiles, F84, 26; poll, D83, 30; show business, Oc86, 19; statistics, Ja84, 26; urged in *National Review*, F87, 20
 Internal Revenue Service, May77, 13, May79, 12, Ap83, 20; estate taxes avoided, D85, 24; power over TV, Jun81, 18-19
 International Association for the Advancement of Ethnology and Eugenics, May77, 23
 international Atomic Energy Agency, S81, 36, Oc84, 33; Baghdad raid, Au84, 23; missing Norwegian shipments, Jul87, 33
 international bankers, N76, 13, 21
 International Brigades, Ap77, 14, F87, 28
 International Christian Embassy, N82, 9
 International Committee Against Racism, 078, 28, Au86, 10; attacks Butz, Ap85, 21
International Herald Tribune, Jul87, 21
 International Hug Center, Oc84, 21
 International Labor Organization, F78, 13
 international law, D84, 26
 International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, Jun78, 18
 International Man (article), F79, 11, 24-25
 International Military Tribunal (see *Nuremberg War Crimes Trials*)
 International Monetary Fund, S78, 6, N83, 31, D84, 19, S85, 29
 International Olympic Committee, Jun84, 35
 International Population Conference, S85, 13
 International Primate Protection League, D83, 21
 International Red Cross, Oc76, 9, May79, 6
 interracial dating (also see miscegenation), F81, 22, Jun81, 21, Mar87, 28, Mar87, 29, Jul87, 31; colleges, Jun87, 28; condemned, Jul86, 17; Negroes oppose, S86, 32; poll, Jul83, 27
 interracial marriage (also see miscegenation), N77, 15, F78, 11, Au78, 20, Jul87, 29; mass wedding, F82, 19; retarded couple, Ap87, 28
 interventionism, May77, 12-13
 Inuzuke, Koreshige, N85, 15
 inventions, Ap79, 32, Jun85, 34
 investment groups, F79, 24-25
 investment schemes, May81, 20
 Iqbal, Mohammed J., D87, 31
 Ionesco, Eugène, May83, 17; Holocaust quote, S85, 8
 Iphigenia (Greek Myth), Ap77, 15
 IQ, Ap76, 10, Jul76, 10, F77, 19, Oc77, 8, 25, F78, 9, 21, Oc79, 14, Oc80, 15, Oc87, 13; criticism of, May82, 6; determines job performance, N86, 9-10; electrical causes, Ap83, 21; fertility, Au85, 35; Galton's investigations, F77, 18; height correlation, Ja87, 35; hereditability, May82, 5, S85, 36; high IQ societies, D80, 32; importance, N87, 35; low on death row, S87, 26; personality traits, N79, 10-11; white Rhodesians, Jun83, 22
 IQ controversy, N82, 12-14
 IQ Myth, *The*, Ap76, 10, Jun80, 25
 IQ scores, Au85, 18, Mar87, 11; high, Ap84, 26, N85, 15-16, N86, 30; Japanese, Au82, 21; Poland, Jun85, 18
 IQ tests (also see achievement tests), Oc77, 14, S78, 5, Mar79, 14, Jun79, 17, Oc81, 13-14, Ja82, 23, May85, 38; Armed Forces, D80, 23; Britain, Ja81, 21; California situation, Oc87, 21; correlated with personality, Oc79, 13; court approval, Oc80, 14-15; culture fair, F79, 15; Defense Dept., May82, 16; European comparisons, S81, 17, F82, 15; false scores, S77, 24-25; gang leader, May84, 25; Georgia, Oc87, 21; Jensen defends, F82, 16; Negro scores, Jun76, 20, F77, 18, S77, 18-19; not biased, D85, 36; racial differences, Ap76, 10, Jul77, 19, S78, 14-15, Mar79, 15, Ap81, 13, N82, 28, S83, 19, N86, 10; reduce govt. costs, N87, 35; retardate scores, S83, 36; scores by religion, Mar79, 15; U.S.S.R., N85, 33; uncorrelated with fertility, Mar82, 15; Wechsler, Oc80, 14-15
 Iran Contra affair, Ja87, 13, F87, 18, Ap87, 17, Au87, 6-7; arms for hostages, Ja87, 13; compared to Watergate, D87, 29; Israel connection, Mar87, 18-19, May87, 22, Jul87, 26, S87, 12-13; legal costs, Oc87, 26; reflections on, Oc87, 14
 Iran, Ap80, 26, Au84, 29, N87, 28; anti-Zionism, S80, 34; executions, Jun87, 27; hostage crisis, Ja80, 20, F80, 21, Jul80, 22-23, 25, , 080, 22, Ja81, 34, Ap81, 12, Mar83, 28, Jul83, 34-35, Jun87, 15; Israeli aid, N82, 30; Israeli weapons sales, N81, 33, F86, 10, S87, 15; Jewish exodus, Mar79, 28, Ap87, 27, Jun87, 27; Perot's raiders, Jul79, 14; racial composition, Au84, 18; recent history, S87, 6-7; religious persecution, F83, 25; Shah's parties, Mar81, 31; Teheran bombed, S85, 33
 Iran-Iraq war, N82, 30
 Irangate (see Iran Contra affair)
 Irano-Afghan (race), Jun84, 14-15
 Iraq, Ja76, 3; Iran reactor attacked?, May85, 25; Israel damages reactor, Jul79, 10, Ja81, 34, May81, 34, Au81, 5, S81, 36, Au84, 23, Oc84, 33, S86, 11
 Ireland, Au77, 8, Jul81, 8-9, Jul85, 9-10, D86, 33; anti-immigrant feelings, Jun84, 31; birthrate, Ap86, 31; British relations, Jul80, 32, S80, 27, N80, 24, May81, 29, Au81, 28-29; economic chaos, Jun82, 25; emigration, S80, 27, Ap87, 29; eye color, F81, 28; history, Ap81, 25, F82, 25; home rule, Ap79, 26; Jews, F82, 26, Oc86, 30; Kennedy parody, Jun81, 30; massacre, Ap81, 25; nationalism, Ja80, 19; Norse connection, Oc86, 39; outdated military weapons, Mar87, 31; potato famine, S80, 27; religion, Jul80, 33, Oc80, 28; religious tolerance, May81, 30; U.S. relations, D81, 28; UN soldiers, Ap87, 32
 Irgun Zvai Leumi, Oc77, 15, Mar87, 9
 Irish Americans, Mar76, 8, Ja77, 20, Ap77, 20, Oc77, 28; acts against Ulster, N79, 26; demeaned by Spielberg,

Jul87, 35; history, Ja82, 19; in politics, Ja80, 19-20
 Irish National Caucus, Ja80, 19
 Irish question, Ja81, 30-31
 Irish Republican Army, F81, 29-30, Ap81, 24, Jul81, 8-9, Jul81, 30, F86, 31; assassinations, F87, 31; in U.S., Ja80, 19, Oc80, 28, F81, 29-30
 Irish, F77, 13; first in America, Mar82, 30-31; in Britain, S83, 32, Mar85, 25, Ap86, 31, N86, 32; in WWI, S80, 27; pre-Columbian voyages, Au87, 22; pronunciation, Au80, 28; "wild geese," Ap81, 24
Iron Dream, The, Ja83, 28
 Iron Guard, Jul84, 6
Ironsides, Ap86, 31
 Iroquois, Jun86, 24
 irredentism, D86, 19; Hispanic, Ja86, 20, Jul87, 9
 Irvine, Reed, S80, 25, N85, 28, F86, 40, Ap87, 18-19
 Irving, Clifford, D75, 9, D80, 26, Oc81, 30, May84, 11, Au85, 30, Mar86, 31
 Irving, David, Au77, 12, S77, 28, F78, 23, Ap78, 24, Jul78, 13, Jun81, 27-28, Ap82, 26, Jul82, 32, Jul83, 26-27, Ja84, 30, Jul86, 7-8, May87, 26, Oc87, 35; harassed, Oc81, 31, Jun85, 38; neutral about Falklands, Au82, 25; on Gandhi, Jul83, 15; on Hess, D86, 18
 Irving, Sylvester, F83, 36
 Irving, Washington, quote, D78, 13
 Isaac, F87, 33
 Isaacs, Garvin, Jul79, 27
 Isaacs, Isaac, Jun78, 24, Ap86, 34
 Isaacs, Jeremy, S77, 14, May83, 29, Jun83, 29, Jun87, 30
 Isaacs, Rufus, S78, 11, F84, 22, Jun84, 32
 Isaacs, Stephen D., Ja76, 17, F78, 5, Ap86, 6
 Isaak, Abe, Ja85, 9
 Isenberg, Caroline, May85, 32
 Iserbyt, Charlotte, Mar84, 31
 Isherwood, Christopher, Ap84, 20, N85, 30
 Ishii, Shiro, Jul83, 22
 Islam, Jul82, 24, Ap87, 25; fundamentalism, D81, 34; in Britain, S85, 32; in U.S., N77, 9, 21; relations with Jews, Ja83, 26; Sunni and Shia, N82, 30
 Islamic Brotherhood, massacre of, F85, 7, 9
 Isle of Lewis, Mar85, 25
 Isle of Man, Oc83, 31; independence, N84 10
 Ismail, Khedive, Jul78, 22
 isolationism, D76, 10-11, Jun77, 21-22, Jul77, 12, Ja82, 14, D85, 36
 isolationists, on radio, F85, 39
 Israel bonds, S76, 6, Au77, 9, Jun78, 11, 22, Ja79, 14-15, May81, 32, May82, 27, Jun82, 26, Ap87, 27; collateral, Jul79, 28; union purchases, Mar81, 22, May81, 31, D84, 21
 Israel Free Trade Act, Ja85, 7-8, Jul85, 18; opponents, Ja85, 7, Ap86, 7
 Israel, (also see Jerusalem, Lebanon and

Mossad, Ja76, 3, 15-19, Au77, 9, 19, Mar82, 7, May83, 25, Oc84, 31, Ja85, 36, Mar85, 17, Au85, 22, Oc85, 13, D85, 34, Jul86, 9, Jun87, 16; adopted Germans, May87, 38; agriculture, Oc87, 32; air attack on Baghdad, Ja81, 34; Americans harassed, D82, 29, May78, 23; annexes Golan Heights, Mar82, 29; annual cost to U.S., N83, 19-20; anti-Arabism, Jun84, 34, Oc84, 33, Ap85, 34, May85, 35, F87, 33; anti-missionary law, Oc78, 28; anti-Zionist Jews, D85, 33-34; apartheid policies, Oc85, 33; Arab expulsion, D83, 33, F87, 10; Arab strike, S87, 32; Arabs, Oc81, 33; arms for hostages, Ja87, 13, F87, 181 arms sales, Au84, 32, D84, 29, Ja85, 31, Oc85, 30, F86, 10, Jul86, 33, S86, 11, D86, 35-36, Au87, 31; arson against churches, F83, 32, Ap83, 31, Ap85, 34; arsonists, Ap85, 22; Ashkenazi and Sephardi differences, Jun78, 22, D81, 34; Ashkenazi doves, S81, 36-37; assassination of Arabs, Oc80, 30; atrocities, Ja76, 17, Jun78, 11, Jul78, 6, 15, Au82, 4-5, Mar84, 24; attack on *Liberty*, Ja79, 15; attitude towards Germans poll, Au85, 33; bank interest, May81, 32; banned musicians, D81, 19; birthrates, May81, 34, D81, 34, N86, 30; black Hebrews, July86, 33; blueprints theft, D82, 261 browbeats U.S. troops, Jun83, 30; car prices, Mar81, 34; censorship, Jun82, 29, F83, 32, Mar84, 19, N85, 27; Christian missionaries, Au86, 33-34, Mar87, 34; church and state, Jun78, 11; citizenship requirements, Jun78, 11, 22; closes university, S79, 28; collective farms, Jun86, 38; concert broken up, S83, 23; conquest of Palestine, Mar87, 8-9; cost of terrorism, S86, 32; crime, Jul78, 15, D79, 28, Au80, 31, F81, 34, S81, 32, 36; criminal fugitives, Mar78, 12, Ja80, 32; criticism of, May79, 28, D79, 19, Mar80, 23, N81, 33, D81, 36, May82, 30, Jun82, 18, Au82, 30, Ap84, 31, May84, 16, 19, Au84, 43, F85, 34, Mar85, 33, Ap85, 34, Jun86, 23, D86, 40, Mar87, 34; data given U.S., Jul85, 32; demographics, S86, 31; diamond exports, Ja87, 33; dual citizenship, S81, 36; economy, Ja84, 29, Oc85, 30; emigration, N84, 34, N85, 27, Ja86, 29, Ap86, 28, Mar87, 27; expansionism, S83, 35; exploiting Palestine, N80, 33; exports to Arabs, Mar86, 30; extradition, Mar87, 34; factionalism, Mar83, 30-31; farmers, Mar84, 25; 51st state, F86, 9; financial aid to, Jul77, 19, Au77, 9, Ja78, 12, Au78, 12, Jun80, 26, May81, 18, S81, 24, Ap82, 20, Mar83, 12, Jun83, 18, May84, 13; financial crimes, Jun84, 34-35; foreign aid, N84, 28; foreign workers, S84, 25; foreigners in IDF, Au84, 17; fundraising, Jun85, 30; Germans and Americans imprisoned, D80, 29; Germans kidnapped, Ap81, 28; grave robbing, Jul84, 35; illicit trading, Au77,

12-13; immigrants to, F77, 12, Au81, 32, Oc82, 26, S86, 32, D86, 36; immigration control, Jun86, 38; imperialism, Jun83, 26; inflation, Mar79, 28, S80, 33, Oc80, 32, Mar82, 26, Mar85, 26; intermarriage with Arabs, O86, 36; internal problems, Oc85, 33; Jewish Christians threatened, D85, 33; Jewish support, Jun78, 15; Kahane commission, May83, 30; King David Hotel blast, Oc81, 34; Knesset, Oc84, 33; Labor Party, Jun84, 34-35; land grabbing, Au81, 34; Lavon Affair, N78, 11; leaders background, S85, 31; low rents, Oc82, 26; malingerers, F84, 24, Mar86, 30; marriage laws, Jun78, 11; messianism, Jun80, 34; Menasseh ben, Mar84, 231 military, Mar87, 27; Moroccan and Russian Jews, F85, 29; neutrality, Mar82, 29; news coverage, Jun86, 38; 1956 assault on Egypt, May87, 33; no peace in sight, D85, 34; nuclear expose, D86, 25; nuclear material thefts, N79, 14-15; nuclear power, Jun81, 33; nuclear strategy, Jun83, 17; nuclear threats, D82, 8, S87, 32-32; nuclear weapons denial, Mar83, 19; opinion polls, Ja76, 17; nuclear weapons, Ja79, 22, Au80, 16-17, S80, 24, Ja82, 30, Au84, 23, Mar85, 6-7; original area, Mar85, 26; Orthodox terrorists, D85, 34; passport fraud, Jun87, 30; pay differentials, Jun78, 22; plots against U.S., N78, 11; police brutality, Au81, 32, S81, 36; politics, Oc81, 33, Oc84, 33, Ap87, 32; population, S77, 12; pornography, F86, 36; possible crack-up, Ja79, 6, 20-23; prisoner exchange, Mar84, 29, S85, 33; problems with Negroes, N87, 31; projected end, Jun87, 23; prophecies of domination, Ja79, 23; protection of criminals, Au78, 13; public debt, Au78, 13; racial discrimination, Ja78, 15; racism, S83, 35-36; recognition by U.S., May80, 22; relations with Britain, Oc77, 15; relations with Druse, F84, 32; relations with South Africa, D79, 19, Mar81, 33-34, Jun86, 38, Ap87, 33, Au87, 32, D87, 9; relations with Spain, Ja80, 32; relations with U.S., Jun76, 6, Jun80, 26, Oc81, 33, N81, 36, D82, 8, Ap84, 31, Jun86, 19; relations with U.S.S.R., S81, 37; reparations, Jun83, 16; settlements, S81, 32, Aug83, 23, D83, 33; sexism, D82, 26; shelters criminals, Mar87, 29; shocking manners, Ap87, 32-33; Six Day War, N84, 28; spying on U.S., May82, 15, S86, 10, F87, 10; stock market speculation, Oc82, 26, Jun83, 25; subsidized tours, Mar78, 12, N81, 30, Mar83, 32; swastika daubings, Mar83, 30; terrorism, Au80, 31, Oc80, 32, Jun82, 21, Jun84, 34; terrorism against U.S., Jun81, 22; threatens West, S81, 37; tourists, Mar80, 28, May86, 28; treatment of blacks, Mar80, 28; Tunis attacked, Mar86, 33-34; U.S. aid to, Oc80, 23, N80, 35-36, D82, 29-30, Ja83, 25, S83, 24-25, Au84, 20, N84, 28, Ja85, 7-8,

May85, 6, Au85, 36, Oc85, 31, F86, 9, 17, May86, 34, Jun86, 33, D87, 20; U.S. built airbases, Au79, 17; U.S. elections, Oc82, 24-25, D87, 6; U.S. oil deliveries, Au80, 31; U.S. reconnaissance, Jul84, 35; U.S. terrorists, Jul84, 35; vacation madness, Oc82, 26; Vanunu trial, N87, 30; vigilantes, Oc83, 33; violence against Arabs, Jun77, 13, N77, 15, Ap83, 31, Au84, 38, S84, 29, N84 6; wars, Ja76, 16, Jun76, 7; West Bank, Aug83, 22-23; women, Ap85, 34; worker productivity, F85, 30

Israel, Eliot (Jayadavaiva Swami), Mar81, 21

Israel, Larry H., Jun76, 18, May77, 12

Israel, Richard I., Jun86, 33

Israel, Wilfrid, F87, 30

Israeli gangs, in U.S., Au78, 13, Au81, 32, N87, 28

Israeli holidays, in Philadelphia, S82, 12-13; in Israel, N84, 33-34

Israeli leaders, offspring, Ap83, 31-32

Israeli lobby, Ja76, 17, Jul79, 27, Mar84, 19, S85, 11, Oc84, 8, Ap86, 5-9,

May87, 40; against AWACS, Au81, 32; criticism of, May83, 31, Ap86, 7; political clout, May84, 13, Oc87, 17; stops arms sales, Ja86, 8; violence, Ap86, 7

Israeli tourists, Jul85, 31

Israeli, Julius, Oc78, 17, N78, 23

Israelis, affluent life style, Oc83, 28; extremists, Jul85, 22; in Los Angeles, Jun84, 29; in U.S., Au79, 17, Ap81, 27, S81, 37, May86, 22, 30, Jun87, 27; moving expenses, Jun84, 29; on holiday, S84, 26; savings, May86, 28; speaker fees, Mar80, 27, N84, 28; visit West Germany, N86, 34; walkout on Wagner, D81, 19; synagogue attack, Mar87, 33

Istria, D86, 19

Italian Americans, F77, 13, Ap77, 4, 19-20, Oc77, 10, 28, F80, 14, S83, 17, Au86, 19, S87, 14-15; in politics, S84, 11, Ap86, 21, D87, 18; racial feelings, N85, 21

Italians, May76, 7; in New World, N78, 12; traits, S81, 7, Oc81, 28,

Abyssinian War, May77, 19

Italy, May76, 6-7, 17, D84, 27, Mar85, 17; alien takeover, S86, 35; anti-Semites prosecuted, S81, 35; black market Jews, D83, 20; demographics, Au79, 26, Ap87, 32; education, D78, 11; Fascist era, May85, 11; financial scandal, S81, 35; Freemasons, S81, 35; illegal immigrants, Au87, 26; Japanese firms, D80, 29; Jewish taxes, Oc80, 32; Jews WWII, N83, 31, Oc87, 26; labor for Fascists, Ap83, 30; leftist kidnappings, Ap83, 30; Moro killed, Jun83, 29-30; MSI Party, Mar85, 26; organized crime, S84, 29; Palestinian issue, July86, 35-36; porn deputy, S87, 30; racial differences, May83, 11-12; right-wingers, F81, 33, S81, 35, N83, 31; tax evaders, Oc84, 27; terrorism, Mar78, Jun80, 33, Jun82, 20, 15, Jun83, 29-30; troops in Russia,

Ap85, 19; Vanunu kidnapping, N87, 30; war crime trials, May81, 6-7; WWII, Jul83, 30

Iten, Oswald, Au86, 20

Ivan the Terrible (see John Demjanjuk)

Ives, Charles, S76, 9, Jun78, 21

Ives, Herbert E., F80, 15016, N81, 35

Ivory Coast, S84, 30

Ivri, David, N81, 15

Ivy League, Ja81, 23

Izegbu, Kenneth, S86, 34

J

J. Press, sold to Japan, F87, 22

Jaarsveld, F. A. van, Au79, 28

Jabara, Abdeen, Au87, 17

Jabara, Paul, Jul86, 20

Jabotinsky Foundation, D83, 30

Jabotinsky, Vladimir, N77, 8, 21, N81, 31

Jackson, Albert, Au86, 26

Jackson, Andrew, Ja85, 11

Jackson, Ardith, Oc87, 28

Jackson, Billy Dee, Au82, 27

Jackson, Dennis, May85, 31

Jackson, Derek, N85, 23, Ja86, 26

Jackson, Edward F., Jr., F83, 29

Jackson, George, Ja85, 5-6, S86, 22

Jackson, Henry E., Ja76, 9, 17, Ja77, 12, May77, 12, D79, 20, May79, 12, D81, 7, Ja82, 29; N80, 36; financial backers, F83, 29, D81, 31; Israeli apologist, Au81, 5

Jackson, Hughlings, F77, 19

Jackson, J. Hampden, Au77, 16

Jackson, Jesse, Mar76, 6, Ja80, 25,

Jun82, 27, N82, 27, N82, 32, Ja83, 19, Ap83, 18, May83, 6, Mar84, 15, Ap84, 17, Jun84, 11-12, Au84, 24, N84 11, 36, D84, 22, 40, Jun85, 31, Au85, 27, N85, 27, Ja86, 36, F86, 31, May86, 29, S86, 22, Ap87, 15, Jul87, 13, 33, S87, 15, N87, 20, D87, 18; against integration, Ap79, 13; boycott proposals, Oc87, 10; Communist interview, S87, 28; crooked manager, Au85, 31; expropriator, Oc87, 16; editor's note, Jun88, 4; foreign policy, F84, 16; grants for PUSH, Oc81, 31; half-brother, S84, 27, S85, 30; hostage rescue, Au84, 18; Hymie slur, May84, 18-19; income, Jul87, 27; Klan accuses, S86, 39; 1987-1988 Demo primaries, S84, 11, D87, 6; on TV, Ja85, 29-30; pressures white firms, Ja83, 19, Jul83, 28; profile, F84, 16; snubbed, N84 17; South African Negroes to U.S., D86, 31; stupid remarks, July84, 21; womanizer, S87, 11

Jackson, Maynard, Mar76, 18, May78, 18

Jackson, Michael, Jul83, 28, Mar84, 26,

Jul84, 30, Oc84, 28, S86, 31; Elephant

Man, Oc87, 27; look-alike suicide, Oc84, 29; plastic surgery, N87, 16

Jackson, Otis, Mar86, 28-29

Jackson, Philip, Ja87, 34

Jackson, Reggie, Oc87, 15

Jackson, Robert, Oc76, 9, Oc78, 28

Jackson, Tom, May78, 19

Jackson, Vivian, N85, 23

Jacksonville (FL), Jul81, 35

Jacob, Anthony, F77, 6, Jun77, 19, D78, 26, Jul80, 10

Jacob, John, Ap82, 17

Jacob, Max, Ap78, 7

Jacobovits, Immanell, Jul83, 26, Jun86, 36

Jacobs, Bob, Au86, 21

Jacobs, David, N81, 21, May83, 29

Jacobs, Erasmus, Oc85, 34

Jacobs, H. Barry, F84, 25

Jacobs, Irwin L., F85, 31, Jul85, 23, Au86, 18, F87, 17, F87, 29

Jacobs, John, N82, 20

Jacobs, Larry T., Jun84, 21

Jacobs, Leslie, Oc81, 31

Jacobs, Spook, Jul82, 19

Jacobsen, Jake, D76, 8

Jacobson, Charlotte, Oc81, 32

Jacobson, David, S86, 26, D86, 23

Jacobson, Eddie, S76, 18, Mar78, 27, Au83, 20

Jacobson, Leo, D85, 24

Jacobson, Marvin, Mar85, 33

Jacobson, Steven, Jul87, 28

Jacoby, Robert E., F87, 29

Jaensch, E. R., Oc82, 29

Jaffa, Elliott, Ja81, 23

Jaffe, Aniela, S79, 13

Jaffe, Joseph, N86, 33

Jaffe, Leo, N82, 16

Jaffe, Sidney, May84, 11

Jagerson, G. Todd, S80, 24

Jagger, Mick, Jul79, 28, Oc79, 20

Jagoda, Barry, Au77, 12

Jahn, Paul, S77, 28

Jamaica, Mar85, 17, Jun85, 30, Jul85, 31;

economic decline, Mar82, 28; marijuana, Mar85, 32, Jul85, 31

Jamal, Hakim, F81, 21, Ap82, 5

Jambo, Kazenbe, Au84, 39

James I, F82, 25

James II, Jul81, 9

James, April, D87, 30

James, Brian, Jul85, 38

James, Dan, Oc84, 18

James, Daniel, Jr., Mar78, 17

James, Daniel, May77, 12

James, Henry, Jul77, 15, Oc78, 26, N78, 14, F79, 11, May85, 20, Jun87, 14-15

James, Morris, Mar76, 6

James, Rick, F83, 30, Oc83, 18, Ja84, 27

James, Sherman A., D86, 39

James, William, Oc78, 22, Jun87, 25

Jameson raid, S84, 23

Jameson, Leander, Jun78, 19

Jamestown (VA), D78, 8, Jul80, 22

Jamgochian, Ronald, D78, 11

Jamison, Red, D80, 31

Jamuna, Naramtuk, Ja85, 37

Janac, Frank, S84, 32

Jane's Book Service, May81, 35

Janeway, Eliot, Ja81, 6

Janiski, Gerald, S86, 33

Janke, Peter, D80, 32

Janklow, William, Oc82, 25

Jankow, Mort, Jul85, 33

Janmaat, Hans, Ja83, 27

Janner, Greville, Mar83, 29, May83, 29,

Oc85, 32
 Jannings, Emil, N84, 27
 Janssen, Karl-Heinz, Ap86, 33
 Januschek, Ludwig, May87, 15
 Januz, Lauren, Mar87, 27
 Janvier, Elaine, Jul86, 31
 Japan, Jul76, 5, Mar85, 17, Jul85, 27; air bombardments, WWII, Jun85, 37; Ainus, Ap87, 34; American influence, N84 10, Au85, 6-7; American wives, Oc83, 30; anti-immigration, Au86, 34; anti-Semitism, F87, 34, May87, 37, S87, 32; armed forces, F77, 9, 21; assassinations, Jul87, 34; beauty standards, N85, 6; blondes preferred, May87, 37; citizenship requirements, N79, 28; criticism of, F85, 35; defective bolts, Mar87, 34; education, N87, 31; enterprises in U.S., D87, 29; Eurasian hybrids, Au84, 31; foreigners excluded, Au83, 20; geopolitics, F79, 25; germ warfare in WWII, Jul80, 23; homogeneity, 081, 34-35, N84 10, Oc86, 20, Ap87, 19, S87, 32; illegal aliens, Mar87, 27; Jewish homeland proposal, N85, 15; Jews, 077, 8, Ap81, 29, S84, 12; Korean millionaire, F87, 28; lawyers, Jun85, 27; literature, Jun76, 9, 19; low crime rate, D84, 36; minorities, F78, 19; plastic surgery, Jun82, 30; progress, Au80, 7-8, D84, 36; racism, F87, 34, May87, 36-37; real estate in U.S., Ap87, 27; refugees, N80, 34, Ap85, 28; relations with S. Africa, N87, 13; relations with U.S.S.R., Au82, 21; revisionism, May85, 36, F87, 34; steals U.S. patent, Jul87, 36; technology, Jun85, 27-28; trade secrets stolen, Oc83, 23; trade success, Ja87, 18; travelogue, Jun85, 26-28; U.S. war prisoners, Oc85, 19, F87, 6; war crimes, Jul83, 22, N83, 16-18; war guilt, Mar83, 17; white prostitutes, Ap83, 19; WWII, May76, 8; WWII damages, D85, 31; xenophobia, Au86, 34
 Japanese Americans, in politics, F87, 19; reparations, Jun83, 16
 Japanese code (Magic), Oc77, 23
 Japanese firms, American employees, D87, 29
 Japanese in U.S., Jun78, 7, 17-18, Jul87, 29; criminal band, Au87, 15; wartime internment, D82, 26, N83, 16-17
 Japanese in West Germany, Mar86, 33
 Japanese language, D84, 37
 Japanese National Railways, Jul79, 24
 Japanese Red Army, S85, 33
 Japanese, Mar79, 22; attitudes towards whites, Ap83, 18; politeness, Jun85, 26-27; self-criticism, F87, 34; uniqueness, Ja84, 16
 Japhet, Ernest, Ap87, 28
 Jaroslavsky, César, Jun87, 33
 Jaruzelski, Wojciech, Ap82, 31, Ap85, 33; half-Jewish?, Jul86, 21; profile, May81, 33
 Jarvis, Howard, Au78, 10, F79, 9, 22, Jun79, 20
 Jason, Leonard, Jul82, 21, Oc82, 19
 Jasper National Park, Mar87, 23

Jaspers, Karl, Jul76, 8
 Javits, Jacob, Ja76, 21, S76, 11, F77, 12, Mar82, 23; in Abscam, May82, 18; Red ties, Jul86, 30
 Javits, Marion, Jun76, 20 ?
 Jaworski, Leon, Jun78, 14-15
 Jaynes, Julian, Au79, 8, 25, F83, 16, Oc85, 13
 Jazvac, Staci, Au87, 27
 jazz, Jun78, 10, 21-22, S79, 26-27, Mar80, 11-12, N86, 6; black vs. white, Ap82, 18-19; in Poland, Ap87, 31-32; in Spain, Jul87, 18; Jewish influence, N79, 20; Latin American roots, F85, 18
 Jean-Louis, Sacha, Mar87, 28
 Jeff, Morris F.X., Jr., Mar86, 31
 Jeffers, Robinson, D83, 11
 Jefferson Memorial, Oc76, 8, Jun77, 5, 18; truncation, S77, 27, F83, 21-22
 Jefferson parish (LA), Negro crime, F87, 23
 Jefferson, Bernard, Mar81, 23
 Jefferson, Thomas (pseudonymous), Oc79, 26
 Jefferson, Thomas, Jun76, 6, Jun77, 5, 18, F78, 11, N78, 12, D78, 21, Ap79, 25, Jun85, 7-8; mulatto children ?, Ap78, 13, S79, 18, N86, 32, Jun87, 28; letter to Noah, Ja87, 18
 Jeffersons, The, Jun84, 28
 Jeffries, James J., Jul78, 16
 Jehovah's Witnesses, May78, 13; in Greece, Ap85, 33; sued, Oc87, 17
 Jekyll Island, D78, 27
 Jenkins, Anthony, S86, 34
 Jenkins, Clive, Ja84, 28
 Jenkins, Roy, Aug86, 31
 Jenkins, Walter W., F86, 22
 Jenner, Bruce, S83, 33
 Jennings, Peter, N86, 29, May87, 28, S87, 23; helps leftists, Ja87, 26; wife, Ja87, 26
 Jenrette, Rita, May81, 19
 Jensen, Arthur, F76, 19, Ap76, 10, Au76, 15, F77, 19, Jul77, 9, 19, S77, 19-20, S77, 24, Oc77, 8, 26, F78, 9, 23, S78, 5, 14, F79, 15, Ja80, 25, Ap80, 22, Ja82, 23, F82, 16, N82, 14, N84, 35, May85, 38, May86, 35, Oc87, 12; denies racism, May79, 19
 Jensen, Rita, Ja82, 29
 Jentet, Gabriele, F84, 27
 Jerde, Tom, Au86, 18
 Jermyn, Earl J., D86, 31
 Jerome, Jerome K., Oc83, 32-33
 Jérôme, Raymond, Oc83, 26
 Jerrison, Harry, Jul87, 7
 Jerusalem Post, F78, 23
 Jerusalem, N84, 5-6; east part annexed, Oc80, 32
 Jesselson, Ludwig, Ja87, 18
 Jessup, Ronald, Ap78, 23
 Jesuit order, S80, 15
 Jesus Christ Superstar, Au78, 12
 Jesus, crucifixion, F86, 21; 8 versions, S79, 27, Mar76, 7, N81, 6, Oc83, 26; hostile books, Mar86, 19; in India, N80, 33; in Jewish folklore, D85, 18; Jews insult, F83, 26; Nordic traits, Jun79, 11,

31, S79, 27, Ja82, 20; racial origin, Ap87, 25
 jet set, Mar78, 16, N84, 26
 Jett, Norman, Ja85, 39
 Jetto, Sham, Ja84, 27
 Jevons, William Stanley, Ja76, 20
 Jew of Malta, D86, 32
 Jew, Gypsy and El Islam, The, missing appendix, N84 15-16
 Jewel in the Crown, The, F85, 27
 jewelry fraud, Jul82, 26
 Jewish American Princess, Ja83, 15, D87, 18
 Jewish armed resistance, F79, 27
 Jewish Board of Deputies (South Africa), Jul77, 8, Ap79, 32, May79, 6, Jul79, 28, F87, 33-34, D87, 9, 11
 Jewish Chautauqua Society, Oc84, 28
 Jewish Chronicle, The (London), Ja77, 10, Jul77, 8, May79, 28, Jul79, 11, Oc82, 21
 Jewish congregations, statistical discrepancies, Jun81, 9
 Jewish Connection, The, May78, 12
 Jewish crimes, others blamed, Ja80, 32, F80, 28
 Jewish decade, 1960s, F85, 12-13
 Jewish Defense League, Ja77, 13, Jun78, 13, Ap79, 32, May79, 14, Mar81, 17, Oc81, 34, Ja82, 31, F82, 9-10, Mar82, 5-7, May82, 12, Ap84, 18, July84, 20, Oc84, 15, Mar85, 33-34, Oc85, 11, N85, 35, D85, 6, May86, 34, Jun86, 24, 33, Au86, 7-9, 21, N86, 20, Mar87, 20; accused of arson, Mar79, 27-28; arrests, Jul87, 19; financial angel, Jul87, 35-36; in Zündel trial, May85, 14; recruiting ad, Jun81, 19; terrorism, N83, 23; threatens Mitchum, Jun83, 19; war games, Ap81, 14
 Jewish Defense Organization (France), Ap81, 28
 Jewish Defense Organization (U.S.), D85, 6-7, Au86, 6-9, N86, 30
 Jewish demographics, Jun83, 25; in cities, F85, 29; in U.S.S.R., Ja79, 12
 Jewish Direct Action, Aug84, 34
 Jewish dissidents, in U.S., crime, N86, 31; in U.S.S.R., Oc78, 28, N78, 24, F79, 14
 Jewish Executioners With Silence, S79, 25, S80, 34
 Jewish groups, criticism of, F85, 37-38
 Jewish hegemony, Mar87, 8-9
 Jewish historians, inflated figures, Ja79, 28
 Jewish holidays, S80, 22, Ap84, 22-23
 Jewish husbands (of non-Jews), Ap79, 12
 Jewish identity, D83, 32
 Jewish immigrants, Ja79, 14
 Jewish Lists, The, Ja82, 32, Mar83, 16
 Jewish literature, Jul79, 20
 Jewish mind, Jul79, 20-21
 Jewish Mind, The, Jul87, 12-13
 Jewish National Fund, Jul77, 19
 Jewish organizations, contributions, S82, 26; sue Palestinians, Jul81, 21; tax deductibility suit, Jul85, 18
 Jewish philosophy, Jul79, 20
 Jewish Press, N77, 14, N84 17
 Jewish question, S78, 9

Jewish racism, **May82**, 14
 Jewish radicals, anti-Christian agenda, **Oc83**, 20
 Jewish recipes, **May77**, 23
 Jewish refugees, **pre-WWII** Germany, **F87**, 13
 Jewish schools, enrollment, **F85**, 30
 Jewish *Sentinel*, **Jul79**, 12
 Jewish Statistical Bureau, **Jul76**, 19
 Jewish studies, **Ja87**, 20
 Jewish Telegraphic Agency, **Oc83**, 29
 Jewish terrorists, **Mar79**, 6, 23-24
 Jewish Theological Seminary, **Ja87**, 8, **Jun87**, 20
 Jewish twins, West German reparations, **Oc87**, 26
 Jewish underground, **Ja77**, 13
 Jewish wives, **Oc76**, 10; of non-Jews, **Mar78**, 17, **Mar79**, 13, 18
 Jewish *Woman and Her Home*, The, **Oc76**, 10, 18
 Jewish Yellow Pages, **May77**, 12, **N77**, 24
 Jewishness, defined, **Ap87**, 17
 Jewry, religion or race, **N87**, 36
 Jews, (also see anti-Semitism, Holocaust and entries under specific nations), **Mar76**, 9, **Ap76**, 4, **May76**, 10, **Mar77**, 6, 18, **Ap77**, 10, **D77**, 8, **May78**, 16, **S78**, 17, **Jul86**, 12, **S86**, 25-26; affirmative action, **May78**, 18; against inter-marriage, **Ja83**, 8; AIDS, **Oc87**, 27; Algiers, **May80**, 6; alleged Jewish greats, **Jun84**, 21; alliance with Negroes, **N82**, 20-21; America last, **Oc85**, 20; ancient, **Jul86**, 13; anti-Jewish groups, **D78**, 12; anti-Soviet, **Au84**, 22; Arab origin, **D84**, 35; armed forces, **F78**, 5, 16-17, **Oc82**, 27; artists, **Ap78**, 7, 21, **Oc81**, 22; ascendancy of, **S85**, 31-32, **Au80**, 32-33, **Au86**, 14-16; Ashkenazim, **Mar77**, 10, **Ja85**, 18; assimilation, **N78**, 16; at both political extremes, **Au86**, 14-16; attack revisionists, **Au82**, 32; attitudes, **Mar83**, 28; toward women, **F83**, 28; awards to celebrities, **F82**, 16; Bakke case, **May78**, 17-18; blood groups, **Oc79**, 9; books on wealth, **Au84**, 12; burial in Israel, **Oc87**, 26; business ethics, **Ap77**, 15; campaign contributions, **Ap86**, 6; cartoonists, **Jun82**, 19; casualties **WWI & WWII**, **Au79**, 19; charity, **Ap83**, 27; Chosenness, **May83**, 19, **D86**, 40; Christian converts, **Jun82**, 27; collective guilt, **Ja85**, 19; college faculties, **May78**, 13; comics, **F81**, 8; commodities, **Mar81**, 25; comparisons, **Jun84**, 19; conflicting numbers, **Au85**, 29; Congress, **Mar76**, 9; converted to Catholicism, **Jul85**, 20-21; countries with least, **S87**, 26; country music, **Ap79**, 12; crime, **F76**, 18, **D76**, 8, 18, **Jul76**, 19; criticize other Jews, **May87**, 40; culture, **Ja85**, 19; criticized, **Mar84**, 7, **Ja85**, 23, **F85**, 38; criticized by Jews, **Oc87**, 20; Czarist Russia, **Jun78**, 6, 16-17; declining population, **Ap79**, 12; defamation of blacks, **Mar79**, 19; demographics, **D75**, 9, **F76**, 7, **F77**, 13, **Au80**, 21, **July84**, 21, **Oc85**, 30, **N85**,

27, **Ap87**, 27; denounce Russia, **Oc86**, 23; deportation, **Au79**, 10, 26; deserters **WWII**, **Oc77**, 15; dietary laws, **F77**, 13; divorced women, **Oc76**, 18; dominate tourism, **Ja86**, 17; dual loyalty poll, **N87**, 26; endogamy, **Au84**, 39; English literature, **Jul77**, 5, 15; exclusivity, **Mar78**, 7, **Mar78**, 24; extremists, **May80**, 31, **S80**, 34; false claims, **D77**, 10, **May85**, 24; famous Americans, **Mar83**, 16; female networking, **Mar85**, 18; femininity, **Jul77**, 6, 16-17; financial power, **Jul86**, 21; flare for publicity, **S77**, 19; flee to U.S., **S85**, 29; fund-raising, **Ja86**, 29; gala parties, **S87**, 15; gamblers, **Oc86**, 30; gangsters, **S81**, 25; genetic markers, **Oc79**, 9; Gentile wives, **Ap82**, 21; gift to PLO, **Jun84**, 21; Hellenists, **F84**, 12; high salaries, **Au82**, 20-21; hire illegal servants, **Ap82**, 18; history, **Ja79**, 6, 20-23; **honoraria**, **F84**, 15; honorary, **Ap85**, 13; housing legislation, **Ja81**, 15-17; immoral people, **Ap85**, 13; in China, **Oc79**, 20; in college faculties, **Oc82**, 27; in Communist parties, **Jul87**, 32; in education and medicine, **Mar84**, 25; in fashion design, **Jul85**, 33; in Japan, **D79**, 28; in media, **Ap87**, 19; in politics, **D81**, 36; in politics, **S76**, 11, **Ja77**, 10, **Au78**, 15, **N78**, 7, 21, **Jul83**, 22-23, **Ja87**, 21; in professions, **Mar84**, 25; in Siberia, **O77**, 8; in S. Africa, **N78**, 5, 15-21; in sports, **Ja78**, 5, 19-22, **May78**, 9, 19-21; in the Dakotas, **D87**, 23; in U.S., **Oc83**, 12-13; in U.S. military academies, **S81**, 33; in industry, **Oc86**, 23; influence on presidents, **Oc86**, 8-10; influence on public figures, **May79**, 13; investment bankers, **Mar84**, 25; irreligious, **Jul83**, 28; Jung's description, **S79**, 13; Keyserling's comments, **Ja81**, 9; lack of taste, **Oc83**, 19; lavish wedding, **Mar85**, 27; lawyers, **N77**, 6; left-wing bankers, **Jun87**, 31; marginality, **Oc83**, 20, **Oc85**, 17; marital strictures, **Jun80**, 27; massacres of Gentiles, **Ja79**, 6; mediators, **Ap79**, 10, 28; mental diseases, **F77**, 13; mixed marriages, **Ja84**, 26, **Jul84**, 21; movie cartoons, **F83**, 14; music critics, **Ja79**, 27; music schools, **Ja79**, 27; music, **Oc78**, 12; musicians, **Ja79**, 7; name changing, **Au86**, 21; Negro admixture, **Oc79**, 9; neuroticism, **Jul85**, 17-18; 19th century Germany, **Au77**, 5, 16; nomenclature, **N87**, 17; Nordic type, **N81**, 15; **Nordicized**, **D83**, 24; **Nordicized** drawings, **Ja82**, 18; not a race, **Jun86**, 24-25; not white, **Mar85**, 16; old style and new, **S86**, 17; organizations, **S76**, 6, **S76**, 6; Orthodox, **Jul81**, 21; out of closet, **Oc85**, 12; Palm Beach, **Mar79**, 21; paranoia, **Jul81**, 14; parasitical nature of, **F77**, 19; party preference, **Au87**, 26; passing as Gentiles, **Ja86**, 19; pecking order, **N78**, 9; Polish, **Ap77**, 14; political strategy, **Jul85**, 18; politicians fear, **Jul86**, 21; population by state, **D86**, 30; pornography, **Jul78**, 14, **Au81**, 23,

Au81, 30, **Oc82**, 27, **Au87**, 24; power, **N78**, 13; praised, **May81**, 21; propaganda, **Oc86**, 17; racism, **May78**, 12, **Ja81**, 31-32, **F84**, 28, **May85**, 24; radical politics, **D78**, 12-13, **Jul81**, 13; radio, **May81**, 23; relations with Negroes, **N79**, 8-10; restrictions on women, **Oc76**, 10, 18; ritual murder, **N84** 16; rudeness theory, **S81**, 10-11; Russian cultural heritage, **S85**, 31; Russian in U.S., **Mar86**, 20; science, **Jul77**, 16-17; science fiction, **D77**, 8; secret, **Ja84**, 26, **Ja85**, 18-19; secretive, **N84** 15; self-hate, **D77**, 12, **F83**, 10-12, **May87**, 32; Sephardim, **Mar77**, 10, **Au81**, 29; serpent culture, **N81**, 6; show business, **Ja77**, 10; singles, **Ap86**, 21; slave morality, **Jun87**, 14; slurred in Virginia, **S86**, 39; Spanish Civil War, **Ap77**, 14; special rights, **D86**, 25; speculators, **Jul83**, 291 split in U.S., **May86**, 34; states with fewest, **May85**, 29; statistics, **Mar76**, 4, **Ap76**, 7, **D80**, 22, **May81**, 22, **Jun84**, 13, 29, **Jul84**, 30, **May85**, 30, **May86**, 21, **Ap87**, 27, **Jun87**, 27, **N87**, 26, **D87**, 29; statistics doubtful, **D82**, 26; sued for damages, **July86**, 36; taste arbiters, **N83**, 31; traits, **May81**, 11-12, **Oc82**, 21-22, **F83**, 10-13; two types, **Oc79**, 18; U.S. richest, **Au84**, 12-15; unattractiveness, **Jun82**, 14; unique race, **Oc79**, 21-24; unpatriotic, **Au85**, 31; violence in Los Angeles, **Ap84**, 18; voting habits, **D84**, 29, **Mar85**, 21, **Au87**, 26, **S87**, 26; who is a Jew?, **D86**, 36; women resent blondes, **S85**, 23; won't return to Israel, **F85**, 29; woo Hispanics, **Jul86**, 17
 Jews and American Politics, **F78**, 5, **Ap78**, 17-19
 Jews and camp, **N81**, 10-11
 Jews for Jesus, **D78**, 11, **Jun86**, 24
 Jews *Must* Live, **Mar86**, 8
 Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco, **Jul84**, 13
 Jimenez, Dave, **Jul82**, 30
 Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, **Jul83**, 13
 jobs, **Mar81**, 32; changing, **Mar85**, 19; discrimination, **Ap76**, 7, **Au84**, 42; IQ dependence, **F82**, 16, taken by illegals, **Au87**, 10-11; white's mental stress, **S85**, 20
 Joel, Billy, **Oc87**, 32
 Joffe, Mina, **Jul87**, 35
 Joffo, Maurice, **Ja87**, 30-31
 Johannesburg, City Council, **Oc77**, 26
 John Birch Society, **Mar76**, 19, **Ap76**, 19, 076, 6-7, **Ap77**, 23, **S81**, 25, **Mar82**, 5, **Jul83**, 29, **Jul83**, 15-16, **Oc83**, 36; Jewish members, **D84**, 30; philistinism, **Au81**, 20; weather control, **Au78**, 14
 John Paul I, **Au79**, 11, **Jul80**, 29; murder rumor, **F87**, 30
 John Paul II, **Jun82**, 29, **Ja83**, 28, **Jul84**, 34, **Au87**, 30; accused of Marxism, **S85**, 22; African trips, **F83**, 33; anti-abortion stance, **May85**, 19, **Jul87**, 27; attempted assassination, **Au81**, 31, **Ap85**, 22-23, **S85**, 22; class propaganda, **Au85**, 18; clears Galileo,

F81, 30; Dutch Jews snub, Au85, 32-33; forgives black rapist, D85, 34; gourmand, Jun80, 33; meets Grand Rabbi, May81, 33, July86, 32-33; quote, D80, 9; U.S. trip, S87, 30-31, N87, 17; Waldheim meeting, S87, 23, S87, 30-31; warns U.S.S.R., Ap85, 22

John XXIII, Jul80, 29

John, Augustus, Mar78, 24

John, Elton, S87, 28

John, King of England, D76, 10

John, Robert, Ja84, 31, Ap87, 30-31, Oc87, 35

Johns, Jasper, Ja81, 23

Johnson, Irving "Magic," Au84, 31

Johnson Publishing Co., S86, 31

Johnson Sr. and Jr., Nevell, F85, 30, N86, 21

Johnson, Alan, Oc85, 36

Johnson, Alexandra, Oc79, 26

Johnson, Basha, Oc86, 32

Johnson, Bob, Ap83, 15-16

Johnson, C. B., May83, 30-31

Johnson, Charles B., May83, 30-31, Jun83, 30; attacked by Zionists, Jun83, 19

Johnson, Charles K., S78, 11

Johnson, Cleophas, Oc87, 19

Johnson, George, Jul86, 21

Johnson, Gerald, D84, 30

Johnson, Haynes, Mar83, 2-21, D83, 8, Ap85, 9-10, Jul85, 17, Oc86, 32

Johnson, Hiram, May77, 10

Johnson, Jack, Jul78, 7, 16-19, N87, 10

Johnson, James H., Mar82, 20, Oc84, 14

Johnson, James R., F81, 31

Johnson, James, Oc84, 16

Johnson, John G., May86, 30

Johnson, John H., Oc83, 28

Johnson, Karen, N84, 29

Johnson, Kenneth, Jul84, 28-29, Oc84, 26-27

Johnson, Kevin, S85, 20

Johnson, Lady Bird, F86, 22; anti-Negro, Oc86, 31; wealth, May87, 30

Johnson, Leo, F83, 30

Johnson, Linton K., May82, 26, S87, 29

Johnson, Louis, F84, 32

Johnson, Lyndon B., F76, 5, 17-18, Jun76, 5, Ap77, 14, Jun78, 18, Mar79, 18-19, N79, 15, Mar82, 23, F86, 22, Oc86, 8-9; accused of bribery, Mar82, 23; black protegee, Oc86, 31; book bout, Ap83, 20; illegitimate son, N87, 27; *Liberty* coverup, Mar81, 22-23, Ap84, 31, S87, 34; mistress, N87, 27; murder accusation, Au84, 23, N85, 28; 1948 Senate primary, Jun78, 15; vote fraud, Oc79, 12

Johnson, Marlene, May86, 30

Johnson, Melvin, Jul79,

Johnson, Milton, Oc86, 31

Johnson, Neil K., S87, 28

Johnson, Paul, D79, 20, Jul80, 32, Oc83, 26, Jun85, 18

Johnson, Philip, Oc76, 5

Johnson, Richard, N84, 30

Johnson, Robert L., Ja86, 27

Johnson, Samuel, Jun83, 28

Johnson, Terrence G., Jul79, 13

Johnson, Terry Lee, Mar87, 20

Johnson, Thomas T., Ja82, 21, D86, 38

Johnson, William, Au83, 21

Johnston, George, F87, 31

Joiner, Ernest, Ap85, 23

jokes, anti-Polish, May82, 10; anti-WASP, Oc79, 18; dangerous, Mar82, 19; ethnic, Jun86, 23; Jewish by Jews, D87, 18; practical, Ap84, 19; sexual, Jul86, 19

Jolliffe, Tyson, Oc85, 31

Jolly, Lewis, Jul81, 22

Jolson, Al, Ja77, 10, Ap86, 29, Jun86, 23

Jonathan (biblical figure), Jul79, 14

Jones, Andrew, Jul86, 18

Jones, Bob, Jr., Jun82, 19

Jones, Candy, Oc78, 17

Jones, Clara S., Ja79, 15

Jones, Col. (Falklands war hero), Au82, 25

Jones, Dana S., Oc87, 16

Jones, Darrell, S84, 27

Jones, Ed, Ap84, 31

Jones, Elwyn, Au79, 28

Jones, Ernest, Au79, 9

Jones, Grace, Jul86, 40

Jones, Howard, Mar81, 21

Jones, James Earl, Jul78, 7, Jul85, 29

Jones, James R. (D-OK), N81, 12

Jones, Jenkin L., Au84, 42, Jun85, 39

Jones, Jim, Mar79, 10, 26-27, Ap79, 11, 13, 31, May79, 14, S79, 17, May82, 28, N83, 18, Ap87, 20; celebrity boosters of, Jul81, 16-17; organization secrets, Jul81, 16-17; youthful adventures, Ja81, 20

Jones, Johnny L., May81, 32, D84, 31

Jones, K. C., S85, 30

Jones, Kirby, S80, 22

Jones, LeRoi (fmr Baraka), F78, 11, Ap85, 26-27; profile and poetry, May81, 18

Jones, Reginald H., S81, 23

Jones, Roben, Ja83, 23

Jones, Robert Norman, Jun87, 36

Jones, Tamara, Jul81, 20

Jones, Tracey, Au87, 28

Jones, Vendyl M., Ap84, 18-19

Jones, Warren L., Ap76, 7, 18

Jones, Woodrow, Oc81, 35

Jonestown, Mar79, 10, 26-27, Ja81, 20, D82, 32, Jul84, 31, Ap87, 20; massacre, Ap79, 11, 13, D81, 30

Jong, Erica, D80, 27, Au85, 11, Jul87, 16

Jonson, Ben, Jul77, 5

Joravsky, David, Jul83, 23

Jordache Co., Jul82, 26; porn ad, Jun81, 22

Jordan (country), Oc76, 19, Jul84, 34

Jordan Marsh, racist ad, Jun81, 23

Jordan, Colin, Ap78, 10

Jordan, George E., Jun84, 19

Jordan, George R., Ja85, 27

Jordan, Hamilton, Ja80, 5-6~, Jul80, 28

Jordan, Michael, Ap87, 36

Jordan, R. D., F83, 30

Jordan, Vernon, Ja80, 25, Au80, 22, D84, 28; denounced by blacks, Oc80, 30; shot, N83, 20

Jordi, Kuri, Au85, 18

Jorgenson, Harold, May80, 20

Joselit, Jenna, Jun85, 22

Joseph II, Emperor, N87, 17

Joseph, Bertha, F87, 31

Joseph, Burt, F81, 30

Joseph, Burton, Jul85, 23

Joseph, father of Jesus, Jun79, 31

Joseph, Fred, F87, 17

Joseph, James, Ap82, 21

Joseph, Keith, Jul77, 8, F79, 16, S83, 34, Jul84, 33, Jun86, 36, N87, 22

Joseph, Michael, Jul86, 7

Josephs, Babette, Oc85, 21

Josephson, Martin, N77, 13, N83, 25

Josephus, Flavius (historian), Ap79, 31, Mar86, 19, Jul87, 12

Joshi, Krishna M., F85, 31

Journal of Historical Review, D79, 7

Journal of Negro History, Jul85, 32, S85, 29

Journal of Social and Political Affairs, Ap76, 17-18

journalists, political affiliation, N85, 27, F86, 40

Jowdy, Jeffrey, Ap80, 27

Joyce, Brenda, May82, 16-17

Joyce, Fay, N84, 17

Joyce, James, Jul77, 15, Au84, 28; quote, Au78, 11

Joyce, Robert, Ja84, 15

Joyce, William (Lord Haw Haw), D78, 6, Au79, 11, 26-27, Jul80, 30, S81, 28-29, S83, 29, Oc85, 27

Joyner, Charles, N84, 18

jujitsu, Jun85, 26

Jud Suss, S83, 16-17, Mar85, 30

Judaism, N76, 18, S79, 28, Au80, 14, Oc85, 17, N85, 19, Ap87, 25; conversion to, Ap79, 12; converts, Mar77, Mar79, 18, Oc79, 17-18, Au80, 29, 31 Aug83, 28, 10, F84, 27, Jul84, 21, N84, 29, F87, 29, Au87, 27; enemy of environment, Ap84, 24; equal with Christianity, Jul87, 16-17; female rabbis, S81, 32; females segregated, Oc87, 32; Jewish Nietzschean roots, D86, 7-9; Orthodox requirements, N84, 29; proselytizing, Oc79, 17-18; schools for converts, Jun82, 26

Judaism in *Music*, N76, 11-12, Au81, 7, Oc84, 6

Judas Syndrome, *The*, D80, 21

Judea and Samaria, Au87, 7-8

Judeo-Christian ethics, N87, 35

Judeo-Christian heritage, Jul77, 18, May85, 10

Judgment at Nuremberg, Ja83, 16-17

judicial notice, Ja82, 21, Ap82, 7-10, Oc85, 10

judiciary, Ap76, 7, 18; affirmative action rulings, Au84, 21; antiwhite bias, F83, 25; appointments, N83, 31, May84, 24, S84, 25, Jun85, 31, Ap86, 18; bias, Au81, 30, S85, 18; corruption, Ap84, 27; crime, Mar81, 23, F87, 29, Jul87, 29; forced reading for racists, F81, 15; gay judge, N85, 29, S87, 28; harsh on whites, F84, 26; illiterate judge, Jun86,

34; indecorous judge, **Ap82**, 21; leniency to Jews, **Jul81**, 19, **S81**, 30; leniency, **Jun87**, 28, **Au87**, 27; liberal influence, **Ja81**, 24-25; Negro judges, **Oc80**, 29, **S81**, 30, **D86**, 30; number of judges, **Au84**, 32; odd qualifications, **May85**, 19; outraged by crime, **S85**, 27; permissiveness, **D82**, 21, **Ja83**, 23, **Ja83**, 32, **F83**, 22, **Ap83**, 28, **Jun83**, 26, **N83**, 29, **Jun84**, 21, **July84**, 20, **S84**, 27, **D84**, 30, **Mar85**, 28, **Jul85**, 33, **S85**, 16-17, **Ap86**, 21, 35; poor Negro judge, **D82**, 27; racial remarks, **May87**, 39; rejects Soviet evidence, **Oc86**, 11-12; salaries, **May85**, 29; sentences suspended, **N83**, 24, **S84**, 18; textbook ruling, **Au87**, 34; vasectomy verdict, **Ap83**, 18-19; Zionist collection agencies, **Jul81**, 21
Julia, **S78**, 16, **F85**, 40
 Julliard School, **Ja79**, 27
 Jumbblatt, Walid, **Ap85**, 22
 Jung, Carl G., **Ja76**, 7, **May 76**, 18, **S76**, 4, **14-16**, **Au77**, 5, **F81**, 7, **Oc83**, 14, **Ja86**, 36, **N87**, 32; Nazi leanings, **S79**, 12-13
 Jung, Manfred, **Jul80**, 22
 Juni-Klub, **F78**, 20
 Junior Miss Contest, **N83**, 14
 junk bonds, **Ja87**, 8
 junk mail, **Au84**, 31
 Jura (Switzerland), separatism, **N84**, 10, **Mar85**, 24
 Jurgens, Kurt, **S83**, 33
 juries, deaf jurors, **Jun81**, 31; in Britain, **Jun83**, 28; mixed race, **D82**, 21; Negroes excluded, **Au84**, 42; quotas, **N80**, 21; tampering, **Mar79**, 19
 justice, **Au85**, 13
 Justice, William W., **Oc86**, 21
 Juihke, Jay, **Jun85**, 18
 Juvenal, **Oc78**, 7, **F85**, 12
 juvenile delinquents, **Ap87**, 16

K

Kabul, **D87**, 33
 Kach Party (Israel), (also see Meir Kahane), **S81**, 36, **May82**, 14, **D83**, 32-33, **Oc85**, 33, **N85**, 34
 Kadar, Jan, **F80**, 21
 Kaddu, Emmanuel, **D85**, 34
 Kael, Pauline, **D83**, 17, **Mar86**, 19, **May86**, 18
 Kafka, Franz, **May87**, 16
 Kafshi, Anna, **May79**, 11
 Kafura, Herman, **Jun83**, 30
 Kagan, Lord, **Ap79**, 32, **Ap81**, 27, **Jun81**, 32, **Ap82**, 26, **Mar84**, 24, **May85**, 33, **38**
 Kaganovitch, Lazar, **Ja86**, 29
 Kaganovitch, Rosa, **Jul79**, 13
 Kahane Commission, **Jul83**, 34, **Ja84**, 29-30, **Ap85**, 10, **May85**, 24
 Kahane, Meir, **Mar82**, 5-7, **May82**, 18, **D82**, 29, **Jun83**, 17, **Au83**, 20, **D83**, 32-33, **N84**, 17, **Ap85**, 27, **Jul85**, 20, **S85**, 18, **N85**, 34, **O85**, 6, **Ja86**, 29, **May86**, 34, **Au86**, 7; against shikshas, **Oc87**, 11; citizenship, **May87**, 32; elected to Knesset, **Oc84**, 33; Jewish supporters,

S87, 25; Negro supporter, **D85**, 34; urges killing Gaddafi, **May86**, 29; violent acts, **Au80**, 31
 Kahl, Gordon, **Jun83**, 18
 Kahlo, Frieda, **Oc80**, 16
 Kahn, Alfred, **Jul80**, 25
 Kahn, Chip & wife, **Ja86**, 7-8
 Kahn, Douglas, **F80**, 28
 Kahn, Florence, **May82**, 28
 Kahn, Graham, **Jul85**, 34
 Kahn, Herman, **Oc81**, 11, **Ap84**, 27
 Kahn, Otto, **Ja79**, 27, **S84**, 23, **N84**, 33
 Kahn, Roger, **N84**, 20
 Kahn, Sammy, **Mar78**, 17
 Kain, Maurice G., **Jun85**, 8
 Kakol, K., **Ap87**, 31
 Kalb, Bernard, **S86**, 13
 Kalb, Marvin, **Oc79**, 19, **Au85**, 31, **S85**, 12
 Kaletski, Alexander, **D85**, 32
 Kaliss, Jeff, **Jul82**, 32
 Kallen, Herbert, **D76**, 8
 Kallenbach, Hermann, **Mar87**, 34
 Kaltenbrunner, Ernst, **Jun87**, 13
 Kaltenbrunner, Hans-Jörg, **Jun87**, 13
 Kamaski, Charles, **D86**, 11
 Kamber, Victor, **May84**, 18
 Kamenar, Paul D., **Ap86**, 18
 Kamenev, Lev, **D84**, 9
 Kamenoff, Albert, **Oc81**, 24
 Kamin, Leon, **S77**, 24, **S78**, 10, **Jun79**, 15, **Ap80**, 22, **Oc80**, 15, **Jul81**, 22, **May82**, 5, **Mar87**, 29, **Oc87**, 12-13, **D87**, 15
 Kaminski, Phyllis, **N81**, 30
 Kaminsky, Len, **Ja87**, 20-21
 Kammerer, Paul, **Au83**, 16
 Kammler, Hans, **Mar87**, 30
 Kamp, Joseph P., **Ja80**, 25
 Kampe, Norbert, **N84**, 33
 Kampelman, Max, **Jun82**, 32, **May85**, 23, **Au87**, 27
 Kanaks, **May85**, 36
 Kandinsky, **Ap78**, 21
 Kane, Eric A., **N86**, 21
 Kane, Martin Luther, **Mar87**, 19
 Kanfer, Stefan, **Ap79**, 13
 Kangas, Paul, **Jul85**, 30
 Kani, John, **D87**, 33-34
 Kania, Stanislaw, **Ja81**, 34, **Oc81**, 32
 Kanigel, Robert, **Jul85**, 6
 Kann, Robert, **May84**, 19
 Kansas City (MO), Jews and Xmas, **May87**, 30
 Kant, Immanuel, **Jul76**, 8, **S76**, 6, 17, **Jul78**, 9, **Ja80**, 11-12, **F86**, 6
 Kanthak, Dietman, **N86**, 34
 Kantner, Rosabeth M., **May80**, 21
 Kaplan, David, **Mar77**, 12
 Kaplan, Deborah, **S83**, 7
 Kaplan, Dennis S., **Oc82**, 27
 Kaplan, Diane, **F87**, 29
 Kapiian, Eli (Sergio Valenti), **S81**, 30
 Kaplan, Eliot, **S82**, 7, 9
 Kaplan, Ellen, **May82**, 28
 Kaplan, Fanny, **F76**, 16
 Kaplan, Herb, **N85**, 20
 Kaplan, Howard, **Ja79**, 14
 Kaplan, Louise, **May85**, 38
 Kaplan, Martin, **May82**, 28
 Kaplan, Marty, **Oc84**, 7

Kaplan, Robert, **S82**, 28, **F83**, 31
 Kaplan, Samuel, **Au85**, 17
 Kaplan, Señor, **Mar86**, 31
 Kaplan, Sylvia, **N84**, 34
 Kaplin, L., **Au86**, 34
 Kaplowitz, Hyman, **May85**, 29
 Kaposi's sarcoma, **Ap87**, 12, 14
 Kappler, Herbert, **Au78**, 13
 Kapstein, Jerry, **Oc86**, 22
 Karajan, Herbert von, **F79**, 28, **Jul83**, 32, **Jul84**, 26
 Karenga, M. Ron, **Oc78**, 16
 Karki, Janet, **May86**, 15
 Karkin, Henry, **May84**, 11
 Karl, last Austrian Emperor, **May85**, 34
 Karlin, Miriam, **Oc81**, 30
 Karlsefni, Snorro, **Oc86**, 21
 Karlsefni, Thorfin, **Au87**, 22
 Karman, Theodore von, **May78**, 22
 Karnooh, Claude, **Oc81**, 34
 Karp, Morris, **D76**, 18
 Karpov, Anatoly, **Mar86**, 31
 Karr, David, **Mar80**, 21
 Karski, Jan, **Jul87**, 36
 Karthan, Eddie, **Ja83**, 18
 Kashgar, **Ap84**, 26
 Kasparov, Gary, **Mar86**, 31
 Kass, Ron, **F87**, 29
 Kassoria, Irene, sexologist, **May81**, 32
 Kastan, Aaron R., **Au84**, 40
 Kasten, Robert W., **F87**, 18, **May87**, 36; drunk driver, **F86**, 9-10, **May86**, 29
 Kastle, Leonard, **S87**, 24
 Kastner, Rudolf, **Ap87**, 30
 Katanga, **D78**, 25
 Katewa, Masango, **N87**, 31
 Katkow, Janet, **N82**, 19
 Katleman, Beldon, **Oc81**, 5
 Katson, Trisha, **Ap86**, 30, **N87**, 20
 Kattan, Isaac, **Oc81**, 30, **May82**, 15
 Katyn, **Oc76**, 9, **May78**, 15, **Au79**, 28, **Jul80**, 36, **Ap82**, 31, **Jul83**, 33-34, **Au85**, 33, **N87**, 29-30
 Katz, Alvin, **Au85**, 11
 Katz, David S., **D87**, 30
 Katz, Dean, **May79**, 12
 Katz, Elie, Harvey & Marcel, **N86**, 31
 Katz, Gregory, **Mar84**, 17
 Katz, Harold, **Jul87**, 19
 Katz, Harriet, **Mar78**, 16
 Katz, Herman, **Oc82**, 27
 Katz, Michael, **Oc87**, 9, **D87**, 16
 Katz, Otto, **N83**, 11
 Katz, Robert, **Au84**, 33, **Ja85**, 36
 Katz, Schlomo, **Oc77**, 13
 Katz, Sharon, **Jul87**, 19, **N87**, 16
 Katz, William L., **F80**, 21, **N82**, 19, **Oc87**, 15
 Katzenbach, Nicholas, **May77**, 13
 Katzenberg, Jeffrey, **F85**, 31, **Jul85**, 33, **Au86**, 18
 Kaufman, Armin, **D87**, 30
 Kaufman, Charles, **S85**, 16-17
 Kaufman, Eugene, **Jun79**, 16
 Kaufman, Gerald, **Ja87**, 29
 Kaufman, Henry, **Oc82**, 27
 Kaufman, Herbert, **Oc80**, 10
 Kaufman, Phil, **Ap84**, 18
 Kaufman, Richard, **S85**, 17

Kaufman, Theodore N. D78, 19
 Kaunda, Kenneth, S79, 11, Jun85, 17, Ap86, 14-15, Oc86, 37, N87, 13
 Kavanagh, Paul, Jul80, 15-16
 Kay, James, D80, 27
 Kaye, Danny, Ja77, 10, F81, 8, Au82, 17
 Kaye, David, May82, 28
 Kayo, Carl C., Ap87, 27
 Kazakhs, Ap84, 26
 Kazantzakis, Nikos, May86, 22
 Kazin, Alfred, D78, 24
 KDKA, Pittsburgh, May76, 19
 Kean, Thomas H. Au85, 28-29, Ap86, 35, Oc86, 21
 Kearns, Doris, Mar79, 18-19
 Keating, Paul, May82, 30
 Keaton, Buster, F81, 7-8
 Keaton, Diane, N84, 27
 Keats, John, poem, N83, 30
 Kebe, George C., Jul79, 13
 Keegan, George J., Jr., Jul77, 10, D83, 19
 Keegstra, James, May84, 9-10, S84, 28, D84, 18-19, May85, 15, 18, Oc85, 6-t1, D85, 10, 33, Ap86, 30, Jun86, 35, S86, 35, D86, 39, Ap87, 29, May87, 33, Jun87, 29; conspiracy theories, Oc85, 7; children beaten, Ap86, 30
 Keene, Donald, Jun76, 19
 Keepler, Columbus, Jun81, 35
 Keeton, Kathy, Ja87, 28
 Keeyes, Michael, Jun78, 14
 Kehoe, Jack, May83, 28
 Keillor, Garrison, Ap87, 20
 Keininger, Richard, F83, 34
 Keith, Arthur, Ap76, 4, Jun77, 23, S77, 23, Mar78, 14, Oc79, 13; Oc81, 6, Au82, 11, Mar83, 8, D86, 16; quote, May77, 19
 Keith, Damon, F80, 28
 Keith, Hastings, Mar82, 26, Oc82, 27
 Kelley, Noel, Au87, 28
 Kelley, Olen, Ja86, 30
 Kelly, Alfred H., Mar79, 9, 26
 Kelly, Colin, Jul77, 20
 Kelly, James J., Mar83, 29
 Kelly, John Erendan, III, May83, 26
 Kelly, Leo, Ja83, 24
 Kelly, Leo, Jr., Jul81, 21
 Kelly, Petra, Ap87, 31
 Kelman, Steven, Ap79, 12-13
 Kelmer, Jacob, Jun81, 33
 Kelner, Peter, F86, 32
 Kelts (see Celts)
 Kemble, Fanny, Au82, 16
 Kemeny, John, Mar85, 20
 Kemler, Joan, D83, 19
 Kemp, Jack, Au84, 16, N84, 29, Jun87, 35, Jul87, 13, Au87, 35; pro-Zionism, S81, 31, S87, 11
 Kemp, Jan, May86, 35
 Kemp, Richard, Oc87, 35
 Kemper, Alison, Jun86, 35
 Kempner, Robert, Oc76, 9, Jun84, 33, Jun86, 13
 Kendall, John, S85, 9
 Kendall, Willmoore, D76, 7
 Keneally, Thomas, May85, 21
 Keng Piao, Oc78, 18
 Kennan, George F., S76, 8, May77, 19, Mar78, 8, 25, May85, 33
 Kennealy, Thomas, F83, 28
 Kennedy family, Ja77, 20, Jul85, 28, F87, 23; criticism of, N80, 8; cut-price land, Jul83, 27; Jewish escorts, May82, 28; law-breaking members, D83, 20; tax cheaters, Au80, 18
 Kennedy, Caroline, May82, 28, May86, 21
 Kennedy, David, D79, 18, D83, 20, F86, 31; drunk driving arrest, Ja81, 31
 Kennedy, Dean, Au78, 20, Oc78, 8
 Kennedy, Donald, Mar84, 26
 Kennedy, Edward (Ted), Ja77, 12, 20, Oc77, 28, Au79, 7, D79, 18, Jan80, 25, N80, 8, Jan81, 8, F82, 16, Mar82, 23, D82, 14, D83, 20, F84, 15, Jul85, 34, N85, 27, Jul87, 13, S87, 13, Oc87, 27, N87, 14; advisers, F86, 31; Chappaquiddick, S83, 33; cheats on exam, Ap82, 19; criticism of, N79, 18; drug allegation, F84, 14; drunken brawl, Ja86, 30; female companions, Mar83, 20, D84, 23; illiteracy, May80, 23; in Abscam, May82, 18; Israeli degree, May87, 32; King holiday, D83, 7; money for Israel, Mar80, 22; 1984 campaign, S84, 11; political aspirations, Mar83, 20; praised, Oc80, 20; praises Mayor Washington, Jun87, 21; presidential candidate, N79, 18, F80, 22-23; sheds pounds, Jul87, 29; speeding ticket, Au86, 30
 Kennedy, Edward Jr., marijuana possession, May81, 30
 Kennedy, Ethel, Au79, 15, D79, 18, Mar82, 23, D83, 20, Ja86, 28
 Kennedy, Flo, F79, 17
 Kennedy, Jacqueline (see Jacqueline Onassis)
 Kennedy, Joan, Au76, 7, Au79, 15, May81, 30, Mar82, 23, Au82, 27
 Kennedy, John F., F76, 18, Jun76, 5, 18, Au76, 7, Oc77, 24, Jul79, 16-17, Jul80, 9, Oc86, 8, Jun87, 21, assassination, Ja85, 9-10; character defects, Au82, 19; Cuban surrender, F84, 17; Jewish influence, Ap86, 6; mafia mistress, D84, 21; Monroe trysts, F85, 21, Ja86, 28; pardons mobster, May84, 26; war record, Au76, 7, Ap77, 14; womanizing, F84, 17
 Kennedy, John F., Jr., May82, 28, Ja86, 28
 Kennedy, Joseph P., Ja84, 14; anti-Semitism, Jul85, 28; bootlegger, S83, 33
 Kennedy, Joseph P., Jr., story of death, F87, 23
 Kennedy, Joseph P., II, D83, 20; Arab campaign money, F86, 31, S86, 33
 Kennedy, Kara, Mar83, 20
 Kennedy, Ludovic, S85, 21, May86, 21
 Kennedy, Robert F., Au76, 7, May81, 5, Jun81, 15, Mar82, 23, Jul85, 28, Ja86, 28; assassination, Ja85, 9; deal with Barnett, Ap83, 28; Monroe trysts, F85, 21, Ja86, 28; Mossad connection, Ja82, 10
 Kennedy, Robert F., Jr., N80, 8, D81, 31, D83, 20, F86, 31; flunks bar exam, May83, 27
 Kennedy, Mrs. Robert F., Jr., mugged by Negro, May83, 27
 Kennedy, Rose, Ap86, 21
 Kennedy, Tom, Oc76, 10
 Kennesaw (GA), May82, 32; mandatory guns, S82, 31
 Kenny Everett Show, F83, 30
 Kenny, Mary, Jun80, 27
 Kenny, Michael H., D82, 19
 Kensington Stone, N86, 23
 Kent State University, D78, 12-13; memorial, Jun87, 19; shootout, Mar80, 27
 Kent, Duke of, Aug86, 31
 Kent, John, May82, 26
 Kent, Tyler, F77, 19, N82, 31, Ap83, 29
 Kentucky, Ja82, 7; Derby, Ja87, 15-16
 Kenya, Au76, 10, F77, 6, D79, 26, Oc81, 33, Ja82, 30, Jul86, 26-27; Americans murdered, N81, 33; birthrate, Ap86, 29; crime, S85, 33; criminals circumcised, Au85, 34; decline of, S85, 33; food imports, Oc84, 20; riots, N82, 30; travelogue, Ja85, 37, S86, 29, N86, 26-27
 Kenyatta, Jomo, May78, 19, S80, 15, N86, 27
 Kenyatta, Muhammed, F80, 22
 Kerciu, G. Ray, May87, 21
 Kerfoot, Prof., N80, 34
 Kerkorian, Kirk, Aug83, 27, Oc87, 25
 Kerll, Hans, F81, 19
 Kern, Jerome, Ja77, 10
 Kerner Commission, Oc77, 11
 Kerouac, Jack, Oc83, 16
 Kerr McGee Co., Jul84, 16-17
 Kerr, Malcolm, F79, 27
 Kerr, Robert, Mar82, 23
 Kerridge, Linda, D86, 20
 Kerridge, Roy, Ja83, 22
 Kerry, John F., F85, 20
 Kersey, Tommy, May86, 35
 Kertzer, Morris N., D87, 23
 Kerzner, Sol, Oc80, 32, May81, 34
 Kesler, Gordon, Ap86, 30
 Kessel, Joseph, Mar79, 17
 Kessel, Sam, Mar79, 17
 Kesselring, Albert, May87, 27
 Kessler, Gordon, Jul82, 27
 Kester, Marian, Ap84, 31, N84, 19
 Ketchel, Stanley, Jul78, 17-18
 Kettering, Charles F., II, May84, 25
 Kettle, George, Oc87, 19
 Keyes, Ralph, Au84, 7
 Keyes, Roy, Jun85, 31
 Keyes, William A., May86, 18-19
 Keynes, John M., D75, 16, 21, N76, 9, 21, May77, 22, Ja84, 13, Ap84, 20, Jun84, 32, F87, 11
 Keys, Bill, May85, 7
 Keyserling, Hermann, Oc77, 21-22, Ja81, 9-11
 Keyworth, George A., II, S85, 15
 KGB, (Soviet secret police), Ja76, 8, Au76, 6, Ap77, 6-7, 21-24, S77, 28, Ap78, 5, 17-20, May82, 18, Mar84, 18, 25, S85, 32; forgeries, Mar86, 20, Jul86, 17; hostages saved, Mar86, 33-34
 Khachigan, Ken, Oc81, 17

Khader, Naim, S81, 34
 Khalaf, Karim, Ja80, 31
 Khaldun, Ibn, Jun84, 25
 Khalkin-Gol (battle of), F77, 9, 20-21
 Khalsa, Bhajan K., Ja85, 5
 Khan, Abdul Q., Jun84, 35, May87, 36
 Khan, Bart, F83, 29
 Khan, Genghis, Nordic traits, Oc82, 32
 Khan, Kubla, Nordic traits, Oc82, 32
 Khan, Mahmood S., Ap78, 24
 Khazars, Mar77, 10, Mar78, 7, D83, 15, Oc85, 10, Ap87, 25; not Jews' ancestors, Oc79, 9
 Khomeini, Ayatullah, N82, 30, F84, 17; arms for hostages, Ja87, 13; attacks Jews, May79, 12, Ja80, 20; compared to Reagan, S87, 6-7; French connection, N87, 28
 Khrushchev, Nikita, F79, 16, May84, 18
 Kibbutzes, S84, 25, Jun86, 38; in U.S., D79, 27
 Kidd, Isaac, Jun79, 19
 kidnapping, Au78, 12, Jun82, 20, Jul85, 23, Mar86, 31
 Kidron, Abraham, Jun80, 36
 Kierkegaard, Søren, Mar77, 17
 Kiernan, Thomas, Jun76, 7, 19
 Kiev, Au81, 32
 Kikuyu tribe, N86, 27
 Kilbert, Michael, Ap83, 15-16
 Kilby, Jack, Au85, 6-7
 Kiley, Roger, N86, 22
 Kilian, Michael, Au81, 28, F85, 34, Oc86, 21
Killing an Arab (song), May87, 32
 Kilpatrick, James J., Jun 76, 4, Au79, 20-21, Ap83, 5, 7, D83, 8
 Kilroy-Silk, F86, 33
 Kim, Ernst, S87, 30
 Kim, Yungmin, F76, 19
 Kimball, Pen, D87, 19
 Kimberly, Susan, Mar87, 29
 Kimbrough, Nina, Mar85, 25
 Kimche, David, Oc84, 31, Jul87, 19, S87, 15
 Kimelman, Henry, Ja80, 5
 Kimmel, Husband E., May76, 9, Oc77, 23
 Kimple, William Ward, May78, 22
 Kimura, Fumiko, Ja86, 18
 Kinchlow, Ben, May77, 10, Ap87, 28
 Kinder, Gary, F83, 8-10
 Kindrick, Stuart and Winona, May83, 26
 King David Hotel, Ja76, 17, Jul77, 18, Oc77, 15
 King holiday, S79, 16, D81, 19, Jul83, 21, D83, 7-9, F84, 31, Au84, 16, Ja85, 32, Oc85, 31, May86, 28, Ap87, 7; cost, Ap84, 26; criticism of, Au81, 23, Ap86, 36; Mechem rescinds, F87, 35, May87, 39, Jul87, 13
King Kong (movie), Jul84, 17
 King, Alan, F86, 28
 King, Bernard, Ja77, 20
 King, Billie Jean, Jul81, 19, S81, 22, S84, 24
 King, Cecil, Ap82, 26
 King, Charles H., Jr., D82, 11-12
 King, Coretta S., Jun80, 21, Ja81, 6, N81, 19

King, Dave, May84, 9
 King, Don, Jun80, 26
 King, Edward P., N83, 17
 King, Florence, 077, 10
 King, Gregory, Mar87, 27
 King, Jack Oscar, Ja86, 30
 King, Larry, May81, 23, F86, 28; Sobran affair, N87, 15
 King, Martin Luther, Jr., Mar76, 6, F77, 20, Jul78, 20, Ja79, 10, N83, 6-7, Au84, 15, May85, 7-9, Oc85, 12, D86, 22; applauded, Ja86, 7; assassinated, Ja85, 11; Buchanan attacks, F87, 35; Communist links, D83, 7-8; criticized, Oc85, 36, May87, 39; highway sign defaced, Ap84, 19; King County, Jul86, 17; pro-Zionist, D83, 8; records sealed, D83, 8; spreads hoax, Jun86, 33; statue, S79, 17, N79, 18, 081, 19; Truman attacks, Au83, 20; womanizer, D83, 9
 King, Martin Luther, Sr., N80, 17
 King, Mary, Jun80, 25, Jun84, 11
 King, Melvin H., Ja84, 17, F85, 30, Jun86, 24, S86, 33
 King, Patricia, Jun87, 18
 King, Robert E., Mar80, 20
 King, Robert, Ap81, 30
 King, W. L. MacKenzie, Jul86, 8
 King, Walter (King Oba), May81, 22
 King, Warren, Oc85, 21
 King, William R., Jul86, 16
 Kingsley, Ben, Jun84, 29, Jul86, 31
 Kingsley, Charles, Ja80, 30, May80, 31
 Kinji, Henry, S83, 33
 Kinnock, Neil, F84, 27, Jul86, 32, Aug86, 31, Ja87, 29, Jun87, 30, Oc87, 19, N87, 19
 Kinsey, Alfred, Jul86, 19
 kinship, Mar76, 10, Ja77, 7
 Kinsley, Michael, D81, 18, Mar85, 20-21, F87, 17; defends Pollard, Jun87, 20; fired from *Harper's*, Ja83, 19
 Kinte, Kunta, D81, 31
 Kipling, Rudyard, Jul77, 15, Au77, 18, F78, 18, Jun78, 5, N78, 12, Oc83, 15, Jun84, 26, Au84, 28, Ap86, 31; anti-Semitic poem, D79, 18, May84, 27; on Immigration, Jun87, 15; poems, S79, 15, Mar83, 24, Oc84, 24, N85, 14
 Kipperman, Kenneth, Oc87, 18
 Kirbo, Charles, Ap79, 14
 Kircher, Athanase, S77, 27
 Kirchway, Frieda, F77, 8
 Kirilenko, Andrey, F79, 16
 Kirk, Russell, S81, 40, S86, 17
 Kirk, William T., S83, 24
 Kirkendall, Richard, F81, 21
 Kirkland, Lane, May77, 12, Mar81, 22, May81, 31
 Kirkpatrick, James W., Ja82, 22
 Kirkpatrick, Jeane, Ap81, 10, Jul82, 18, Au82, 4, 082, 32, Jul85, 23, F86, 36, Jul87, 13; Jewish funding, May86, 30; open immigration, S86, 23; praises Tutu, Mar85, 27
 Kirkpatrick, John, May86, 30
 Kirsch, Natie, N84, 34
 Kirschbaum, Joseph, D78, 20

Kirschenbaum, Bruce, Au77, 12
 Kirschenbaum, Ira, D82, 27
 Kirschlager, Rudolf, Jun86, 16-17
 Kirstein, Peter, Jul87, 10
 Kirtland's Warbler, S81, 6
 Kirzner, Sol, N84, 34
 Kisch, Frederick, Ap84, 29
 Kishinev pogrom, Jun78, 17, Jul81, 10
 Kissinger Commission, Au84, 41
 Kissinger, Henry, Ja76, 18-19, Ap76, 9, May76, 16, Jun76, 20, S76, 5, N76, 12, Jul77, 10, N77, 13, Oc78, 13, F79, 12, Ja80, 22, N80, 6, Mar81, 12-13, Ja83, 6, F83, 23, Mar83, 17, D83, 32, Ja84, 27, S84, 14-15, Oc84, 11, Ap85, 22, Jun85, 31, Au85, 16, Jul86, 11, S87, 12-13, N87, 13; airport fight, May82, 28; clients, Jul86, 20-21; criticism of, Mar79, 27; FBI Informer, Mar80, 23; fears rightist coup, Jun81, 23; feted by Rockefellers, Jun80, 24; flattery of, Jul78, 14; friends, S80, 31; history gaffe, D82, 18; in Italian politics, Jun83, 29-30; maligns Nixon aides, F87, 22; memoirs, Jun82, 18; tapes protected, Jun80, 24; wiretapper, F87, 22; Zionist fixer, 087, 11
 Kissinger, Nancy, May82, 28
 Kiszczak, Czesław, Ap85, 33
 Kitchener, Horatio H., Jun78, 19, Ja81, 30, May84, 27
 Kizer, Peter A., Oc85, 21
 Klabin, Israel, N80, 31, Au84, 41
 Klagsburn, Samuel, Jun87, 20
 Klappholz, Steven, Oc85, 36
 Klapprott, August, D87, 36
 Klarsfeld, Beate, "handsome" Nazi quote, Ap86, 10; in Austria, Jul86, 39
 Klarsfeld, Serge and Beate, N79, 28, May80, 12, Ap83, 29, May83, 30, S85, 10; Barbie plot, Ap85, 32; in Chile, Jun84, 33
 Klassen, Ben, Mar82, 31
 Klausner, Gerald, Ja86, 18
 Klein Construction Co., N86, 22
 Klein, Calvin, Au82, 21, Mar87, 26
 Klein, George, N83, 25
 Klein, Herb, Au87, 11
 Klein, José, N79, 16
 Klein, Paul, S78, 13, Mar84, 17
 Kleiner, Michael, Au84, 23
 Kleinmichel, Countess, Jul82, 12
 Klepak, Robert, Au78, 12
 Kleynhans, Willem, S86, 37
 Kline, Nathan, Jun78, 13
 Klineberg, Otto, Ja76, 6, S77, 18-19, Oc77, 8, 25-26
 Klinghoffer, Leon, Ja86, 17, 21, Au86, 16, Ap87, 32
 Klitgaard, Robert, Ja86, 19
 Klotz, Louis L., Au76, 5, Jun84, 32
 Kluge, Dankwart, D85, 22
 Kluge, John W., Mar86, 15, Ja87, 20, F87, 17, Au87, 28
 Kluger, Richard, D78, 21
 Klugman, Jack, Jun85, 34; plagiarism, Ap83, 28
 Klugman, James, N83, 8, Ja84, 13
 Klugman, Joe, Jun85, 33
 Klutznick, Philip, Mar80, 22, Ap86, 7

Knapp, Wes, Jun84, 17
 Kneip, Richard, May80, 22
 Knickerbocker, Cholly, D84, 16
 Knie, Roberta, Jul80, 22
 Knight, Frances, F82, 32
 Knight, Frank, Ja76, 21
 Knight, John, Oc87, 32-33
 Knight, Ted, N81, 31
 Knight-Ridder Broadcasting Inc., N85, 28
 Knight-Ridder newspapers, Jun76, 4
 Knightley, Philip, May77, 10
 Knights of Malta, Jun87, 27
 Knights of the Golden Circle, S82, 10
 Knof, Morton, D76, 18
 Knopf, Alfred, Oc81, 6, N81, 32
 Knopfmacher, Frank, Jun80, 36, May87, 38
 Know Nothing Party, Jun82, 15
 Knox, Charles, F79, 27
 Knox, John, Oc83, 9-10
 Knoxville (TN), Ap76, 9
 Kobayashi, Eiji, D81, 28, Ap83, 18
 Koch, Edward, Mar79, 12, Jul80, 25, D80, 27, S81, 36, Jul82, 18, Ap84, 16, Jun84, 20, Mar85, 29, Ap85, 7, Au85, 21, N85, 28, Mar86, 31, May86, 32, Jul86, 21, N86, 23, S87, 27, Oc87, 32; assails UN, Ap81, 26; bans Springboks, D81, 20; campaign contributors, F86, 29; homosexual?, May83, 26; Howard Beach comments, S87, 17; insults Southerners, Jun87, 35; Negro support, Oc86, 21; pro-immigrant, Ap82, 28; salary, Oc79, 19, S87, 25
 Koch, Erich, Jul83, 33
 Koch, Ilse, May77, 11
 Koch, Noel C., F86, 10
 Koch, Rudolf, N87, 28
 Kodesh, Aron, Oc85, 18-19
 Koehler, Hans, Au87, 30
 Koehl, Matt, Mar85, 17
 Koehler, John O., May87, 32
 Koen, Arrigo, Jul83, 35
 Koestler, Arthur, Ja76, 7, Ap76, 19, Mar77, 10, May77, 10, S77, 14, D77, 12, Au83, 16, D83, 12-15; Khazar theory, Oc79, 9
 Kogan, Eugene, Oc80, 5
 Kogan, Lazar, Ja76, 9
 Kogan, Misako U., Jun87, 28
 Kogut, José, Au84, 41
 Kohl, Hans, N81, 32
 Kohl, Helmut, Ja81, 12-13, S84, 28-29, F86, 22, Jun86, 17, D86, 34, Ap87, 31
 Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts Co., D83, 30
 Kohn, Elinor, Oc84, 29
 Kohn, Haim, Mar78, 13
 Kohn, Jerome, May85, 32
 Kohn, Susan, Oc84, 29
 Kolchak, Aleksandr, Ap77, 7
 Kollek, Teddy, Jun80, 34
 Kolmich, Haym, S81, 25
 Kolyma prison, Mar79, 16, Ja86, 18
 Komercher, Eliahu, Au85, 20
 Kometani, Fumiko, Au87, 19
 Kondratieff, Nikolai, Mar83, 25-26
 Koneczny, Felix, May77, 24
 Kanigsberg, May81, 29
 Konigsmark, Dorothy, Ja80, 6
 Konk (French cartoonist), Ja87, 31, Mar87, 32
 Konkin, Samuel E. III, F82, 32
 Kools, Anne, May84, 26
 Kooning, Willem de, Ap80, 18, Ap85, 20
 Koop, C. Everett, May87, 25
 Kopechne, Mary Jo, S83, 33
 Kopelev, Lev Z., S81, 23, Ap87, 18
 Koppel, Barbara, Mar85, 35
 Koppel, Ted, S81, 29, D81, 18, F85, 30, N86, 19, Jun87, 22-23, Oc87, 9
 Kops, Bernard, Oc81, 22, Jul84, 32
 Koran, forbids interest, F85, 38
 Korean War, Jun77, 12, F79, 16; germ warfare, Jul80, 23; spies, N83, 9-10
 Koreans, Au77, 10; in Japan, Mar87, 27; in U.S., D84, 14-15, May85, 24
 Korey, William, May83, 13
 Korn, David, Ja83, 7
 Kornblau, Herbert, Aug84, 33
 Kornbluth, C. M., Mar85, 34
 Kornbluth, Jesse, S87, 17
 Korneyev, Lev, S83, 35, N83, 24, F84, 28
 Korngold, Julius, Jun79, 13
 Kornheiser, Tony, Mar82, 10-11
 Kornilov, Lavr G., May86, 9
 Korolwov, Sergei, Jul80, 9
 Korshak, Sidney, F80, 23
 kosher butchers, S84, 26
 Kosher Card, Oc83, 19
 kosher dog food, S79, 28
 kosher food, firms pay rabbis, May87, 20; taxpayer supported, Jul84, 30, Jun85, 32, May87, 20
 kosher labels, May77, 23, Jul81, 21, Jul83, 36, Jun86, 24
 kosher slaughter, F83, 27; banned abroad, May84, 29, Ja85, 35; in Britain, Oc85, 32
 Kosiek, Rolf, F81, 10
 Kosinski, Jerzy, F76, 15
 Kosinski, Jerzy, May82, 19, S82, 5
 Kosman, B. A., Jul83, 35
 Kosovo (Yugoslavia), N84 10, Mar85, 24, S86, 36, Ja87, 32, May87, 35
 Kosovsky, Ovid, N80, 21
 Kossuth, Louis, Mar78, 26
 Koster, Erik, Mar87, 33
 Koster, John, Au86, 8, 10
 Kosygin, Aleksey, Jun79, 24
 Kotin, Paul, F81, 20
 Kotkin, Joel, S87, 32
 Kotler, Irving, Ap87, 29
 Koufax, Sandy, May78, 9
 Kovshi, Aharon, D85, 34
 Kowalchuk, Mikola, D84, 38
 Kowalchuk, Serge, Oc86, 11
 Kowalski, Joyce, N82, 5-6
 Kozij, Bohdan, Jul80, 18
 Kozrinski, Lucian L., Oc82, 28, N83, 32
 Kozol, Jonathan, Jul85, 32
 Kraft, Joseph, N81, 33
 Kragen, Ken, Oc86, 32
 Krakowski, Shmuel, S87, 18
 Kramer, Charles, S77, 14
 Kramer, Harold, Ja87, 28
 Kramer, Hilton, Ap78, 7, 21, June83, 9-10, 12
 Kramer, Joseph, D78, 19, May79, 22
 Kramer, Ken, F79, 17
 Kramer, Leonie, D83, 34
 Kramer, Nathaniel, Jul85, 34
 Kramer, Stanley, Ja83, 16-17
 Kramish, Arnold, Jun87, 21
 Krantz, Judith, D81, 31, May87, 29
 Kranz, Herbert, Jul85, 36
 Kranzbühler, Otto, Jun86, 13
 Krasucki, Ludwig, N87, 29
 Krause, Jean G., F87, 35-36
 Krause, Jerry, Oc87, 10
 Krausnick, Helmut, N84, 33
 Krauss, Melvyn, Jun79, 17, Ja87, 20
 Krauthammer, Charles, Jul85, 17, S87, 28
 Kray, Ronald, Jun85, 33
 Krebs, John, F79, 17
 Kreil, Dana R., Oc85, 11
 Kreisky, Bruno, N80, 30, S81, 35, Mar82, 10, Mar85, 29, Au85, 21, Jun86, 17-18, Jul86, 39; criticizes Begin, D78, 28; criticizes Wieselthal, O83, 16-17, May87, 29, 35
 Kreitz, Christine, Ja86, 30
 Kremer, Ian, Jun87, 18, Jul87, 16
 Kremer, Johann-Paul, May79, 22, Oc80, 6, Ap81, 28
 Krenek, Ernst, S79, 27
 Krenwinkel, Patricia, F76, 15
 Kreps, Clifton Holland, F77, 22
 Kreps, Juanita, F77, 22
 Kretschmer, Paul, F77, 7
 Krickler, Leonard, Oc81, 31
 Kriegh, Ben, Jul83, 15-18~
 Krier, Leon, Ap84, 15
 Kripke, Saul, Ap78, 12
 Krisofic, Gordana, Jun87, 28
 Kristallnacht, Jun79, 10, N79, 18, Jul81, 10, D82, 16, Ja85, 38, D86, 18, May87, 34; exaggerated, D83, 28
 Kristof, Amy, N87, 25
 Kristof, Nicholas D., F83, 21
 Kristofferson, Kris, Mar87, 25, May87, 29, Oc87, 28
 Kristol, Irving, Ap76, 11, Mar82, 29, Jul84, 32, N84 11, S86, 17
 Kroc, Ray, May84, 24
 Krock, Arthur, Jul84, 34
 Krock, Edward, D76, 8
 Kroeber, Alfred, May76, 15, Ja77, 19, S83, 10
 Krok (French cartoonist), Au87, 31
 Krol, John, S76, 9
 Krompton, Catherine, Ja84, 15
 Kronberg case, Au86, 32
 Kronhausen, Eberhard, Oc80, 29
 Kropotkin, Peter, May76, 5, Jul78, 9, 21, Oc78, 9, 20, Mar80, 15-16
 Krouch, Elizabeth, F81, 22
 Krown, Kevin, Mar81, 31
 Krownin, Mary, D76, 18
 Krug, Judith, Mar85, 35
 Krug, Mark, S77, 28
 Krugel, Barry, F82, 10
 Kruger, Earl, Jun78, 13
 Kruger, John, Ja85, 34
 Kruger, Paul, Jun78, 19-20, N78, 18, May84, 30, N87, 12; film, May87, 35
 Krugerrands, Au84, 18, D85, 31, Mar86, 13-14; banned by U.S., Ja86, 18, Au87, 32

Krupp family, D78, 20
 Krupp, Alfred, D78, 20
 Krupskaya, Nadya, F77, 10
Krush Groove, Mar86, 18
 Krutezki, W. A., Jun85, 18
 Krynicki, George, Au87, 27
 Krzyzewski, Leona, S78, 20
 Ku Klux Klan, Mar77, 12, D77, 7, 20,
 Jun78, 20, Ap79, 14, F80, 13, Jun80, 22,
 Ap83, 32, N83, 6, Ap87, 7, Au87, 18;
 against Vietnamese fishermen, Oc81,
 22; agent provocateur, May86, 14;
 alleged violence, S81, 21, Oc82, 27,
 F83, 25; anti-Klan riot, F83, 6-8; arson,
 Mar86, 18; attacked by Carter and
 Reagan, N80, 34; black-inspired hoax,
 Jul79, 27, May83, 20; College Park
 march, Ap87, 15; cross burning, Mar86,
 30, Ap87, 36; demonstrations, May83,
 32; exposes of, Oc78, 17; extant
 groups, N80, 34; Greensboro shootout,
 Mar80, 19, Ja83, 9-10, S84, 32, Au85,
 35; in Canada, Jul78, 23, May82, 29; in
 Carolinas, May82, 31; in Connecticut,
 Jun81, 21, Jul87, 17; in film, Ap85, 36; in
 Gainesville trial, May87, 17; in literature,
 May86, 7; in Pennsylvania, May82, 19;
 in police, Mar79, 19; legal harassment,
 Au84, 23-24, Mar85, 35-36, May85, 39;
 membership, S87, 25; Mobile crime,
 Ap87, 15; 1925 march, F83, 6; 1987 anti-
 Klan march, Au87, 36; North Carolina
 election, Oc84, 27; pickets food
 company, Ap82, 32; Raleigh march,
 N84, 20; **N** show cut off, Ja87, 26;
 United Klans of America, Ap87, 15;
 violence against, S81, 21, May82, 19;
 wins trial, Jul86, 14
 Kubanov, Valeriy G., May87, 14
 Kudzu (comic strip), N83, 21
 Kugelmass, Sol, May87, 15
 Kuhn, Richard, May81, 24
 Kuhnelt-Leddihn, Erik von, Jul77, 20
 Kuhnlen, Michael, D83, 28
 Kuiper, John, Oc79, 26
 Kujau, Konrad, N86, 34
 Kumin, Maxine, D81, 31
 Kun, Bela, N78, 19
 Kungys, Juozas, Oc86, 11-12
 Kunian, Louis, Jun86, 7
 Kunin, Madeline, Ja87, 12
 Kunstler, William, Au80, 7, Au81, 30,
 Au82, 20, D82, 20-21, Ap85, 7, Au85,
 20, Jun86, 34, May87, 23, Oc87, 19
 Kupcinec, Irv, N81, 30
 Kupke, Frederick, F80, 21
 Kuralt, Charles, Oc76, 8
 Kuranari, Tadashi, N87, 13
 Kurds, Oc79, 28; arrested in Sweden,
 Mar87, 32; massacre by Turks, Jun81,
 20
 Kurtha, Aziz, Ja87, 29
 Kurtz, Jerome, May79, 12
 Kurzban, Ira, D78, 23, Ap82, 14
 Kurzweil, Arthur, D85, 31
 Kusche, Lawrence D., Au78, 17
 Kuslansky, Laurie, May85, 24
 Kuttat, Jonathan, D83, 33
 Kuwait, Ja85, 7

Kwakiut tribe, Ja77, 19
 Kwanzaa (Negro holiday), Oc78, 16
 Kwitny, Jonathan, Mar85, 35

L

La *Bamba*, D87, 21
 L. A. Law, Ja87, 25
 La Pasionaria, F76, 16
 La Raza Unida, Ap78, 1, Ja84, 19, Jul87,
 9-10, Au87, 14; Council D86, 11
 La Rue, Danny, N81, 31
 L'Arven, son rôle social, Mar76, 10
 La *trahison* des *clercs*, Ap79, 10
 La Vieille Taupe, May80, 17
 La Vista, Vincent, D83, 20
 Laband, David N., Mar85, 17
 labor unions, F77, 13, Ap82, 12; crime,
 D80, 10-11; death penalty, Ja78, 14-15;
 disputes, D77, 23; executives' salaries,
 Oc84, 27; in education, Oc76, 14;
 membership, Au82, 26, S87, 25; Mob
 control, Jul86, 30; U.S. work force,
 Mar85, 19
 Laborers Union, D80, 10-11
 Labouisse, Henry R., Jul87, 28
 Labour Party (Britain), Jul77, 8, 18, Ap79,
 23, F84, 27, Oc84, 31, Ja86, 31, Aug86,
 31, Ap87, 24; betrayal of workers,
 Jun87, 34; black sections, Oc85, 32;
 Jews, F79, 27; minority factions, S85,
 32, D86, 34
 Labov, William, Jun85, 20
 Labovitch, Clyde, Jun86, 35
 Lachs, Stephen, Ap81, 21
 Lacker, Marty, Mar78, 17
 LaCotte, Pierre, D81, 19
 Ladd, Alan, Jr., Au84, 8, Jul86, 27
 Ladd, Alan, Sr., Jul85, 19
 Ladies Home Journal, Jul78, 11
 Ladogan (race), Oc84, 14
 Ladybird *Books*, Au80, 28-29, Jul81, 10
 Laechert, Hildegard, Mar79, 28
 Lafargue, Paul, Jun81, 7
 Lagerfeld, Karl, May85, 32
 Lagos, D85, 35
 Lahat, Shlomo, D80, 27
 Laipenieks, Edgar, Ap83, 21
 laissez-faire, D75, 16
 Laitin, Joseph, Jul87, 21
 Lakatos, Menyhert, Ap87, 31
 Lalwani, Mohan, Jun85, 31
 Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste, N79, 6, Jul81, 21-
 22
 Lamarckism, S77, 24
Lambeth Boys, The, Oc85, 32-33
 Lambeth Council, Ap85, 31, Jun85, 35,
 Jun86, 36
 Lambkins, Lawrence, D84, 30
 Lambro, Donald, Ja87, 19
 Lamm, Richard D., Mar82, 19, D84, 14-
 15, Jul85, 39, S85, 35, Ja86, 35, Ap86,
 35, Jun86, 25, S86, 32, D86, 10, Ja87,
 36, Mar87, 11, Mar87, 28; quotes, D84,
 15, Jul86, 27
 Lammers, Hans, Jul78, 13
 Lamont, Douglas, Aug84, 34
 LaMotta, Jake and Vicki, Jun82, 27
 Lamport, Bernard, Jul85, 34

Lancaster, Burt, Jun84, 25
 Lance, Bert, D77, 12, May83, 6, S84, 10
 Landa, Diego de, Jul84, 13
 Landau, Arnold, May86, 27
 Landau, David, Jul78, 14, Jun84, 11
 Landau, Harolin, Jul80, 28
 Landau, Jon, May85, 32
 Landau, Nathan, Jul80, 28
 Landau, Sonia, Oc85, 29, May86, 27, N86,
 28-29
 Landers, Ann (Esther Friedman),
 Jun80, 26, Au80, 20-21, Oc86,
 30, D86, 31, S87, 27; encour-
 ages transvestite, Au81, 30;
 Jewish racism, Ap85, 13; on
 circumcision, Ap86, 35; quote,
 Mar84, 30; tastelessness,
 Ja85, 33
 Landess, Tom, S86, 21
 Landon, Alfred, Jun76, 5
 Landow, Nathan, D87, 7
 Landsberg prison, F79, 13,
 Landsberg, Michelle, May82, 6
 Landsburg, Rafi, May83, 31
 Landsman, Murray, May87, 31
 Landsteiner, Karl, May77, 22
 Lane, Arthur B., F79, 15, Au84, 37
 Lane, David, May78, 8, 19, May81, 33,
 N81, 25; racial quote, Ap86, 17
 Lane, Geoffrey Dawson, F84, 22
 Lane, Mark, Ap79, 11, F85, 37-38, Ja86,
 17
 Lane, Nathaniel, Jul81, 21, D82, 27
 Lane, Rose Wilder, Jul82, 24
 Lane, Russell, Jun82, 16
 Lang, Eugene, Oc87, 19
 Lang, Fritz, Jul84, 17
 Lang, Irving, S84, 27
 Lang, Jack, Jul83, 31, N85, 32, Ja86, 32;
 criminal brother, Ap86, 32
 Lang, Otto, Ja85, 34
 Langby, Elizabeth, F86, 33-34
 Lange, David, Oc86, 35, N87, 12; attacks
 racialism, Mar86, 34-35
 Langelo, Toni, Oc87, 27
 Langen, Fritz, D87, 24
 Langerton, Edward (see Ralph Scott)
 Langeveld, Reval, May87, 36
 Langs, Robert, F86, 19, Jul87, 24
 language, S79, 15; de-sexing of, Mar79,
 16, Ap81, 19, Jul86, 29; liberal rhetoric,
 Mar78, 11, 26-27; offensive colors,
 Mar87, 31; To jew," Oc86, 20
 languages, affinities, Au87, 21; compared,
 Mar87, 36; courses in N.Y. schools,
 Au87, 26; most spoken, Au86, 29; word
 number, Au87, 26; world, Ja84, 26
 Lankster, Saul E., Oc81, 16
 Lansburgh, Morris, Au78, 13
 Lansdowne, Henry C., May87, 23; letter,
 May87, 23, Jun87, 16
 Lansing, Robert, anti-Negro quote, S87,
 26
 Lansky, Meyer, May79, 14, Oc80, 32,
 Ja81, 19, Oc83, 18, D84, 22-23, Au85,
 9-11; obit, Ap83, 20-21
 Lansky, Myra, D84, 22-23
 Lantos, Tom, Jul82, 18; illegal
 contributions, May85, 31

Lanyi, Andrew, Oc83, 29
 Lanzmann, Claude, Au86, 19, Au86, 32, N86, 33-34, D86, 36, Mar87, 33
 Lao-Tzu, F79, 8; blondism, Oc82, 32; quote on scholars, May86, 35
 Laos, May76, 9, Jun85, 37
 Laotians, in U.S., Ja86, 18, Mar87, 29
 Lapchick, Robert, Jun78, 12-13
 Lapellerie, Alain, May85, 36
 Lapham, Lewis, Jun80, 29, Au80, 21, D81, 18, D85, 34; quote, S82, 11
 Lapid, Joseph, N86, 34
 Lapland, future independence, N84 10
 Laporte, William F., May82, 28
 Lapouge, Vacher de, Mar76, 10-11; first sperm bank, D82, 18
 Lapps, N87, 12
 Laroche, Guy, D79, 15
 Laronde, Gisell, Ap87, 27
 LaRosa, Michael, D84, 21
 LaRouche, Lyndon H., Jr., N79, 21, Ap81, 11, Ap82, 27, May86, 14, Au86, 7-8; attacks AIDS, Ja87, 13, Ap87, 10-11, 13-14; attacks Kissinger, N82, 18-19; birth control, Oc81, 11; conspiracy theories, Jun79, 9, 28-29, May85, 23; criminal charges, Jul86, 20; for open immigration, Oc86, 32; loses NBC suit, F85, 30; political candidate, Jun86, 39; political gains, Jun86, 39; roundup of aides, D86, 24; violent disciples, May82, 28
 Larson, Charles, Ja87, 36
 Larson, Martin A., Oc80, 5, F82, 32, N82, 31
 Laschkowitz, Herschel, O87, 23
 Lash, Joseph, Mar80, 20-21, Au82, 27
 Lasker, Morris, D84, 30
 Laskin, Bora, S77, 13
 Lasky, Harold, N77, 13, Oc82, 30, Ja84, 12
 Lasky, Michael J., D76, 18
 Lasky, Moses, May80, 19
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, Jun81, 7
 Lassus, Arnaud de, Mar84, 29
Late Great Planet Earth, The, Au79, 15-16
 Latimer, George, Mar87, 29
 Latimer, Henry, Mar82, 27
 Latin America, AIDS threat, S87, 8; crime, Ja82, 23; foreign debt, Ap87, 27; Jews, N80, 31, Jul84, 30; racial composition, Au84, 18
 Latins (also see Mediterraneans), Ap84, 7; traits, May76, 7
 Latvia, May78, 10, Mar81, 33; anti-Zionist article, Ap87, 32; cultural decline, F86, 36; demographics, N86, 30; independence, N84 9
 Latzer, Robert, Ap83, 28
 Lauck, Gerhard, Mar85, 17
 Lauder, Estée, S81, 13
 Lauder, Ronald S., Oc86, 31, N87, 29
Laughter of Carthage, The, Ja86, 35, May86, 6-8
 laughter (also see comedy), Mar81, 16
 Lauren, Ralph, Au82, 21, Mar87, 26
 Laurence, Charles, D86, 37
 Lauricella, Emanuele, Ap87, 32
 Laury, Joseph, Jun86, 22
 Lautenberg, Frank, D82, 14
 Laval, Pierre, Mar79, 17, N79, 26
 Lavi (warplane), Au84, 20, Ja85, 7, July86, 33, S86, 11, Oc86, 34
 Lavon Affair, Ja76, 18, Jun76, 7, N78, 11, Mar79, 6, Jun81, 22, Ja82, 10
 Lavon, Pinhas, N78, 11
 Lavrieh, Michael, S86, 21
 law enforcement officers, May80, 32
Law of Manu, The, Au79, 14
 law schools, British, Jul85, 8; minority enrollment, Au81, 29; Negroes flunk, S87, 25
 law, Ja82, 14; aphorisms, Ap82, 15; common, May77, 23; double jeopardy, N84, 20; interrogatories, Ap84, 26; Jews, May79, 20
 Law, John, May77, 22, Au84, 24
 Lawford, Christopher K., arrested for drugs, Ap81, 26, D83, 20
 Lawford, Peter, Ja86, 28
 Lawrence, D. H., S76, 15, Jun77, 19, Jul77, 15, S78, 18-19, Ja79, 26, N79, 22, Au85, 15, Ja86, 16, Jun87, 25; poem, Jun80, 35
 Lawrence, Earnest, Mar79, 10
 Lawrence, Evor, D86, 33
 Lawrence, Nigel, N81, 21
 Lawrence, Peter, Ap84, 18
 Lawrence, Richard, Ja85, 11
 Lawrence, T. E., Ja76, 15, Jul80, 23
 Lawrenceville School, May79, 25
 Lawrenson, Jack and Helen, D86, 24
 Lawrenson, Johanna, D80, 14, D86, 24
 laws, Oc78, 19-20, D85, 13-15; against racial statements, May80, 19
 Lawson, Eddie J., N79, 20
 Lawson, Edward, F83, 30, Au83, 29; Negro walkabout, Ap83, 28
 Lawson, Ian, Jul86, 32
 Lawson, Nigel, S83, 34
 Lawson, William, Oc86, 38
 lawsuits, civil, Ap86, 28; frivolous, Jul84, 36
 Lawton, Charles, Ap84, 20
 lawyer, helps lover escape, S83, 24
 lawyers, Ap82, 12, 14-15; abroad, Ap82, 15; Britain and U.S. compared, Jul86, 29; client seducers, Au86, 30; complaints against, Jul86, 18; criticism of, Au80, 34; fee padding, Jun79, 20, May80, 19, F84, 25, Oc85, 31, Jul86, 29, May87, 30-31; in Israel, Oc79, 28; in Washington (DC), S81, 32; Jews, Mar84, 25; minority, Ja78, 13, Mar78, 16, F79, 9; Negroes, May85, 29; outrageous fees, Jun79, 20, May80, 19, Ja83, 25; race and sex, S84, 26; statistics, N81, 29, Ja84, 26, May84, 23, May86, 28; wealth, Jul87, 27
 Laxalt, Paul, Jul87, 13; mob connections, D84, 21
 Laynter, Anson, Ja85, 28
 Layton, Irving, May86, 31, Ap87, 29, Au87, 9
 Layton, Larry, Ap79, 11, Ap87, 20
 Lazar, Imre, Jun80, 33
 Lazar, Irving, N77, 13, Mar84, 19, N84, 27
 Lazar, Michael, D87, 30
 Lazarowicz, Mark, Jul87, 30
 Lazarus, Charles, Ap84, 26
 Lazarus, Emma, Au80, 19, D84, 38, S86, 30, S86, 34; parody, May85, 32
 Lazarus, Fred, Jr., F80, 21
 Lazarus, Joa, Ja85, 33
 Lazarus, Swami, D85, 20
 Le Bon, Gustave, N76, 10, Ja82, 20; quoted, Jul76, 18
 Le Bon, Simon, Jun84, 28
 Le Boutillier, John, Au81, 34, Ja83, 13
 Le Carré, John, Jul83, 26
 Le Cherne, Evelyn, Ap85, 8
 Le Corbusier, Edouard, Oc76, 15
Le Figaro, Jul79, 21
 Le Gallienne, Richard, Ja82, 20
Le Matin, F80, 17
Le Monde, May79, 6, 21-23, Jul79, 6, Oc83, 29; on Waldheim, Jul86, 40
 Le Pen, Jean-Marie, Oc80, 30, Jul83, 31, N83, 33, Mar84, 28, S84, 6-8, N84, 25, Mar85, 24, Jun86, 36-37, D86, 33, F87, 33, Mar87, 32, Ap87, 24, Ap85, 31-32, May85, 34, Jun85, 35, Au85, 33, Ja86, 32-33; AIDS remark, Au87, 29; American friends, Jun87, 31; daughters, S87, 30; Holocaust footnote, D87, 31-32; interview, Jul87, 32, D87, 31-32; marital difficulties, Ap86, 32; Au87, 30, S87, 30; slandered, Jun85, 35, Ap86, 32; sues defamers, Jun84, 33
 Le Pen, Pierrette, Ap85, 31-32, Ap86, 32, D87, 31
 Le Win, Wendy, N86, 11
 Lea family, F87, 6
 Lea, Henry C., F85, 32
 Lea, Homer, F87, 6-8; quote, Oc82, 32
 Leach, Alice M., Oc82, 12
 League Against Anti-Semitism (France), Jul79, 21
 League of Empire Loyalists, S85, 31
 League of Nations, N78, 15, May84, 28, F87, 12
 League of Pace Amendment Advocates, July86, 34-35, Jul87, 35; lose radio outlet, Au87, 36; meeting broken up, Oc87, 35
 League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC), D87, 19
League Review, F79, 27
 Leahy, Patrick, N87, 14
 Leakey, Mary, S86, 29
 Leakey, Richard E., Jul81, 11
 Leamon, Horace, Jun84, 28
Leap, The, Jun87, 24-25
 Leaphart, Vincent, Au85, 20
 Lear, Norman, F77, 20, Ja79, 13, Ja81, 8, Ja82, 28, May82, 17, Jul82, 25, Oc83, 36, Mar84, 26, Jun84, 11, Jun84, 28, Jul84, 30, May85, 24, Oc85, 21, Ap86, 18, Ap87, 26, N87, 35; plagiarist, Ja87, 25
 Learned, Melanie, Mar84, 31
 learning disabilities, Mar84, 25
 Leavis, F. R., Oc79, 25
 Lebanese Christians, D82, 8
 Lebanon, Ja77, 13, Au82, 4-6, Ja83, 30, May83, 30, Jun83, 30, F84, 32, Jul84, 35, Au84, 38, S84, 29-30, May85, 36;

casualties, S82, 20-21, Mar83, 28, May83, 25, Au84, 31, N85, 27; Christian forces, Jun81, 33, D82, 29; conservative trend, Ja85, 36; French forces, Jun85, 35; hostage crisis, Oc85, 33; Israeli air attacks, Au79, 17, Ja80, 20-21, Au82, 30; Israeli atrocities, Au80, 31-32, Ja84, 29-30; Israeli invasion, Au82, 30, S82, 20-21, D82, 29, Au83, 31, D83, 9-10; Israeli occupation, Mar84, 29; raids, Oc79, 28; Israeli subversion, Jul82, 28; Israelis idealized, F84, 26; Israelis vs. Finns, S85, 32; Phalangists, D82, 29; Soviet hostages, Mar86, 34; Sunnis, Ja85, 37; terrorism, Jun83, 30; U.S. casualties, N83, 34, D83, 9, Ap84, 20, 26, F85, 15; U.S. shelling, Ap85, 22; U.S. troops, Jun83, 30; UN forces, Au80, 32, Jun81, 33, Jul85, 37, July86, 33, Ap87, 32

Lebel, Phil, Ap87, 27

LeBoutillier, Jahn, F81, 18, Jul82, 15, F86, 40

Lecerf, Steven, Oc85, 8

Leckey, Rasanna, Jun81, 30

Ledbetter, Huddie (Leadbelly), Ja79, 10, S80, 23

Ledeer, Michael, F86, 10

Lederberg, Joshua, S77, 19

Lederer, Margo, D86, 31

Lederer, Raymond F., Ja81, 8

Ledesma, Adrian, F85, 29

Ledwitz, Bruce, S86, 23

Lee ki Su, F87, 28

Lee Kuan Yew, Ap84, 30, F85, 29, Au87, 33

Lee, Andrea, May82, 30

Lee, Beatrice, Au84, 18

Lee, Chico, D86, 31

Lee, Duncan, S85, 17

Lee, Gerald, Jul85, 22

Lee, Harry, Jun87, 35

Lee, Henry, N77, 11, F87, 23

Lee, Jeremy, Ja84, 31

Lee, Manfred B., Jul79, 14

Lee, Mitchell, D86, 31

Lee, Rex E., F83, 36

Lee, Robert E., Jun79, 18, D78, 8, Ap79, 7, 25, May85, 39

Leeds, Howard, Ja87, 26

Leeming, Jan, Jun87, 30

Leer, Wim van, May87, 35

Leese, Arnold, D77, 8, Mar78, 23, Jun83, 28

Leeser, Isaac, Mar80, 8

Lefever, Ernest, Ja82, 22

Lefferdink, Allen, May84, 11

Lefstein, Norman, Mar83, 15

Left Book Club, Jul87, 31

leftists, funding of, D82, 16

Legal Services Corporation, May81, 24

legal services, D82, 16

LeGeros, Bernard, Jul85, 34

Legion of Doom, Au86, 21, Ja87, 20

Legman, Gershon, Jul86, 19

Legoli, Julien, May81, 7

Lehar, Franz, D81, 19

Lehman, Richard, Ap79, 15

Lehman, William, Oc78, 18

Lehmann, Arthur, May87, 11

Lehmann, Jean-Pierre, S87, 32

Lehner, Urban C., D81, 34

Lehrer, David, Au79, 28, Mar85, 33

Lehrer, Jim, N86, 29

Lehrer, Ned, Oc80, 29

Lehrer, Shimon, Ja84, 29-30

Lehrke, Richard G., S78, 14, Ap81, 18

Lehrman, Lewis, D82, 14, Ap84, 16, Jul85, 20-21, Au86, 16, Oc87, 11

Leiber, Mark, Jun86, 38

Leibler, Isi, D85, 17

Leibowitz, Spike, N85, 29

Leigh-Fermor, Patrick, Jun85, 33

Leiter, Levi, Mar78, 23, Oc85, 26

Leland, Mickey, Jul87, 33

Lelyveld, Joseph, F83, 33, Oc83, 34

Lemann, Nicholas, Jul85, 12, Au85, 20, Ja87, 18

LeMay, Curtis E., Jun85, 37

Lemberg, Eugen, Jul85, 40

Lemkin, Rafael, N77, 21, Oc80, 5, S84, 8-9, Oc84, 33, D86, 37, Jun87, 35

Lemler, Nathan, Jul77, 11

Lender, Morris, S84, 27

Lendl, Ivan, N86, 28

Lenin (Vladimir Ulyanov), F76, 16, F77, 10, Ap77, 22, Jun77, 14, Au77, 11, Mar79, 16, Oc84, 32, D84, 9, Ja87, 11; Hitler photo, D84, 34; inequality quote, Jun85, 18

Lenin in Zurich, F77, 10, Jun79, 18, 25

Leningrad, S85, 26-27

Lennon, John, Mar81, 20, S81, 31, Ja82, 29, Jul82, 26, Au85, 15, F86, 28; compared to Jesus, Jul84, 12; memorialized in Israel, May81, 31; murder, F81, 15, 25, Jun81, 20-21, N81, 19, Aug83, 27; porn pictures, Au81, 30; statue, Ja82, 20

Lennon, Yoko Ono, Mar81, 20, Ja82, 29, D82, 18-19, Au83, 21, F86, 28, May86, 30

Lenshina, Alice, Ap86, 15

Lenski, Robert, Au79, 25, Ja80, 14-16, S81, 12, N81, 35, Au82, 9-11

Lent, Norman, Oc85, 11

Lentini, Joseph, Mar78, 27

Leon, Anna de, Oc31, 30

Leonard, John, Mar77, 6, 18

Leonard, Thomas, F84, 14

Leonard, William, Jul79, 13

Leone, Sergio, N84, 25

Leopold II, Jun84, 32-33

Leopold III, Jul82, 28, Oc83, 32

Lepanta, May76, 7

leprosy, S84, 26, Ap86, 25; in Canada, S85, 29; Mexican Americans, D78, 28

Lermontov, Mikhail, Mar77, 17

Lerner, Abba, Ja76, 21

Lerner, Gerda, S81, 30-31

Lerner, Kevin, Oc87, 15

Lerner, Max, Jun85, 30; quote, S85, 25

Leroy Jefferson Inc., Jul87, 17

Les *sélections sociales*, Mar76, 10

Lesbian and Gay Rights Bill, D87, 20-21

lesbians, Jul77, 16, D78, 13, F79, 17, Jun83, 26, D85, 31, Jun86, 34; damage suits, S87, 18; in Canada, Jun86, 35; in politics, F85, 31; in priesthood, Jun79, 18; in tennis, Jul81, 19, S84, 24, Au85, 30, S86, 34, May87, 32, S87, 28; in U.S. Army, Au80, 20; pregnancies, May79, 14; study programs, Au80, 21

Lesotho, F85, 35

Less, Bertrand, Ap82, 17

Lesseps, Ferdinand de, N76, 10, D77, 5

Lessing, Theodor, Ap78, 21-22

Lester, Jon, Mar87, 7, Ap87, 16

Lester, Julius, Ap78, 11

Lester, Tony, Jun87, 31

Letefier, Orlando, Au82, 27

Lethality Index, May80, 22

letter bombs, Mar85, 17

Letter to the Soviet Leaders, Ja77, 10, Oc78, 15

letters, Mar87, 34; to editors, D78, 14

Letts Study Aids, N87, 23

Lev, Abraham, Jun82, 29

Levenson, Jerry, Jul78, 14, Mar79, 19, Jun81, 31

Lever, Harold, D83, 32

Levering, Walter, D80, 20

Levesque, René, Ja82, 16, S85, 31

Levey, Bernett, Mar87, 27

Levi, Edward, F76, 3, Au76, 15, 081.18

Levi, Hermann, Jun79, 13, Au81, 7

Levi, Mordechai, F82, 10, Jun84, 18, D85, 6-7, Au86, 6-9, N86, 30; FBI informer?, Au86, 7-8; harasses stewardess, S85, 22; LaRouche aide, D86, 24; threatens Farrakhan, F87, 23

Levi, Paul Alan, N81, 30

Levi, Primo, Ja87, 19

Levi-Strauss, Claude, S77, 23, Oc77, 13, Au81, 11-12

Leviathan, Ap76, 8+, Oc77, 26

Levin, Amy, Jul81, 19

Levin, Andre, F81, 31

Levin, Bernard, Au86, 30

Levin, Carl, F79, 17, Jul84, 31, Ja85, 38

Levin, Dov, May87, 15

Levin, Harry, Au83, 16, N84, 21

Levin, Jay, Mar82, 20

Levin, Jeffrey, Au85, 11

Levin, Jennifer, D86, 25

Levin, Meyer, N78, 9, F79, 28, Mar79, 17

Levin, Sander, Oc84, 8

Levin, Shlomo, Mar81, 33

Levine, Alvin L., May84, 29-30

Levine, Daniel, Jun80, 21

Levine, Dennis, S86, 33, Oc86, 31, Ja87, 8, F87, 17, D87, 30

Levine, Dianne, 087, 30

Levine, Ellen, Ja87, 28

Levine, Howard, Au87, 27

Levine, James, Ja79, 27, Ap81, 9

Levine, Jonathan, Au82, 27

Levine, Paul, D76, 18

Levine, Peter, Oc85, 21

Levine, S. Robert, F84, 26

Levine, Theodore, Au81, 30

Levinsky, Abram, S78, 12

Levinson, Yaacov, Jun84, 34-35

Levison, Stanley, D83, 8

Levitas, Elliott, Ja85, 40, Ja86, 7

Levitas, Mitchel, Jul86, 19

Levitt, Jeffrey A., D85, 23-24, F86, 30,

D86, 31, Ap87, 28
 Levitt, Mark, D78, 11
 Levitt, Theodore, Oc79, 6
 Levitt, William J., Ap82, 28, Jun87, 28
 Levitz, Sam, S83, 19
 Levy, Alan, Au84, 33
 Levy, Albert C., Oc86, 32
 Levy, Bernard-Henri, Ap78, 12, N78, 24, Au79, 27, Jun82, 29
 Levy, David, Jul80, 32
 Levy, Eric, Jun81, 32
 Levy, Esther, FDR ancestor?, Jul83, 21
 Levy, Franklin, S81, 31
 Levy, Jaime, N83, 35
 Levy, Leon, Jul79, 21
 Levy, Marvin D., Oc83, 30
 Levy, Maurice, Jul86, 32
 Levy, Moses R., S86, 33
 Levy, Nguyen Sao, Ja78, 13
 Levy, Norma, D78, 15
 Levy, Reynold, May84, 17
 Levy, Roberto S., N84, 30
 Levy, Simon, May83, 26
 Levy, Stephen, Oc85, 36, N87, 25
 Levy, Walter J., Oc78, 23
 Lewin, Roger, Jul81, 11-16
 LeWinn, Edward B., D76, 6
 Lewis, Alfredo, S87, 16
 Lewis, Allen, Ja83, 24
 Lewis, Anthony, May77, 12, Oc81, 33, S83, 20, D83, 18, S84, 14, May86, 33; biased column, Au81, 22
 Lewis, Benjamin, Jun81, 31
 Lewis, Bernard, D86, 35, Ja87, 19; quote on Turkish Jews, F87, 18
 Lewis, Carolyn, Oc82, 14
 Lewis, Clayton M., Oc85, 20
 Lewis, David, S87, 33-34
 Lewis, Ed, F82, 17
 Lewis, Emmanuel, Ja84, 18, Au85, 28
 Lewis, Fulton, Jr., F85, 39
 Lewis, Gerald, D86, 31
 Lewis, Gordon, Au79, 28
 Lewis, Hillel, S84, 27
 Lewis, Jerry Lee, S78, 7
 Lewis, Jerry, F81, 8, S87, 24; adored in France, Ap84, 29
 Lewis, John, D87, 28
 Lewis, Kid, Jun83, 28
 Lewis, Oren R., 22-23
 Lewis, Paul, S79, 25
 Lewis, Ronald H., S82, 27, Jul84, 32-33
 Lewis, Samuel, Mar82, 29, D85, 32
 Lewis, Sinclair, S86, 26
 Lewis, Stephen, May82, 6
 Lewis, Ted, Ap87, 15
 Lewis, Wyndham, Jul77, 16
 Lewisohn, Ludwig, F78, 17, N78, 16
 Lewontin, Richard C., S77, 20
 Lex Talionis, Jun77, 8
 Ley, Robert, Jun87, 13
 L-5 Society, Jun80, 15
 Li Yongxiang, Jul81, 34
 Li-Szi, Jul84, 12-13
 Liacuras, Peter, Au86, 30
 liars, Ap86, 29
 libel, Au77, 17, May79, 14, Mar81, 31, Au87, 16; by Jews, Ja85, 36
 libel suits, Jun80, 25, Jul80, 18, May81, 36, Mar84, 32, Oc84, 27, Ja85, 33, Ap85, 9-11, F86, 20, Ja87, 28; Sharon's lawsuit, F84, 18; Soobzokov lawsuit, Au86, 9
 Liberace, Jun87, 28
 liberal education, Ap77, 8
 Liberal Party (Britain), Au78, 20, Jun85, 34, Aug86, 31
 Liberal-Social Democratic alliance (Britain), Ja82, 30, F86, 32
 liberalism, Ap76, 11, Mar82, 20, Oc83, 35, Oc84, 21; changing meaning of, Mar79, 17; criticism of, Jun 76, 16-17, F77, 7, Mar78, 11, 26-27, Ap81, 31, S85, 11-13, 23; defects, N82.25-26; humorous definitions, May84, 16; in education, Ap77, 8; in movies, S82, 5
 liberals, confusions of, N82, 25-26; conversion tactics, Au81, 14-15; muggings change minds, May82, 32; Southern, Jun82, 20
 Liberation, Holocaust letter, Au87, 29
 Liberia, Jul79, 24, 28, S84, 30; antiwhite laws, D86, 36; election, Mar85, 26; footballers threatened, F81, 34; military coup, N80, 33, F85, 34; missionaries murdered, Ap87, 33; ritual murder, Oc87, 32
 Liberman, Alexander, May85, 21-22
 Libertarian Party, N80, 7, D87, 6; platform, N80, 7; privatization, F85, 30
 libertarianism, D78, 9, 23; in Sweden, F86, 33-34
 libertarians, D87, 6; maverick theories, May79, 20
 Liberty Hill monument, Jul81, 36
 Liberty Lobby, Ja80, 25, Au81, 23, S81, 39, S85, 18, D86, 11, N87, 20; National Review lawsuit, Ja86, 17
 Liberty Lovers Library, May79, 28
 Liberty Monument, D81, 19
 Librairie Française, Au81, 12-13, July86, 32, Ap87, 24
 libraries, F82, 18-19; destroyed, Jul84, 13, Mar87, 26; liberal bias, Jun84, 36; right-wing, Jun84, 36; thefts, Ja87, 19, D87, 21
 Library Journal, Ap76, 12
 Library of Congress, Au80, 33, Jul86, 11; braille Playboy, F87, 28; quotas, D81, 18-19; theft of documents, D87, 30
 Libya, D79, 28, S81, 37, Jul83, 34, Au87, 6-7; airliner shot down, Jun82, 21; attack on, Jul86, 8-9, Jul86, 33, Au86, 34, D86, 22, D86, 34; Billy Carter connection, Ap79, 14, D79, 28; hit teams?, N80, 13, Ap82, 20; interest in Fiat, S86, 19; relations with Chad, N83, 35; relations with U.S., Ap82, 20, Jul83, 34, Ap86, 35, Jul86, 31; terrorism, D86, 30; U.S. divestment, Jun86, 33; U.S. travel ban, Ap86, 18
 lice, Oc87, 36
 license plates, S79, 28
 Lichtenberg, Linda, D86, 31
 Lichtenstein, Charles M., Jul82, 18
 Lichtenstein, Roy, D75, 10
 Lichter, Linda, June83, 15
 Lichter, S. Robert, Jun83, 15, Oc83, 20
 Liddell, Eric, D82, 25
 Liddy, G. Gordon, N77, 13, Ap81, 29, S81, 14-16, N82, 32, Au87, 6; exposes Sirica, F82, 27; Mess debate, Jun81, 22
 lie detectors, Jul83, 36
 Lieb, Gerald, May86, 20
 Lieb, Joseph, Ja85, 38
 Lieberman, Alex, Holocaust extortioner, F85, 31
 Lieberman, Leonard, Au76, 20
 Lieberman, Luis, Jun85, 37
 Lieberman, Marcus, Mar84, 31
 Lieberman, Nancy, S84, 24, Au85, 30, S86, 34, May87, 32
 Lieberman, Richard, Ap86, 29
 Liebermann, Rolf, Ja78, 11
 Liebes, Ernesto, Jul79, 28
 Liebes, Tamar, July86, 33
 Liebman, Marvin, N87, 15
 Liebman, Morris I., S86, 23
 Liebowitz, Rene, Oc78, 12
 Liebowitz, Sheldon, Au86, 30
 lies, Jun76, 17, F79, 13, 26, Jun79, 16, Au79, 20, D79, 19, F80, 22; abortion figures, N85, 29; Australian press, 082, 23; Burt affair, Jun79, 15-16; germ warfare, S82, 9-10; Indian census, Au85, 30; re Hitler, Jun79, 10, 29-30; re Novak, Ap86, 35; re South Africa, Jul85, 32; scalping, S82, 7-10; Warsaw ghetto boy, Jul79, 11
 Lieualen, Roy, Ja81, 35
 Life and Loves of a She Devil, The, D87, 28
 Life, Ap76, 19
 life, origins, Ap82, 18; when it begins, D78, 11, D87, 35
 Lifflander, Matt, D81, 31
 Lightfoot, John, F79, 21, Mar83, 6, Jul87, 27
 Likert scale (beauty scale), D87, 16
 L'ŷ Abner, Mar79, 19
 Lilar, Suzanne, Oc77, 6
 Lillenthal, Alfred M., Mar79, 6, 23-24, May80, 20, N85, 16
 Lillien, Hyman, Ja87, 28
 Lilly, John C., S77, 22
 Liman, Arthur, Au87, 6, S87, 12, Oc87, 14
 Limited, The (retail chain), S87, 17
 Limon, José, D86, 13
 Lin, Maya Ying, May83, 8
 Lincoln Center, murder at, Ja78, 12
 Lincoln, Abraham, D75, 13, 15, D77, 20, May80, 14, N80, 14-15, N86, 32; assassination, Ja85, 8-9; handling of Indians, Jun86, 24; criticized, Jul82, 20; Hebrew genes?, Jun84, 21; Negro resettlement, Jul79, 22, N80, 14-15; portrait banned, Au87, 28; remarks on race, 078, 22, Mar86, 24
 Lindau, Mose, 087, 23
 Lindberg, Joe, Oc85, 9
 Lindbergh, Anne, Jul80, 24, Jul85, 25-26
 Lindbergh, Charles A., Jun77, 11, 21-22, Oc77, 10, F79, 8, 22, Mar82, 12-13, F85, 39, Jul85, 12; alleged Nazi contacts, Ap85, 23; anti-Semitism, Jul80, 24; cassettes, Jun80, 35; Goering medal, F79, 8, D85, 36;

- Hauptmann case, **Mar82**, 12-14; Jewish quote, **S85**, 8; memorial, **D85**, 36; quote, **F84**, 9
- Lindeman, Max, **F82**, 27
- Lindemann, Frederick A., **Mar78**, 22-23, **Ap83**, 8-9, **Ja85**, 26
- Linder, Benjamin, **Au87**, 25, **S87**, 33, **D87**, 33
- Lindner, Carl, **F87**, 17
- Lindsay, John V., **F77**, 8, **Mar86**, 18
- Lindsay, John V., Jr., **D83**, 20
- Lindsey, Hal, **Au79**, 15-16
- Lindsey, Robert, **F83**, 32
- Lindsey, William B., **Jul82**, 30, **Ja84**, 31, **May85**, 14
- Lindzey, G., **Oc77**, 26
- Linear B, 580, 15
- Linfield, H.S., **F76**, 7; **Jul 76**, 19, **F77**, 13
- Ling, Graham, **Mar84**, 28
- Lingens, Ella, **F86**, 35
- Linges, Michael, **Jul86**, 40
- linguistics, **Jun86**, 21
- Linn, George W., **F82**, 32
- Linowitz, Sol, **Mar80**, 22, **Jun89**, 34, **Ap81**, 26
- Lipman, Eric, **Ja80**, 31
- Lipman, Maureen, **Ja86**, 27
- Lipner, Pinchas, **N85**, 29
- Lipp, Robert J., **Oc86**, 23
- Lipper, Ken, **D81**, 31
- Lippman, Harley, **Oc81**, 23
- Lippmann, Lorna, **Au80**, 33
- Lippmann, Walter, **Ja84**, 12, **Jul84**, 34, **S84**, 23, **Jul85**, 6
- Lipsat, Seymour M., **Jun85**, 23
- Lipshutz, Robert J., **Au79**, 17, **Oc82**, 13-14; crime connection, **Ap78**, 13
- Lipshutz, Robert, **Au77**, 12
- Lipsky, Seth, **F84**, 25
- Lipson, Max, **May85**, 15
- Lipstein, Owen J., **Aug83**, 27
- Lischal, Paul, **Mar84**, 28
- Lischka, Kurt, **May80**, 11-12
- Lisker, Joel, **Jun81**, 23
- Lisner, Audrey, **Ap79**, 16
- Lissauer, Ernst, **May80**, 31
- List, Martin, **Ap87**, 28
- Listfield, Stephen, **May87**, 32
- Liston, Sonny, **Jun80**, 26
- Liszt, Franz, **Oc83**, 15, **Oc84**, 6-7
- illiteracy (also see illiteracy), **Au86**, 27
- literary agents, **N77**, 13
- literary criticism, **May78**, 13, **Jun85**, 21
- Literary Digest*, **Jun76**, 5
- literature, **Mar77**, 17, **Jul77**, 16, **S78**, 9; alleged British racists, **May83**, 28; American, **S76**, 15; American writers, **Ja78**, 7, 22-23, **O78**, 7, 24; American Jewish writers, **F78**, 10, **Jun80**, 25, **May84**, 12-13, **May84**, 25, **Oc84**, 7; anti-apartheid, **Oc81**, 34; anti-Christian, **Mar86**, 19; anti-Nazi, **Mar81**, 31, **May87**, 16; anti-Semitic writers, **D79**, 17-18, **Ja86**, 35, **Mar86**, 7-9, **May86**, 6-8, 22; anti-WASP, **Au81**, 22, **D83**, 18-19; Australian-Jewish novel, **D84**, 37; bestseller list, **S87**, 16; classics demeaned, **Jul87**, 16; conservative, **Jul83**, 27; English writers, **S78**, 18; female writers, **S78**, 15; forgery, **O80**, 26, **Oc81**, 30, **Mar86**, 31; future of, **May86**, 8; futuristic, **Mar85**, 34; hoaxes, **Mar86**, 8; horror fiction, **Mar84**, 5-8; in Moscow book fare, **Ja80**, 32; *Instauration* short stories, **Ja87**, 14-15, **D87**, 12-15; Irish, **Ap81**, 24; Jewish, **N85**, 19, **May87**, 9; Jewish ascendancy, **Ja85**, 32, **F85**, 12-13; Jewish censors, **N81**, 32; Jewish poets, **D81**, 31; Jewish spouses or mistresses, **D78**, 24, **N79**, 18; leftist, **Ja82**, 21; minority book explosion, **F82**, 18; minority themes, **N85**, 28, 30; morality in, **Au78**, 11; mystery writers, **Ja78**, 9, 24, **Ap78**, 9, 23; Negro novels, **May84**, 24, **S84**, 13; obscene, **May77**, 23, **D81**, 31; pro-Majority, **Mar85**, 34-35; pro-Nazi sci-fi, **Jul80**, 36; pro-Negro by whites, **F86**, 37-38; pseudo-minority writers, **Oc84**, 18; racism in, **Jul77**, 5, 15-16, **Jun78**, 5, 16; rewrites, **Ap87**, 18; Southern, **Ja78**, 7, 22-23; spats, **N81**, 19; suicide of Toole, **F81**, 20, **Au81**, 33
- Lithuania, future independence, **N84** 9
- Lithuanians, in U.S., **N77**, 14
- Littell, Franklin, **Jul80**, 12, **Ap81**, 30
- Little Black Sambo*, **Jul86**, 17
- Little Blue Books*, **Oc83**, 6-7
- Little Drummer Girl*, **The**, **Jul83**, 26
- Little Eva*, **F84**, 8
- Little Foxes*, **Ap87**, 18
- Little Girl Is Dead*, **A**, **Ap76**, 9
- Little Lord Fauntleroy*, **N86**, 10
- Little Richard, religious conversions, **F87**, 29, **May87**, 32
- Little Rock, **Jul84**, 17; school integration, **May84**, 24, **Aug84**, 33, **Jul86**, 29
- Little Sun Bordeaux, **N86**, 22
- Little Universe of Man*, **The**, **Oc77**, 28, **Ja79**, 12, **N81**, 17
- Little, Joan, **S79**, 16, **Au81**, 30
- Little, Lawrence R., **May82**, 31, **N84** 17
- Little, Robert, **Oc86**, 32
- Little, Tandy, **S87**, 16
- Littman, Sol, **Ja85**, 36
- Litvinov, Maxim, **May76**, 9, **N83**, 10, **O84**, 9, **S85**, 31
- Liuzzo, Viola, **Ja81**, 24, **Jun81**, 15, **Oc82**, 27
- Livanos, George, **Jun87**, 30
- Live Aid concerts, **D85**, 33
- Livecci, Dawn, **S86**, 34
- Liverpool, **N85**, 31
- Livia, **S78**, 16
- Livingston, Philip, **F84**, 31
- Livingstone, Ken, **Au82**, 25, **Jun85**, 34
- llamas, **Jun83**, 23
- Llerena, Roberto, **S85**, 30
- Lloyd George, David, **Mar78**, 22, **Au79**, 11, **Ap80**, 26, **Jun84**, 32
- Lloyd, Harold, **F81**, 7-8
- Lloyd, Ian, **Jun85**, 17
- Lloyd, John, **Ap85**, 20
- Llywelyn, Morgan, **Oc86**, 39
- Loan, Nguyen N., **Ja83**, 18, **Au85**, 29
- Lobdill, Ben, **Ja79**, 7, 26
- Locke, Alan, **Ja80**, 19
- Locke, Hugh, **May85**, 14-16, **Jul85**, 35-36, **D86**, 38-39, **Ap87**, 29
- Lockridge, Ross, **F81**, 20
- Lockwood, Michael, **Jun83**, 32
- Lockwood, Randolph, **Ap84**, 27
- Lodge, Oliver, **Oc78**, 22
- Loeb, John L., Jr., **Ap81**, 20, **Jun81**, 31, **Oc82**, 14
- Loebel, Herbert, **Jun87**, 27
- Loehlin, J. C., **Oc77**, 26
- Loewenberg, Peter, **F83**, 11-12
- Loewenstein, Karl, **Jun79**, 30
- Loews Corp., **N81**, 20
- Lofton, John, **S80**, 22, **May85**, 7, **F86**, 27, **May87**, 38
- Logan Act, **Au84**, 18, **D87**, 18
- Logan, George, **Au84**, 18
- Löhr, Alexander, **Jun86**, 15
- Loicano, Anthony, **May86**, 29
- Lomax, Alan, **Ja82**, 8
- Lomax, Michael, **Mar87**, 28
- Lombard!, Vince, **N86**, 17
- Lombardo, Joseph, **S81**, 25
- Lombards, **Au79**, 25; laws, **Au79**, 8, 25
- Lombroso, Cesare, **Au82**, 7-8
- Lomelo, John, **N85**, 29
- London Debt Conference, **Au78**, 19
- London School of Economics, **Oc82**, 30
- London, Jack, **Jun78**, 5, 16, **Jul78**, 17, **D78**, 24
- London, Joan, **Ja87**, 25
- London, **Mar81**, 24-25; bombed, **S85**, 29; browning of, **F87**, 31; leading madams, **May83**, 25; no go areas, **May87**, 33, **Jul87**, 30; nonwhites, **Ja87**, 29; roads renamed, **Mar86**, 32
- London, Richard V., **F87**, 33
- Lonetree, Clayton, **May87**, 23, **Jul87**, 20, **Oc87**, 19
- Long, Clarence D., **N83**, 25, **Mar84**, 19, **May84**, 13
- Long, Huey, **Ap76**, 14, **May76**, 12-14, **Oc76**, 10; assassinated, **Ja85**, 11
- Long, Larry, **Oc82**, 21
- Long, Russell, **Mar82**, 23
- Long, Shelley, **May87**, 28
- longevity, **Mar81**, 32
- Longford, Lord, **O80**, 19, **S81**, 27
- Longo, Barbara Ann, **Oc87**, 27
- Loo Tsu-teng, **Jun80**, 25
- Look, **Ap76**, 19
- Looking for Mr. Goodbar*, **F84**, 19
- Loose, Jeff, **D82**, 26
- López, Carmen, **Jul87**, 14
- Lopez, Diego, **S87**, 8
- López, José Y., **Oc81**, 16
- Lopez, Manuel, **Au87**, 14, **Oc87**, 19
- Lopez, Robert, **Mar82**, 26
- López-Portillo, José, **Jul85**, 14-15
- Lord Haw-Haw, **Au79**, 11, 26
- Lord of the Rings*, **The**, **Au84**, 42
- Lord, Garman, **F83**, 34
- Lord, John W., **Jun77**, 8
- Lord, Winston, **N85**, 28; Chinese wife, **Mar86**, 31
- Lords of Discipline*, **May83**, 20
- Lorence, Jordan, **Au87**, 34-35
- Lorentz transformations, **Jun77**, 14
- Lorentz, Hendrik, **Mar77**, 8; **S77**, 12, 18
- Lorenz, Konrad, **F76**, 4, **Jul76**, 6, **Au76**, 16,

Jun77, 18, Jul77, 9, S77, 22, Ap78, 20, F81, 9, May81, 29; quote, S83, 31
 Lorenz, Mathias, S84, 32
 Lorimer, Robin, Au86, 29
 Lorraine Motel (Memphis), Jul83, 21
 Los Alamos National Laboratory, May86, 28
 Los Angeles County, health services, S83, 32; Hispanics, D86, 12; illegals, Jul86, 29
 Los Angeles Harbor College, newspaper furor, Mar85, 33-34
 Los Angeles School Board, Jul86, 30
 Los Angeles Times, book section, Ja87, 19
 Los Angeles, Ap76, 19, Oc77, 15; demographics, Jun86, 33; Hispanic influence, Jul86, 24; immigrant influx, Ap86, 36; Jewish papers, Au85, 29; Jewish political machine, N84 11; Jewish violence, Ap84, 18; 1983 mayoral election, Au84, 32; racial politics, Jul86, 20; school system, Au85, 17-18; school violence, May85, 30; street gangs, F84, 24
 Los Cristeros (Mexican rightist group), Mar85, 32
 Los Tecos (Mexican secret society), Mar85, 32
 Losch, Tilly, Ja86, 26
 Losing Ground, F85, 10-11
 Losten, Basil H., Ap77, 15
 lotteries, S84, 26, Mar87, 28; immigrant winners, Oc83, 29, N84, 30, S86, 31, May87, 30
 Loudermilk, Gerald, May81, 35
 Loughheed, Peter, Au84, 35, Oc85, 10
 Loughnane, Laurel, S81, 19
 Louis Dreyfus Co., Ap80, 20
 Louis Harris Poll, D79, 16, D80, 22, N82, 21, Mar85, 26, Jul86, 29
 Louis II (Hungary), S80, 15
 Louis XIV, S80, 15
 Louis, Victor (Vitaly Levin), D80, 9
 Louisiana, "black blood" law, S83, 22-23; busing costs, S87, 25; monument removed, May81, 36
 Louisville (KY), Mar77, 20, F78, 12, May79, 27
 Louisville Courier-Journal, Au87, 27
 Lourdes, May83, 23
 Lorry, Glenn, N85, 19, Jun86, 22, Oc87, 27
 Lousma, Jack, Ja85, 38
 Louvre, N81, 27
 Louw, Erik, N78, 5, 15-21
 Lovat, Simon F., Au79, 11, Ja80, 29
 love, defined by feminists, F81, 26
 Love, James, Ja86, 30
 Love, Ruth, Jul81, 18, Ap85, 28
 Lovecraft, H.P., D78, 24, Mar84, 5-8, Mar85, 34, Ap85, 27
 Loved One, The, F80, 24, Mar86, 26
 Lovelace, Linda, S80, 23
 Lovell, Malcolm, Jr., Jun82, 16
 Lovell, Bernard, Jul78, 21
 Lovelock, James E., Jun82, 13
 Loves of Anatole, The, Ja86, 19
 Lovett, Robert A., Mar79, 24
 Loving vs. Virginia, D78, 21

Lovinger, Jozef, Ap85, 33
 Low, Harry, N80, 19
 Lowe, Malcolm, S81, 37
 Lowe, W. L., Ja79, 28
 Lowell, James Russell, poem, Jun85, 39
 Lowenstamm, Emma, D84, 34
 Lowenstein, Allard K., Mar77, 11, Jun80, 25, Oc80, 28
 Lowentin, R. C., S77, 23
 Lowery, Joseph, Ja80, 25, Ja81, 7, S82, 11; praises illegal voters, May83, 26
 Lowery, Lou, Jul83, 36
 Lowie, Robert H., Ja77, 19
 Lowry, Peter, N85, 28
 Lowther, Gerard, Ap84, 28
 Loyoll, Odd S., Jun85, 20-21
 Lozano, Rudy, Ja85, 33
 LSD, F76, 15
 Lubavitcher movement, Au85, 17
 Lubbe, Marinus van der, Ap81, 28
 Lubin, Siegmund, S87, 24
 Lubinga, Godfrey, Jun85, 35
 Lucas, George, Oc81, 30, Jul85, 19
 Lucas, Henry L., F84, 24
 Lucas, William, F87, 19
 Luce, Clare B., S78, 1824, Jul84, 23, D84, 31, Ja87, 27; rediscovers Lea, F87, 6
 Luce, Henry, Mar76, 16, Jun76, 13-15, D77, 12, F78, 21, S78, 18, S78, 18, 24, Jul84, 23
 Luce, Robert B., N76, 11
 Lucentini, Mauro, D78, 11
 Lucey, Jean Vlasis, N80, 5
 Lucia (see Fatima)
 Luciano, Lucky, May76, 7, Oc83, 18
 Luciuk, Lubomyr, Jun86, 35, Jun87, 29
 Ludendorff Study Group, Ap81, 30-31
 Ludendorff, E. F. W., Ap81, 30-31
 Ludovici, Anthony M., F86, 16-17, Ap86, 11-12, D86, 40, Jul87, 9
 Ludwig, Daniel E., Jun87, 28
 Ludwig, Grand Duke Ernst, Ja81, 10
 Ludwig, Israel, Oc82, 28, D84, 32
 Luedkte, Kurt, quote, Oc87, 8
 Luegar, Karl, S80, 16-17
 Luftwaffe reunion, S84, 27
 Lugar, Richard, Ja77, 12, Ja87, 6-7, Ap87, 35
 Lugassy, Nancy, S82, 32
 Luger, Karl, F86, 32
 Lujan, Manuel, F83, 21
 Lukacs, John, F78, 23, F79, 15, Ap81, 21, May82, 32
 Lukwena, Alice, Ap87, 33
 Lummer, Heinrich, D84, 34
 Lumsden, Charles J., Jun82, 20
 Lumumba, Patrice, D78, 10, 25
 Lunacharsky, Anatoly, Au83, 16
 Lundine, Stanley, N86, 23
 Lundren, Dolf, Jul86, 40
 Lungren, Dan, Mar83, 18, Au84, 15, Au87, 14
 Lurie, Michael, Oc79, 18
 Lusitania, Mar76, 12-13, Jul78, 6, 15, D84, 26; British crime, D82, 19
 Lustgarten, Bernie, Ja83, 24
 Lustiger, Jean-Marie, May81, 33, Au81, 13, Ap83, 30, Jul87, 16
 Luther College, May81, 11

Luther, Martin, Mar76, 19, Jul78, 21; anti-Semitism, Jul83, 30
 Lutheran Church, Mar76, 19; in U.S., Ja87, 27, Jun87, 19
 Lutherans, Ap83, 26; in Hitler Germany, F81, 18
 Lutton, Charles, Jun85, 38
 Lutton, Wayne, Au86, 35, Au87, 15
 Luttwak, Edward, Mar78, 25, Ap81, 10
 Lutz, William, O86, 10
 Lutzner, Hellmut, O87, 25
 Luxembourg, D85, 33
 Luxemburg, Rosa, F76, 16
 Lykkens, George, F84, 10-11
 Lyles, Jalasker, May87, 17
 Lyman, Princeton, Oc83, 35
 Lynch, Charles, May77, 10
 Lynch, David, N86, 20-21
 Lynch, Leon, N80, 30
 Lynch, Michael, Ap87, 13
 lynching, Leo Frank, Jun84, 16-17, Jun86, 6-7
 lynchings, F76, 6, Oc81, 23, N84, 28, Ap85, 6
 Lynd, Robert and Helen, Jun82, 22-23
 Lyndon Johnson and the American Dream, Mar79, 18-19
 Lynes, Russell, Jun85, 14
 Lynn, Jeffrey, F86, 27
 Lynn, Loretta, Oc87, 27
 Lynn, Mike, Mar84, 16
 Lynn, Richard, S78, 14, Jun79, 13, Au82, 21
 Lyon, Alexander, Au82, 24
 Lyons, Douglas B., Jun77, 8
 Lyons, Eugene, D77, 12
 Lyons, Francis, N83, 25
 Lyons, Jack, Jun87, 30
 Lyons, James, Mar84, 26
 Lyons, Mark, Ap79, 11
 Lysenko, Trofim D., S77, 24, Jun79, 28-29, Jul81, 21-22, Au83, 16

M

M'Bow, Arnadou-Mahtar, Jun85, 30
 Macadam, John, F87, 20
 MacArthur Foundation, Au80, 21, D81, 18, Au82, 27, Ja83, 19; minority recipients, S81, 23
 MacArthur, Douglas, Ap77, 14, Oc77, 23, N83, 17-18, N87, 31; appraisal of Australians, F86, 33; criticized, May80, 23
 Macaulay, Thomas, May79, 7, 24
 MacBride, John, S79, 14
 MacBride, Sean, Ap85, 10
 Maccabaeus, Judas, Jun80, 36
 Maccabean revolt, Ja79, 6, 23
 Maccabiah Games, D81, 20, Oc85, 30
 Maccoby, Hyam, D86, 22
 Macdermont, Ian, Ja85, 35
 MacDonald, Ramsey, May85, 34
 MacDonald, Robert, Ap84, 28
 MacDowell, Edward, Jun78, 21-22
 Mace, Jun82, 26
 MacEachen, Allan, Ap82, 29
 Macedonia, F87, 14-15
 Machado, Luis, S81, 23

Machel, Samora, Ja81, 14, F85, 16, Jun85, 17, Ap86, 15, D86, 36, D87, 34
 Machen, Arthur, Jun76, 17
 Macias, Francisco, Jul80, 31, D85, 34
 MacInnes, Colin, Jul84, 32
 Mack, John, N78, 23
 MacKenzie, John, Oc85, 9-10 Oc85, 11
 MacKinnon, George, May77, 23
 Macklin, Dessie, D81, 28
 MacLeach, Archibald, Oc80, 20
 Maclean's magazine, May85, 15
 Maclean, Donald, N83, 8-12, Ja84, 15, Mar87, 30
 MacLean, Evelyn, Ja78, 10, 24
 MacLean, Paul, Jul79, 5, N81, 20
 MacLeod, Charlotte, Au86, 36
 MacLeod, Evelyn H., May82 25
 MacLeod, Wayne, Ap80, 17
 MacMichael, Harold, Oc77, 15
 Macmillan, Harold, Ja85, 16, Oc87, 23
 MacNamara, Robert S., F79, 25
 MacNeil-Lehrer News Hour, N86, 29
 MacNeill, Karen, D87, 25
 Macomber, William B., Oc82, 19
 MacPherson, Malcolm, S84, 19
 Macquarrie, Heath, Ap82, 29
 Macugowski, Jozef and Stephenia, Mar87, 21
 Madagascar, Jun87, 29-30; Jewish homeland, Jul86, 8
 Madden, Max, D84, 33
 Maddox, Elliot, Mar79, 18
 Maddox, Lester, D76, 12, Oc77, 13
 Maddox, Paul, Oc85, 8-9
 Mademoiselle, F77, 8, Jul81, 19
 Madenwald, Polly, N83, 32
 Mader, Julius, Ja86, 16
 Maderis, Bruce, Jul87, 17
 Madison Square Garden, Mar86, 18
 Madonna, N85, 14
 Madrid, Arnulfo A., S84, 31
 Madrid, Miguel de la, Jul87, 7, Au87, 15
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, Au76, 9
 Maffett, Debra Sue, N83, 13
 Mafia, S79, 28, Mar84, 16, Au85, 10, N85, 21; balance sheet, Mar87, 19; British connections, Jun85, 33; in Las Vegas, Mar87, 19; in oil distribution, Ap86, 29; in politics, S87, 14-15; Jewish associates, Ap83, 20, Au84, 33, Jun85, 32, Ja86, 30; organization, Mar87, 19; racism, Jun80, 26-27; Russian Jews, Mar86, 20; unions, Jul86, 30
 magazines, Jewish dominance, Ja86, 20; of the past, Jun86, 18, N86, 18-19; pulp, Mar79, 16
 Magen, David, D78, 15
 Magi, S78, 8
 Magic Flute, The, May78, 14, D87, 34
 Magic Mountain, The, Ja76, 7
 Magna Carta, D76, 10
 magnet schools, illiteracy, Ap87, 28
 Magnusson, Magnus, Ja81, 36
 Magruder, Jeb S., Ja77, 5; wife, May77, 10
 Magyars (see Hungarians)
 Mahard, Helen, Jun84, 30
 Mahathir, Datuk, Jul87, 34
 Mahendra, Ap87, 25

Mahfood, Lisa, Ap87, 27
 Mahieu, Jacques de, S79, 10-11, Au87, 22
 Mahler, Gustav, Oc77, 9, Jun79, 13, May81, 8-9, F86, 32, Ap86, 19
 Mahler, Haffden, 587, 8
 Mahon, James E. Jr. (see Eli Hazeev)
 Mahoney, Michael J., Au83, 15
 Maidenek, D78, 28; guards' trial, Au79, 10
 Maikovskis, Boleslavs, S79, 25, F82, 10, N83, 25, D85, 7
 mail fraud, May86, 30, Jun86, 25, Au87, 28
 mail order brides, Au84, 40
 mail, sent to ADL, Mar82, 17-18; thrown away, Mar85, 27
 Mailer, Norman, May77, 23, Jul77, 15, Mar78, 16, Jul78, 20, F84, 18-19, Oc84, 7, Ap85, 18; drug connection, N87, 27; favors probation for Abbie Hoffman, Jul81, 30; marriages, Oc83, 27; relations with Abbott, Mar82, 17
 mailing firms, May84, 18
 mailing lists, Jewish, May83, 26
 Maimonides, Jun85, 37, N85, 29, Jul87, 12
 Main Street, S86, 26
 Majority activists, Au76, 8, 19, N77, 20, F78, 22, May78, 7, 18, N80, 25-29, Ja82, 14, Oc82, 32, May83, 32, D83, 25-27, May86, 20, July86, 36, Oc86, 38 ; advice, D84, 39, Jun85, 9-10; against immigration, Jun81, 35; arrested, Ap87, 15; at Johns Hopkins, Ja87, 20; attitude toward religion, Au81, 15-18; back to land, Oc82, 14, Jun85, 6-8; California commune, Jun86, 39-40; Colonial Heights (VA) march, Au87, 36; Columbus (OH), Oc80, 21; cruel punishment, May82, 31; different types, Oc86, 16-17; Forsyth county, Ap87, 6-7; frat members, Ja87, 20; fugitives, Jun83, 18; Greensboro (NC), Oc80, 21; in Michigan, Oc84, 341 in Texas school, Au86, 21; jailed, S81, 30, N81, 25, S83, 24, N84 17; legal advice, May87, 16-17; manifesto, Mar84, 32, S87, 10-11; moribund, N80, 35; persecuted, Jul80, 18, Ja81, 36, Mar81, 17, Ap81, 11-12, Jun81, 21, Jul83, 15-19, Ap87, 35, Jun87, 36; protest TV shows, S81, 40; speculations, F86, 24; strategy, Ap81, 11-12, May82, 13, Jul82, 22-23, Ap85, 14-16; students, F84, 32
 Majority Hero of the Year, D83, 18
 Majority homeland, May83, 32
 Majority PAC, N81, 12-13
 Majority Renegade of 1976, Ja77, 5, 16-17
 Majority Renegade of 1979, Ja80, 5-6
 Majority Renegade of 1980, Ja80, 5
 Majority Renegade of 1981, Ja82, 5-6
 Majority Renegade of 1982, Ja83, 6-7
 Majority Renegade of 1983, Ja84, 12-16
 Majority Renegade of 1984, Ja85, 5-6
 Majority Renegade of 1985, Ja86, 6-8
 Majority Renegade of 1986, Ja87, 6-7
 Majority Renegade of 1987, Ja88, 6-8
 Majority renegades, Jul77, 12, May79, 26-27, Ap84, 16, D86, 24; in Britain, Jul84, 33
 Majority truckler, F84, 16-17

Majority woman, rejects motherhood, N86, 16
 Majority, F76, 81 7, Ap77, 4, 19-20, Oc77, 27; actors, Au82, 16-17; alliance with Jews or Negroes?, Au80, 23; apologists for Israel, Mar79, 23-24; armed forces, F78, 5; cheated, N78, 9; compared to colonists, May87, 21; conservatives, F77, 20; decline of, Jun79, 21-23, May87, 21; defense of, Jun79, 14; demographics, Au78, 15; demonstration, Jun80, 17-19; family at bay, Jun81, 7-9; family break-up, Jun81, 21, Mar84, 13-14; family set up, F80, 20; heretical thoughts, Oc82, 23-24; in Denver, Au76, 20; in local politics, N84, 25; ingathering, D77, 21; jobs, Jun76, 6-7; middle class, F77, 20; morale-building cassette, July86, 35; optimistic future, Oc80, 7-8; origins, Jul77, 19; philosophy, May77, 6, 20
 Majority, politics, Jul76, 5, 16, D78, 12, May85, 12-13; proposals for survival, Ja78, 6, 22; proposed platform, Jul87, 35; racial awakening, D77, 9, 21-22, May79, 17-18; religious ties, Oc84, 17; ridiculed, F86, 15; sickness of, May79, 15-16; strategy for Mideast war, D79, 7-9; tactical links with minorities, Jun80, 27; thwarted geniuses, Jul78, 12, D85, 24; traits, Jul77, 19
 Majors, Lee, Ap85, 26
 Makers of Civilization in Race and History, The, Jun76, 8
 Makowski, Edward, D86, 40
 Malady, Thomas P., Mar83, 16-17
 Malan, Magnus, Ap86, 17
 Malaparte, Curzio, Mar80, 28
 Malatsi, Sam, Jul86, 31
 Malawi, British public school, N87, 31
 Malaysia, N79, 26, Jun80, 34, F83, 33, Ap84, 30; anti-Zionism, Jul87, 34; in WWII, F85, 21
 Malcolm X, N77, 22, F78, 11, Ja86, 21; Jewish quote, Au86, 16; stamp, N85, 28
 Malcolm, D. N., May86, 29
 male dominance, Ap83, 12
 Malekar, Ramchandra, Jul79, 27
 Malenkov, Georgi, May81, 34
 Maleska, Eugene T., Ja87, 20
 Mali, Oc81, 33
 Malik, Charles, S77, 28
 Malik, Mustaq, Jun85, 35
 Malingo, Archbishop, F83, 33
 Malinowski, Bronislaw, Au79, 25
 Mallet, Charles, F81, 28
 Malmedy massacre, Jun85, 38
 Malnik, Alvin, May79, 14
 malnutrition, S81, 32
 Malone, Bill C., S78, 7, 15-16, Ja82, 7-8
 Malone, Kevin, May86, 30
 Malone, Terry and Diane, Mar86, 34
 malpractice, S80, 24, Mar83, 14, Jul83, 29, Ap87, 27; lawsuits, Ja83, 25, Oc85, 30, D85, 32, Oc86, 31
 Malraux, André, Mar79, 13
 Malthus, Thomas R., S76, 5, 16, Ap79, 8, 27-28, F82, 6, S76, 5, 16, F87, 10, May87, 25

Maltz, Albert, Au85, 31
 Maltzman, Irving, Au83, 16
 Mamay, Roger, Jun86, 34
 Mammoth *Hunters*, The, S87, 9-10
 Man As Sense Organ, Jun82, 12-15, F83, 15-18; replies, Oc82, 16-17, Au83, 18-19
 Man Who invented Genocide, The, S84, 8-9, D86, 37
Manchester Guardian, May85, 34
 Manchester, William, Jul85, 6
 Manchukuo (see Manchuria)
 Manchuria, F77, 9, 21; Jewish homeland, N85, 15
 Mandel, Arnold, Jun78, 13
 Mandel, Bill, N81, 30
 Mandel, Gary, F86, 31
 Mandel, Marvin, Mar76, 9, F77, 13, Au77, 19, Mar78, 12, S80, 32, Jun82, 27, F86, 31
Mandela, D87, 27-28
 Mandela, Nelson, Ap86, 14-15, Oc86, 37, Mar87, 32, May87, 29, D87, 27-28
 Mandela, Winnie, Oc86, 36, May87, 29, May87, 36, D87, 27-28; approves necklacing, D86, 37; honored in Scotland, Jun87, 31; new home, Au87, 32-33
Mandingo, Oc77, 13
 Manes, Donald R., Jul86, 21, Ja87, 21, 28
 Manfredi, Tom, S82, 18
 Mangwende, Witness, Oc86, 36
 Manhattan (KS), Oc78, 28
 Manhattan Opera, Ja79, 27
 Manitest Destiny, Ap79, 27, S82, 10, Jul87, 9
 manifestoes, Britain, Au78, 6, 16; right-wing, Mar84, 32
 Manifold, W. G., Jul87, 35
 Manila, Jews, Ja85, 31
 Manilow, Barry, Jul87, 18
 manipulation, D78, 11
 Manitoba Human Rights Commission, Oc84, 30
 Mankiewicz, Frank, Jun79, 19, S80, 22, Oc83, 30, Mar84, 18
 Mankin, Helen Douglas, Ap76, 9?
 Mankind *Quarterly*, May77, 23, Au79, 14
 Manley, Michael, Mar76, 10, Mar82, 28, F84, 17
 Mann Act, Jul78, 18
 Mann, Abby, Ja83, 16-17
 Mann, Alonzo, Jun82, 21, Jun84, 16, Jun86, 6-8
 Mann, Donald, N81, 15, Mar85, 27
 Mann, Edward T., Au82, 27, S82, 27
 Mann, Golo, Ap86, 33
 Mann, Heinrich, Oc76, 10, Mar79, 13
 Mann, Thomas, Ja76, 7, Jun76, 5, Oc76, 10, N78, 10, Mar79, 13, Ap83, 26, Oc87, 20
 Manne, Robert, N85, 36
 Manned Orbital Laboratory, D87, 8
 manners, S83, 18, Ap84, 7
 Mannin, Ethel, May85, 34
 Manning, Ernest, May84, 10
 Manning, Margaret, Oc85, 16
 Manning, Robert, Jun78, 13
 Manning, Winton H., Ap80, 22
 Manno, Dominic, Jul81, 5
 Manns, Lorenzo, Jul87, 28
 Mano, D. Keith, Mar83, 32, F87, 20
 Manouchian, Missak, N85, 31-32
 Mansfield, Maureen, Mar82, 23
 Manson family, May77, 10-11
 Manson, Charles, F76, 15-16; Negro genes, Ja85, 10
 Mansour, Agnes, Oc86, 32
 Mansour, Suleiman, Jun82, 29
 Manstein, Erich von, D78, 20
 Mao Tse-tung, Jun77, 12, D78, 13, N80, 32, May87, 36; chemist, Jun81, 20; pictures purged, N80, 32
 Maoris, N76, 23, Jun77, 19, Ap81, 29, Jul85, 31, Jun87, 33, N87, 32; revenge film, Ap86, 34; whites insulted, D85, 35
 Maoz, Baruch, D85, 33
 maps, Peters Projection, Ja85, 14-15; upsidedown, D87, 17
 Marais, Ben J., Mar76, 8
 Marais, Eugene, Au76, 9
 Marais, Jaap A., S81, 38, Oc83, 34, Ap86, 16, May86, 33, Oc86, 36, N86, 35
 Marat, Jean Paul, F76, 16?
 marathon races, Jun86, 20
 Marburger, John H., Jun84, 18
 Marcellus, Robert de, Au78, 5
 Marcellus, Tom, Jul81, 35, Oc85, 6, Jun86, 40
 March on Rome, May76, 7
 March, Charles H., Au85, 32
 Marchais, Georges, Au80, 35, Jul81, 32, Mar84, 28, Jun84, 33
 Marciano, Rocky, Jul78, 19
 Marcinkus, Paul, Jul87, 29, Au87, 31
 Marconi scandal, N78, 17, Jun84, 32
 Marcos, Ferdinand, May86, 34, Jun86, 38, Jul86, 31, Ja87, 6-7, Ap87, 34, May87, 38; anti-Marcos ad, Ap87, 21; cult supporter, D84, 36; Japanese collaborator, S86, 20; taped, D87, 28
 Marcus, David, Oc76, 9, D78, 20
 Marcus, Erwin, F87, 29
 Marcus, Joseph, F81, 15
 Marcus, Leonard, Ja79, 27
 Marcus, Linda, Mar87, 28
 Marcus, Mickey, Au84, 17
 Marcus, Sidney, 581, 30
 Marcus, Stanley, F85, 31
 Marcuse, Herbert, D75, 10, Ja78, 23, F77, 5, Jul78, 12
 Marder, Janet, female rabbi, Jul84, 31
Mardi, Ja78, 23
 Maretsky, Louis, May84, 27
 Margaret Mead in *Samoa*, S83, 6-7
 Margolies, Irwin, Oc82, 20
 Margolin, Harry, D87, 23
 Margolis, Jonathan, D87, 30
 Margolis, Sherry, S87, 27
 Margolis, William, Jul83, 35
 Marguety, William, Au87, 28
 Margulies, Ephraim, Jun87, 30
 Margulies, Stan, S78, 13
 Maria Theresa, Mar80, 12-13
 Marian, Father, Ja80, 31
 Mariel boatlift, D85, 36; criminals, May87, 23
 marijuana, F76, 15, Jul85, 31, Ja86, 29; crop value, Mar81, 32; millionaires, N79, 20; murders, Jul85, 23
 Marin, Luis, Jul82, 20
 Marin, Maximiliano, Mar87, 29
 Mariotta, John, Mar87, 28, S87, 14
 Maritime Fruit Carriers, D76, 8
 Markey, Judy, Oc87, 35
 Markovitz, Leon, Oc86, 36, D87, 10
 Markovitz, Michael, Ap86, 29
 Markowitz, Edward, Au85, 11
 Markowitz, Marquesa, D80, 27
 Markowitz, Sam, D80, 27
 Marks, Albert, D76, 10, N83, 14, Oc84, 20
 Marks, Edward A., Oc86, 32, Mar87, 28
 Marks, Herman, Au80, 30, Jul87, 29
 Marks, James, D86, 22
 Marks, Johnny, D80, 16
 Marlborough, Duke of, Jun85, 31, Au86, 25, Jun87, 30, Jul87, 18
 Marlene, Doug, N83, 21
 Marley, Bob, S81, 22, Mar82, 28, Au83, 30
 Marlowe, Christopher, Jul77, 5, D86, 32; quote, Ap81, 6
 Marlowe, Tony, May82, 25
 Marne la Vallée (France), Ap84, 15
 Marnham, Patrick, Jul80, 30-31
 Marnharm, Michael, Ja82, 30
 Maronites, S84, 29-30
 Marquette (prison), D85, 23
 Marquette Park, N77, 14
 Marranos, May85, 25, F87, 18; numbers, Jul87, 27
 marriage agencies, F82, 19; Oriental brides, Au84, 40
 marriages, F87, 35; average length, Ap86, 28; Jewish-Gentile, D78, 11, D82, 31, Ap83, 26; mass, N82, 28, Ja83, 7; Jewish objections, Ja84, 27, Au84, 39; poll, Au84, 32; prohibitions, Ap84, 25; unmarried persons, Oc87, 26
 marriages, interracial, Mar82, 27, Ja83, 7-8, May83, 26, Oc84, 27, Jul85, 31, May86, 29; in sports, Aug84, 33; in prison, D78, 28; in West Germany, S85, 32; legalized, D78, 21; opponents, Jun85, 33
 Marris, Adam D., S84, 23
 Mars, Au78, 18; in fiction, N83, 21; mission to, D87, 8
 Marsellus, Howard, Jr., F87, 29
 Marsh, George P., 577, 8
 Marsh, Henry L., F79, 17
 Marshack, Megan, Jun80, 24
 Marshall, Alfred, Ja76, 5, 20, N76, 21, F77, 11, Au79, 25
 Marshall, Consuelo, Au85, 31
 Marshall, George C., Jun76, 11-21, Jan78, 10, 24, Oc77, 7, 22-24, S78, 18, N85, 19
 Marshall, Katherine T., Oc77, 7, 24
 Marshall, Ray, Mar80, 14, N81, 14
 Marshall, S. L. A., Ja77, 9
 Marshall, Thurgood, D78, 21, Mar77, 13, N77, 6, Au80, 6-7, May85, 9, Oc86, 29, May87, 20, D87, 7; attacks Reagan, N87, 18
 Marston, Robert, Jul80, 11-12
 Marsyas, Ja86, 15-16
 Mart, Alfie, May85, 32
 Martel, Charles, N76, 8, 20

Martha's Vineyard, D77, 10; bigoted library, **Oc87**, 36; Hebrew garden, **Ja87**, 35-36, **Oc87**, 36

Marti, Augustine, D81, 32

Martin Luther King Jr. Center for Social Change, **Jun80**, 21; bad checks, **S84**, 26

Martin, Claude, **F80**, 18

Martin, Daria, **N87**, 27

Martin, James J., **Jul76**, 10, **Jul77**, 20, **Au79**, 28, **D79**, 5, **Oc80**, 5, **Ja82**, 19, **F82**, 32, **N82**, 31, **Ja84**, 31, **S84**, 8-9, **D86**, 37

Martin, Jane, **S86**, 21

Martin, Kingsley, **N77**, 13

Martin, Lawrence N., Jr., **Jul82**, 20

Martin, Luis, **Jul81**, 21

Martin, Pamela Sue, **N81**, 21

Martin, Robert B., **Oc85**, 16

Martin, Ruth, **Mar77**, 20

Martin, Stoddard, **Oc81**, 22

Martin, Wilbur, **May84**, 26

Martinez, **Alejandro**, **Ja87**, 28

Martinez, Bob, **F87**, 19

Martinez, Guillermo, **N85**, 29

Martinez, Maximiliano, **D81**, 32

Martinez, Thomas, **Jun85**, 9, **May86**, 20

Marton, Kati, **Ja87**, 26

Martov, L. (Yuly Tserderbaum), **F77**, 10

martyrs, Christian, **Au87**, 17

Marumsco Christian School, **Jun81**, 21

Marut, Edward, **Jun84**, 35

Marvell, Andrew, **Jul77**, 5

Marx brothers, **N78**, 13, **F81**, 7-8, **Mar81**, 16-17; draft evaders, **D83**, 31, **Au84**, 33

Marx, Heinrich, **Au77**, 5

Marx, Karl, **Ja76**, 19, **Mar76**, 8, 10, **May76**, 5, 18, **N76**, 7, 18-19, **F77**, 5, 20, **Au77**, 16, **Oc77**, 13, **Au78**, 8, **May79**, 8, 24, **F83**, 12, **Oc83**, 7, 16, **N85**, 9, **Jun86**, 9-10, **F87**, 8-10, **Jul87**, 6; anti-Semitism, **N76**, 18, **D77**, 8, **May80**, 20, **Jun85**, 18; called a Negro, **Jun81**, 6-7; criticism of, **Ap80**, 17, **Jun85**, 8; family secrets, **S83**, 24; on money, **Au86**, 14; wife, **Au77**, 5, **Jun81**, 6

Marx, Laura, **Jun81**, 7

Marx, Louis, **Jul76**, 7, 14, **Jun79**, 19, **Oc80**, 29

Marx, Paul, **N80**, 20

Marxism vs. Darwinism, **F87**, 8-10

Marxism, **Au77**, 5, 16, **S77**, 14, **D78**, 9, **D84**, 11; attitude toward women, **Ap86**, 33; contradictions, **Jun85**, 18; in crisis, **Oc84**, 32; in U.S.S.R., **S85**, 27

Marxists, in colleges, **Jul81**, 31; turncoats, **S86**, 17

Mary Celeste, **Au78**, 17

Mary Hartman, **Mary Hartman**, **F77**, 20

Mary, mother of Jesus, **Jun79**, 11, 31

Maryknoll order, **Jul85**, 33, **S86**, 31

Maryland, Jews, **D85**, 24; 1986 Senate campaign, **Oc86**, 22

Masada (TV show), **Jun81**, 25-26

Masada, **Ap79**, 31, **D81**, 34

Masai tribe, **N86**, 27

Masarurwa, Willie, **Au84**, 39

Masefield, John, **Oc85**, 15-16

Maslow, Abraham, **Mar83**, 31

Mason, Daniel, **Jun78**, 21-22, **Mar80**, 11-

12

Mason, Joan, **Jun78**, 24, **Jun84**, 31

Mason, Peggy, **Mar87**, 31

Mason, Philip, quote, **F84**, 9

Masonry, **Jul78**, 23

Masons, **May81**, 29, **S81**, 35, **July84**, 20; ancient origins, **N84**, 34; in politics, **Ap81**, 21

Masrui, Ali, **Ap87**, 22

mass man, **Oc87**, 6-8

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), **N78**, 23

Massachusetts, gay law defeated, **May86**, 34; politics, **Ja77**, 20; protects illegals, **N86**, 31; tax reduction referendum, **Mar81**, 18

Massacre in Rome, **Au84**, 33

massacres (also see Sabra & Shatila massacres), **Ap77**, 7, 21-23; ancient Bavaria, **F85**, 32; compared, **Jun78**, 14; massacres, Ireland, **Jul81**, 9; Jamestown (VA), **Jul80**, 22; Jonestown, **D81**, 30; of Gentiles by Jews, **Ja79**, 6; of whites in Zaire, **D78**, 26; U.S., **Jul81**, 9-10; Uganda, **May79**, 23, **Jun84**, 29

Massell, Sam, **D81**, 30

Mastark, Shalam, **S83**, 35

Masterpiece Theater, **Jun79**, 31, **F85**, 26-27, **Au86**, 28

Mastronalli, Luigi, **N82**, 7

materialism, **D81**, 20-21

maternity, **Ap83**, 13

mathematics, New Math, **Oc79**, 26

Mather, Kenneth, breeding quote, **Au86**, 17

Mathews, Gwen, **Oc85**, 8, 11

Mathews, Jay, **Ap85**, 23, **D86**, 12-13

Mathews, Robert, **Ja82**, 31-32, **May86**, 20, **S86**, 18, **Oc86**, 16, **Jun87**, 36; death, **Mar85**, 7-8, **Jun85**, 9

Mathias, Charles, **Ja81**, 7, **Au84**, 20, **Oc86**, 22, 29; chides Israel, **Oc81**, 35

mating, animals, **May87**, 30; assortative, **S78**, 5

Matlin, **Marlee**, **Jul87**, 25

Matlovich, Leonard, **Au84**, 43

matriarchy, **F79**, 17

Matsunaga, Ronald, **Jun85**, 20

Matsunaga, Spark, **Mar82**, 17

Matsushita, Sachiko, **Oc82**, 27

Mattel, **N86**, 20

Matthews, Eric, **Ap85**, 36

Matthews, L. E., **Ja82**, 22

Matthews, Michael J., **Ap85**, 29

Mattingly, D. Lynn, **Ja87**, 28

Mattogno, Carlo, **Jun86**, 37

Mattus, Reuben, **Jul87**, 35-36

maturation rate, races compared, **D87**, 26

Matzelinger, Ernest, **S85**, 17

Mau Mau, **S80**, 15, **N86**, 27

Maude, **F77**, 20

Maugham, Somerset, **Mar81**, 12, **Oc82**, 18, **Ap84**, 20

Maurer, Pierre, **Jul79**, 6, 21, **Jul80**, 36

Mauritania, **Mar81**, 34, **F82**, 29; slavery, **Ja85**, 35

Mauroy, Pierre, **Au81**, 11

Maurras, Charles, **Jul84**, 26, **Au84**, 28

Maus, **May87**, 16

Maus, Cynthia P., **Ja82**, 20

Maverick, Maury, Jr., **D77**, 11

Maw, Ba, **S86**, 20

Maxentius, Emperor, **S80**, 15

Maxim family, **S81**, 22

Maxwell House, flatters Jews, **S86**, 31

Maxwell, Elsa, **Mar78**, 24

Maxwell, Irene, **Ap79**, 15

Maxwell, James C., **F76**, 9

Maxwell, Robert, **Oc84**, 31, **F87**, 17, **Jun87**, 30, **Jul87**, 31, **S87**, 24

Maxwell-Fyfe, David, **Jun86**, 12

May Laws, **Ap84**, 11

May, Alan N., **N83**, 10

May, Brian, **Ja82**, 30

May, Karl, **May80**, 30

Mayans, **Mar79**, 18, **S79**, 10, **D81**, 12, **S86**, 22-23, **D86**, 21, **Au87**, 21, **S87**, 21-22; language, **S79**, 10; monuments, **D86**, 21, **N87**, 32

Mayans, Mayer, **Andreas**, **Jul85**, 13

Mayer, Daniel, **Jun86**, 37

Mayer, Egon, **Aug83**, 28

Mayer, Helen, **Jun87**, 7

Mayer, Johann, **Jun86**, 16

Mayer, Louis B., **Au77**, 17-18, **Jun78**, 9, 20, **Au80**, 23, **Jul84**, 23

Mayer, Norman, **F83**, 6, **Jun83**, 26

Mayer, Peter, **F86**, 32

Mayers, Benjamin, **May86**, 30

Mayes, Richard, **F79**, 27

Mayflower, **D86**, 16

Mayflower Compact, **F76**, 8

Mayflower Madam (see Sydney B. Barrows)

Mayhew, Christopher P., **Ja77**, 13, **Jul77**, 8, 18, **May79**, 28, **F85**, 33-34, **Ja87**, 30

Maynard, Michelle, **S86**, 36

Maynard, Robert, **S83**, 33

mayors, **Ja84**, 17, **May84**, 23; criminal, **Ap84**, 16, **N85**, 29; largest cities, **June83**, 8-9; lesbian, **Jun86**, 34; Negro, **Ja83**, 18, **F84**, 25, **S84**, 18, **Jul85**, 21, **Jul85**, 31, **Au87**, 26

Mayr, Ernst, **S83**, 9, **Ja86**, 26

Maza, Jehoshua, **Jul86**, 39

Mazepa, Ivan, **F79**, 16

Mazrui, Ali, **Jun81**, 34, **D86**, 29

Mazzei, Filippo, **N78**, 12

Mazzini, Giuseppe, **F87**, 11

Mazzochi, Anthony, **F81**, 20

McAdam, John L., **F87**, 20

McCabe, Charles, **Mar79**, 26

McCabe, Joseph, **Oc79**, 27

McCalden, David (Lewis Brandon), **8Oc77**, 28, **Oc80**, 5, **Jun81**, 35, **Au81**, 33, **Ja82**, 17-18, **D82**, 23, **Jun82**, 31, **Ja83**, 14-15, **F83**, 10-13, **Ja87**, 35; newsletter, **N82**, 32; Ulster origin, **Ja82**, 19

McCall's, **Jul78**, 11

McCall, John, **May82**, 19

McCarrick, Archbishop, **D86**, 25

McCarthy, Eugene J., **D76**, 12, **Oc81**, 36

McCarthy, Grace, **May84**, 10

McCarthy, Joseph, **Jun76**, 18, **Jun77**, 13, **Oc77**, 24, **N83**, 10, **Ja85**, 27, **Jul87**, 21; memorial service, **Au80**, 34

McCarthy, Kevin, **N82**, 19

McCarthy, Mary, **D77**, 11, **Jun80**, 25,

Jul87, 18; sued by Hellman, N81, 19
 McCarthyism, Ap86, 9, Jul87, 21
 McCartney, Paul, D82, 18, Mar87, 26
 McCarty, Luther, Jul78, 18
 McClain, Clarence, Jun84, 20
 McClain, Leanita, Jun82, 18, Au84, 21
 McClain, O.R., S85, 30
 McClatchy newspapers, Jul87, 13
 McClelland, David, Ap83, 13
 McClintick, David, N82, 15-16
 McCloskey, Paul M., Jr., Au79, 21, D81, 36, Ap82, 32, May82, 12, Jul82, 31, Au82, 31, D82, 14, May83, 31, Jul83, 22-23, N83, 36, Ja84, 31; attacks Jewish lobby, Oc81, 35-36, Ja83, 10
 McCloskey, Tammy, N86, 22
 McClure, Donald, S77, 13
 McClure, James A., S87, 12
 McColl, Alexander, N76, 8
 McCollum, Arthur N., Oc77, 22, 24
 McConnell, Larry, N80, 30
 McConnell, R. A., F78, 9
 McCord, Anthony, Jun81, 36
 McCord, David B., Ja79, 13
 McCord, James, Ap80, 24, Mar85, 21
 McCord, W. M., Oc77, 26
 McCormack, Ellen, Ap81, 11
 McCormick, F. D., D76, 7
 McCorvey, Norma, N87, 18
 McCown, John, N82, 8
 McCoy, Kid, Ap85, 23
 McCoy, Quincy, Ap82, 18
 McCoy, R. M., May86, 29
 McCoy, the real, Ap85, 23
 McCray, Michael, July84, 20
 McCulloch, Richard, Mar83, 7-11, N83, 15, N85, 6, Mar87, 12-16
 McCullough, Colleen, Hollywood quote, N84, 27
 McDermott, Michael, Ja80, 19
 McDonald's, France, Jul82, 26; Israel, D78, 15; worldwide, May84, 24
 McDonald, Dwight, Jul77, 16
 McDonald, Ellen Shapiro, Mar81, 20-21, Jul83, 6-9
 McDonald, Forrest, Mar81, 20-21, Jul83, 6-9
 McDonald, James, Mar82, 31
 McDonald, Larry, F78, 23, Au81, 20, Jul83, 29, D83, 8, D87, 28; honors black, F82, 27
 McDonald, Lynn, Jul84, 34
 McDonnell, Thomas, Au87, 28
 McDougall, Joyce, Oc77, 6
 McDougall, William, Au80, 9-11, S80, 10, Mar82, 30, Au85, 36, D87, 15
 McElroy, John, Au84, 17
 McEnery, Tom, S84, 27
 McEnroe, John, Oc81, 21, S84, 24
 McEvoy, Don, Ja83, 24
 McFarland, Larry, D81, 19
 McFarlane, Robert, Au87, 27, Oc87, 14; anti-Israel remark, F84, 32
 McFarlin, Theodore, Ja83, 24
 McGarr, Frank J., 087, 20
 McGarry, Michael B., convert quote, Oc86, 37
 McGee, Thomas D., D81, 28
 McGill University, F87, 24

McGill, Ralph, D80, 27, D81, 19
 McGivern, Gary, Ap86, 21
 McGoff, John P., Mar87, 21
 McGonagle, William, Ja79, 15, Jun79, 19, Jul80, 35
 McGovern, George, Jun76, 5-6, Jul77, 19, Oc77, 28, Ja86, 6; Israel quote, Ap84, 15
 McGovern, Susan, S76, 11
 McGrath, Charles, May87, 22
 McGrath, Maurine, Jul79, 13
 McGrath, Roger, D84, 20
 McGraw, Ali, May87, 29
 McGreal, Shirley, D83, 21
 McGrory, Mary, May81, 18, Jun83, 21, Jul85, 17, Au86, 18-19
 McGuffey's Reader, N83, 31, Jun84, 17, Au84, 10
 McGuinness, Nancy, N79, 13-14
 McGuire sisters, Jul82, 26
 McGuire, Marian, Ja82, 22
 McGuire, Pat, Jul87, 24
 McGuire, Robert J., quote, S85, 27
 McGurk, Frank C., Oc77, 8, 25-26, Au78, 20, S82, 32
 McHard, Ian L., Au82, 19
 McHenry, Donald, N79, 9
 McInerney, George, D83, 20
 McIntyre, Edward M., Jul82, 16, Ap84, 16
 McKeon, Daniel P., Jul87, 28
 McKillop, Duncan, S86, 35
 McKinley, Breck, N87, 20
 McKinley, William, D75, 13, 15, Ja82, 19, Ja85, 9, Oc86, 7
 McKinney, Boris, Jun87, 28
 McKinney, Charles, Jun81, 21
 McKinney, Stewart, D87, 20-21
 McKinnon, Neil, Jun78, 24
 McKissick, Floyd, S80, 24
 Mckoy, Roy, Jun85, 23
 McLachlan, Edward, Ja87, 30
 McLaglen, Victor, Jul78, 17
 McLaughlin, David, S82, 19
 McLaughlin, Janice, F81, 31
 McLaughlin, Michael, N81, 31
 McLee, Kevin, Ja78, 20
 McLelland, David, N76, 7
 McLennan, Kenneth, Jun82, 16
 McLeod, Roger, N86, 23
 McLoughlin, John, Au81, 30
 McLoughlin, Michael, Ap87, 32
 McLuhan, Marshall, Oc76, 8
 McManus, Jeanne, N85, 28
 McMillan, Lavar, S87, 33
 McNair, Lesley J., Ja78, 10, 24
 McNallen, Stephen, Jun77, 23, N81, 35, Ap82, 21
 McNamara, John R., Jul87, 19
 McNamara, Robert S., D77, 10-11, F78, 5, S87, 33-34
 McNeill, William H., F86, 31, Ap87, 11
 McNeish, Ronald, F83, 30
 McNichols, Steven, Oc81, 24
 McNutt, Lavelle T., D76, 12
 McShane, Steve, Ap79, 13
 McWilliams, Carey, F77, 19, Jul79, 12
 Mead, Margaret, F77, 7; S77, 20, F78, 11, Mar80, 13, Ap83, 32, S83, 6-10, N84, 35; Mar86, 34; raps with Baldwin, Au83,

10-13
 Meagher, Thomas, D81, 28
 Means, Russell, N82, 14-15
 Meany, George, May79, 11
 Mecham, Evan, May87, 32, May87, 39, Jul87, 13; King Holiday, F87, 35
 Medal of Freedom, winners, S80, 32
 Medal of Honor, winners, F87, 29
 medals, rescinded, N87, 27
 Media Institute, D81, 21
 media, Jun76, 7, 19, Jul83, 28; activists learn to handle, Jun81, 35; attacked by Jews, Ap81, 18; bias, Jun76, 4, S76, 5, F77, 8, 20, D83, 21, Ap85, 30, Jul87, 21; circulation figures, Jul78, 11; cover-up, F84, 14-15, 18; deals, Au85, 15; distortions, Ap84, 21, S86, 19; elite, S79, 17, S82, 26; executives, Oc83, 28; few women execs, Ja83, 25; focus on Israel, D86, 9; Jewish influence, Au79, 20, N79, 20, Jun80, 29, D81, 18, S83, 19-20, Jul85, 37; leftism confutes Marxism, Ja85, 23; minority networking, May87, 22; monitored by Jews, Ja83, 16; monopoly, Mar78, 15; pro left-wing dictators, S78, 12-13; quote, Ap83, 26; WWII intention, F77, 8
 Mediator, The, Ap79, 10, 28, S79, 7
 mediators, Oc85, 14-15
 Medicaid, Mar83, 15; costs, Oc87, 26
 medical fraud, Ap83, 27, N83, 32, May84, 23, Jul85, 33, Ja86, 30, May86, 30
 medical malpractice, in Britain, Jul78, 23
 medical profession, fake degrees, May85, 30
 medical schools, Jul77, 11; enrollment, Ap81, 27; foreigners, F84, 24; Negro admissions, F85, 29
 Medicare, costs, Oc87, 26
 Medicine Mountain (Wy.), S80, 12
 Médicines Sans Frontières, Au87, 30
 Medina, Orilla, Mar81, 30
 Medinet Habu (temple), S77, 10
 Mediterranean (race), Au79, 27, F82, 29, May83, 10-11, Jun84, 13-14
 Mediterraneans, Mar77, 20; in U.S., D81, 36
 mediums, Oc78, 11, 22
 Mednick, Sarnoff, N84, 35
 Medvedev, Roy, Ja79, 12, May84, 23
 Meese, Edwin, III, Au81, 25, Jun82, 23, Jun85, 31, Ja86, 35-36, Jun86, 18, Au86, 21, N86, 13, Mar87, 28, Jun87, 35, S87, 14
 Meeting of East and West, The, May76, 15
 Mega Society, N85, 15
 megaliths, May80, 13-14
 Megatraumas: America at AD. 2000, Jun86, 25
 Meharry Medical College, Au78, 12
 Mehdi, M. T., N80, 36
 Mehnert, Klaus, D78, 12-13
 Mehta, Ajai Singh, May87, 22
 Mehta, Zubin, 081, 19
 Meier, Barnhard, S86, 33
 Meier, Jack, Aug84, 33
 Mein Kampf, Ja76, 6, F79, 13.26, Jun86, 22; complimented, Ja85, 34; French

- translation, **D78**, 15; in Hebrew, **Oc87**, 32; royalties, **May87**, 30; suppressed, **D79**, 27-28, **Ja81**, 33
- Meir, **Golda**, **Oc76**, 18, **N77**, 21, **F78**, 23, **Mar83**, 19, **D84**, 40, **Ja87**, 28, **May87**, 31, **N87**, 31; cyanide pills, **May80**, 32; film, **Mar82**, 17, **Jun86**, 34; in U.S., **Ja82**, 20
- Meir, **Menahem**, **Ja87**, 28
- Meissner-Blau, Frieda, **Jun86**, 18, **Jul86**, 39
- Meitner, Lise, **D81**, 16
- Mejia, Maximo, **Jul86**, 30
- Melbourne University, **F78**, 23
- Melbourne, Lord, **S81**, 34
- Melcher, Marty, **Au82**, 18, **F86**, 40
- Mele, William, **Au85**, 31
- Melecio, Bernabe and Michelle, **D84**, 30
- Melilla (see Morocco)
- Mellandy, Kenneth, **Jun79**, 17
- Mellers, Wilfred, **S79**, 26-27
- Mellon, Thomas W., **Ja82**, 19
- Melnick, Dan, **N82**, 16
- Melting Pot, **Oc79**, 11, **Jun85**, 39
- Meltzner, Martin, **May78**, 6
- Melville, Herman, **Ja78**, 23, **Jul78**, 14
- Memel, **S81**, 34
- memes, **S80**, 13-14
- memory, **F83**, 15-16
- Memphis State University, **Ja77**, 19
- Memphis, **Ap76**, 9; black majority, **S85**, 29; crime, **Jul83**, 22; Forrest statue, **D81**, 19; mayoral election, **Ja80**, 31; most wanted list, **Mar87**, 29, **Au87**, 26; politics, **Ja84**, 17
- Mena, Maher, **N83**, 32
- Mencken, H. L., **Oc83**, 16, **D85**, 21, **Oc86**, 8, 10, **Oc87**, 20; anti-Semitism, **Jul85**, 6-7; contra Anglo-Saxons, **D80**, 18; quote, **D76**, 22, **May78**, 6, **S78**, 9, 18, **Ja87**, 8, **D87**, 23
- Mende, Erich, **D79**, 15
- Mendel, Gregor, **F77**, 18, **S77**, 18, **N79**, 6, **Jun80**, 11-12, **Oc80**, 10, **Oc87**, 13
- Mendelsohn, Martin, **S79**, 25, **N84**, 28, **Ap87**, 31
- Mendelson, John, **F78**, 22
- Mendelson, Michael, **Jul82**, 20
- Mendelssohn, Felix, **Oc76**, 16, **N76**, 12, **Jun79**, 13, **May81**, 9, **Oc84**, 6-7
- Mendelssohn, Moses, **N84**, 15
- Mendes-France, Pierre, **May76**, 16, **Oc81**, 35
- Mengelberg, Willem, **Oc77**, 9, 26
- Mengele, Josef, **D79**, 20, **Ap85**, 30, **N85**, 28, **Jul87**, 11, **Jul87**, 20-21, **Oc87**, 26; false sightings, **S85**, 9-10, **Ap87**, 34, **Jun87**, 33
- Menger, Carl, **Ja76**, 20
- Mennini, Luigi, **Au87**, 31
- Mennonites, **Jun82**, 17, **Jun83**, 25, **Mar86**, 10; history, **Oc85**, 35
- menorahs, **F87**, 21, **Au87**, 17-18
- Menotti, Gian-Carlo, **Oc78**, 25
- MENSA, **Ja79**, 28, **D80**, 32, literature, **Jun79**, 31, **D86**, 40; anti-Semitic letter, **D83**, 36; Negro members, **F85**, 29
- mental illness, **F77**, 13; races compared, **D87**, 26
- mentally retarded, seek public office, **F82**, 27; social habits, **Jun83**, 19; statistics, **Ja85**, 31
- Menten, Pieter, **F81**, 33
- Mentschikoff, Soia, **F79**, 16
- Menuhin, Yehudi, **Ja79**, 7
- Menzies, A. C. C., **Ja87**, 34
- Menzies, Robert, **Jun77**, 19
- Mercer, Lucy, **Au76**, 7
- Merchandise Mart (Chicago), **Au80**, 18
- Merchant of Venice*, **Mar78**, 13; attempted ban, **Jun81**, 21; called anti-Semitic, **Ja85**, 35; dropped from English course, **Jul80**, 19; in Canada, **D86**, 32; in France, **Oc80**, 31; Jewish rewrite, **May86**, 31, **Oc87**, 16-17
- Melbourne, The*, **D84**, 37, **Mar85**, 34, **Ja86**, 34
- Meredith, Gardener, **D87**, 23
- Meredith, James, **Oc80**, 28-29, **D81**, 18, **Ap83**, 28; recants, **D83**, 36
- Meredith, Scott, **S81**, 31
- mergers, **F85**, 29
- Merhige, Robert R., **May87**, 21
- Meridor, Yaacov, **D76**, 8
- Merkatz, David, **Jun82**, 27
- Mersamer, Steve, **Jun83**, 26
- Mermelstein, Melvin, **Ap81**, 30, **Au81**, 33, **Ja82**, 17, **F86**, 30; IHR countersuit, **D87**, 36; jury award, **May86**, 15; sues IHR, **May81**, 35, **Jun81**, 35, **Jul81**, 34-35, **Ja82**, 21, **Ap82**, 7-10, **Jun83**, 29, **Oc85**, 6, **Au87**, 16
- Merola, Mario, **Mar82**, 19
- Merriam, Ray, **Oc80**, 5
- Merrillees, Robert, **Jun86**, 38
- Merrit, Wesley, **Ap78**, 13
- Merritt, Lavell, **D83**, 31
- Merry, Sally E., **D82**, 27
- Mesha, **Au87**, 9
- Mesones, Pedro de, **May85**, 30
- Mesquito Indians, **Jun84**, 19
- Messam, Winston, **Jul87**, 31
- Messer, Alfred, **Ja81**, 25
- Messick, Hank, **May79**, 14
- Messner, Ute, **Jul83**, 31
- Metcalf, Leo, **Mar82**, 23
- Metcalfe, Alexandra, **Oc85**, 26
- metempsychosis, **Au78**, 18
- meteors, **N80**, 18
- Methodist Church. affirmative action. **Au80**, 27; attacked by minorities, **Jun86**, 23
- Methodists, **Au76**, 10
- Metro South Citizens Council, **N87**, 33
- Metro-Golwyn-Mayer, **Oc82**, 14
- Metromedia, **Au85**, 15
- Metropolis*, **Jul84**, 17
- Metropolitan Opera, **Ja79**, 27, **Ap81**, 9, **N86**, 20
- Metternich, Clement von, **Oc82**, 6
- Metzenbaum, Howard, **Ja77**, 12, **May84**, 23, **Jun85**, 31, **Oc86**, 28, **S87**, 27; aide investigated, **Au87**, 28; anti-Christian, **S87**, 19; Communist connections, **Oc87**, 18; phone deal, **Aug84**, 34, **N87**, 14; pressures witness, **D87**, 18-19; wants Gaddafi killed, **Mar86**, 20, **May86**, 29, **Oc86**, 28-29
- Metzger, Bruce M., **Jul78**, 14
- Metzger, Ed, **N81**, 18
- Metzger, H. Peter, quote, **Oc80**, 26
- Metzger, John, **N85**, 35, **N87**, 21
- Metzger, Tom, **Au80**, 17, **S80**, 18-19, **Oc80**, 17-18, **N80**, 34-35, **Ja81**, 31, **Ap81**, 11, **Ap81**, 31, **Jun81**, 35, **Ap82**, 32, **May82**, 12, **Jul82**, 31, **Au82**, 31, **F84**, 32, **Ap85**, 35, **N85**, 35, **D85**, 30, **Jun86**, 40, **N87**, 21; advice to activists, **Ap83**, 32; congressional race, **N81**, 18; criticized, **Mar81**, 36; on TV, **D87**, 27; organizes new group, **F81**, 34-35; violence against, **D80**, 32
- Mexican Americans, **Ap76**, 5, **Oc77**, 5, **19-20**, **F78**, 10, **Mar78**, 10, 15-26, **Mar79**, 7, 24-25, **N83**, 15-16, **Jul87**, 10, **Au87**, 10-11; foreign policy, **N78**, 7; traits, **Oc77**, 19-20
- Mexican revolution (1910), **Jul87**, 7
- Mexican War, **Jul87**, 8-9
- Mexicans, behavior, **Jul87**, 8; visa applications, **F86**, 29; work permits, **D85**, 35
- Mexico City, **F81**, 12
- Mexico, **May76**, 15, **Oc77**, 5, 19-20, **Mar79**, 18, **Oc79**, 11, **Jul85**, 14-16, **N87**, 32; American companies, **Au87**, 15; Anglos, **Au76**, 20; blondes in ads, **Ja83**, 31, **Oc84**, 32; constitutional amendments, **Jun87**, 27; corruption, **S83**, 20, **Jul87**, 7, **N87**, 26; crime, **F84**, 30, **N86**, 22-23; demographics, **Oc77**, 5, 19-20, **Mar79**, 5, 28, **Oc82**, 27, **Jul87**, 8; ecological nightmare, **F81**, 10-13; economy, **N81**, 34, **S86**, 31, **Au87**, 12-13; emigration, **S85**, 34; hippies, **S87**, 21; ID cards, **D80**, 27-28; illegal aliens, **Ja81**, 33; Indian songs, **Au85**, 34; irredentism, **Mar78**, 10, 26, **Jun78**, 23, **Au87**, 15; Marxists, **Au76**, 10; mestizos, **Jul87**, 8, **S87**, 22; 1984 local elections, **F84**, 30; persecution of Yaquis, **Ap87**, 8-10; politics, **Jul87**, 7-8, **Au87**, 15; pre-Columbian, **D81**, 12-13, **Au87**, 22; purifying language, **Jul83**, 35; relations with U.S., **S83**, 20, **N86**, 13-14; secret society, **Mar85**, 32; travelogue, **Jul87**, 22-24, **S87**, 21-22; U.S. stolen property, **N81**, 34; xenophobia, **N86**, 13-14
- Meyer family, **Mar79**, 13
- Meyer, Agnes, **Jun76**, 5
- Meyer, Eugene, **Jun76**, 5, 18
- Meyer, Frank, **Ja84**, 12-13
- Meyer, Kurt, **Oc84**, 31
- Meyer, Leonard, **Jun81**, 31
- Meyer, Marc E., **Jun76**, 5
- Meyer, Nicholas, **Ja78**, 9, **F84**, 13
- Meyer, Sidney, **D83**, 30
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo, **N76**, 12, **Jun79**, 12
- Meyerhaus, Peter, **May84**, 24
- Meyers, Howard, **Ja87**, 26
- Meyers, Michael, **Au82**, 20
- Meyers, Robin, **D85**, 12
- Meyerson, Adam, **May85**, 8-9
- Meysenbug, Malwilda von, **Mar77**, 17
- rnezuza, **Ja85**, 22; in space shuttle, **Ap86**, 29
- Mezzrow, Milton, **N79**, 20

Mfume, Kweisi, **Ja87**, 12
 Miale, Florence, **S77**, 13
 Miami Beach, **Jul84**, 30; Jews, **Jun85**, 32, **Oc86**, 15
Miami Herald, **N86**, 31
 Miami, **Jul81**, 21, **N85**, 20; Anglo emigration, **Oc86**, 14; corrupt cops, **May86**, 29; crime, **D82**, 12-13, **D85**, 32, **Oc86**, 13-16, **N86**, 22; Jews, **N84**, 28; race relations, **Ap85**, 29; riots, **Jul80**, 6-7, **Au80**, 20, **Oc80**, 22-23, **D82**, 27, **Mar84**, 19
 Michael of Kent, Prince, **Aug86**, 31
 Michael of Kent, Princess, **Jul85**, 20
 Michael X, **Ap82**, 5
 Michael, Sami, **N86**, 34
 Michaelson, Alvin S., **May79**, 14
 Michalos, Alex, **Jul82**, 27
Michelin Guide, **D79**, 26
 Michelson, Albert, **Jun77**, 14, **S77**, 18
 Michelson, Frieda, **F83**, 20
 Michelson-Morley experiments, **Jun77**, 14, **S77**, 18
 Michener, James, **Jul84**, 17; pro-Zionist book, **Oc86**, 39
 Michigan, auto thefts, **Mar87**, 26; politics, **May84**, 31, **Ja85**, 38-39
 Michnik, Adam, **Mar82**, 29, **Jul83**, 33, **Oc87**, 27, **D87**, 33
 microchips, **Au85**, 6-7
 Middendorf, J. William, **D75**, 10
 Middle Ages, **F76**, 17, **Ap77**, 14-15; Jews treated well, **Au79**, 18
 Middle Americans, values lowered, **Jun87**, 18-19
 middle class, **F77**, 20; attitudes, **Mar80**, 18; Negroes, **Oc82**, 8-11
 Middle East Institute, **N83**, 19-20
 Middle East, **Ja76**, 3, 15-19, **Jul77**, 8, 18-19, **Mar79**, 5, **D79**, 7-9, **Ja80**, 24-25, **Au84**, 38, **Mar87**, 8-9; ancient history, **Jul78**, 11; Britain's 1956 war plans, **May87**, 33; British intelligence, **Ap84**, 28; chemical warfare, **May87**, 35; geopolitics, **F79**, 25-26; Helms' proposals, **Jul79**, 26-27; in U.S. politics, **May86**, 16; independence movements, **Ap84**, 28-29; mistaken U.S. policy, **D83**, 9-10; national feelings, **Oc79**, 28; politics, **D80**, 29-30, **Jun83**, 30; recent history of, **Jul86**, 9; strategic situation, **Ja79**, 22, **Jul79**, 9, 26; superpower rivalry, **Jun87**, 23; travelogue, **Ja85**, 36; U.S. casualties, **Mar86**, 20-21, **Au87**, 20; U.S. poll, **Aug83**, 28; U.S. troops, **Oc81**, 33; **WWIII** trigger, **Oc79**, 6
 Middle West, **N78**, 4, 15
 Middlebury College, **Ja84**, 20-21
Middletown (TV show), **Jun82**, 22-23
 Midler, Bette, **Jun83**, 11, **Jun87**, 18-19
 Midrash, **D85**, 18
Midstream, **May77**, 24, **S85**, 22
 Midwest, changing face, **S86**, 26; moral decline, **S86**, 26
 midwife toad, **Au83**, 16
 Miera, Alberto, **Mar87**, 28, **S87**, 28
 Mies, Ludwig von, **Ja76**, 5, 21
 Migdail, Carl, **F83**, 34
Might of the West, The, **D79**, 9-14, **D85**, 20-21
 Mihailovich, Draja, **N83**, 8
 Mihran, G. Arthur, **Mar79**, 27
 Mikardo, Ian, **Jul77**, 8, **F79**, 27, **Oc79**, 25, **Ap82**, 26, **Au86**, 25
 Mikewski, Miroslaw, **Ap85**, 33
 Mikulic, Branko, **Au86**, 33
 Mikulski, Barbara, **Oc86**, 22, **Ja87**, 13
 Mikva, Abner, **Ja81**, 25
 Milanese, Claudio, **Mar87**, 21
 Milchan, Arnon, **Oc81**, 30
 Miles, Carlotta, **S81**, 23
 Miles, James E., Sr. and Jr., **S86**, 34
 Miles, Pat, **May86**, 14
 Miles, Robert E., **Jul79**, 13, **Mar82**, 16, **F85**, 14-15, **Ap87**, 36, **Jun87**, 36, **S87**, 35
 Miles, Sherman, **Oc77**, 23-24
 Miles, Tim, **D87**, 31
 Miles, Tina, **Ja78**, 13
 Mileva, Maric, **Jul87**, 19
 Milhous, Frank, **S81**, 22
 Milian-Rodriguez, Raymond, **May86**, 30
 military budgets, by country, **Aug83**, 27
Military History of the Western World, **May77**, 19
 military history, **May77**, 5, 17-19
 military industrial complex, **May77**, 12-13
Military Pedagogy, **Mar77**, 9
 military police, reverse discrimination, **Oc81**, 24
 military waste, **Ap82**, 12
 Militsa, Grand Duchess, **N76**, 16
 milk, harmful to blacks, **Oc78**, 18
 Milk, Harvey, **Mar79**, 10, 26, **Jun84**, 21, **Oc84**, 29, **Oc85**, 31, **F86**, 21
 Milken, Michael, **Ja87**, 8, **F87**, 17, **S87**, 19
 Mill, J.S., **Ap79**, 9
 Mill, John Stuart, **Ja76**, 20-21, **N76**, 21; quote, **Oc85**, 11
 Milla, Rita, **Jun84**, 30
 Millay, Courtland, **Oc86**, 32
 Millay, Edna St. Vincent, **May83**, 18
 Millen, William, **Jul87**, 29
 Miller, Arthur, **Au81**, 11, **S86**, 37; false scenario, **S85**, 8
 Miller, D. C., **S77**, 18
 Miller, David, **Ap79**, 15
 Miller, Dayton C., **Mar84**, 6-7
 Miller, Earlean, **May85**, 32
 Miller, Eric, **F78**, 23, **Ap79**, 32, **Oc79**, 25, **Ja80**, 29, **Ap81**, 28, **Ap82**, 26
 Miller, Glenn, **May82**, 31, **F84**, 31, **Oc84**, 27, **Mar85**, 35-36, **May85**, 39, **Ja87**, 36, **Ap87**, 15, 35; guilty verdict, **Oc86**, 38; in court, **D86**, 24; war declaration, **Jun87**, 36
 Miller, Henry, **Au85**, 15
 Miller, Jean B., **Ap83**, 13
 Miller, Jim, **N83**, 36, **Ap84**, 31, **Ap87**, 35
 Miller, Joanne F., **D86**, 31
 Miller, John C., **Ap78**, 13
 Miller, Jonathan, **Jun81**, 21
 Miller, K. S., **Oc77**, 26
 Miller, Mary Ellen, **S86**, 22-23, **D86**, 21
 Miller, Richard W., **Ap85**, 30
 Miller, Stephen, **Oc84**, 27, **Oc86**, 38, **Jun87**, 36
 Miller, Terence, **Mar80**, 26
 Miller, Zell, **May78**, 7, 18, **Jul78**, 23, **Oc78**, 8, **N80**, 17
 Millett, Kate, **Oc77**, 6, **F79**, 17
 millionaires, **F76**, 7, **N77**, 14, **F79**, 24; big Jewish earners, **N87**, 26; highest income 1976, **Ja77**, 12; in France, **N85**, 32; Israelis, **May80**, 22; Jewish disproportion, **Ja83**, 24, **Mar84**, 25, **Mar86**, 21, **Ja87**, 20; list of, **Ap83**, 11, **S86**, 32; new model, **Au80**, 23; 1986 rich list, **S87**, 19
 Millones, Jake, **N87**, 19-20
 Milloy, Courtland, **Jul85**, 22
 Mills, A. Rud, **S82**, 10
 Mills, C. Wright, **Jun85**, 15
 Mills, Donna, **N81**, 21
 Mills, James, **D86**, 24
 Mills, Jennie, **May82**, 28
 Milne, A.A., religious quote, **May86**, 26
 Milne, Alistair, **May83**, 28
 Milner, Alfred, **S84**, 22-23
 Milner, Gary, **Ja86**, 30
 Milner, Thirman L., **Ja86**, 30
 Milton, John, **Jul77**, 5, **Oc79**, 25, **D79**, 25
 Milunsky, Aubrey, **N82**, 6
 Milverton, Lord, **F77**, 6
 Milvian Bridge, battle of, **S80**, 15
 Milwaukee project, **N82**, 12-14, **Au83**, 17; false IQ scores, **Ja84**, 21
 Milwaukee Repertory Theater, **Ap87**, 20
 Milwaukee, Negro crime, **Jul84**, 30
 mimicry, **Jun79**, 17
 Minco, Sibil, **D82**, 16
Mind of Primitive Man. The, **Ja76**, 6, **Ja77**, 19
 mind, **Ja84**, 9-11
 Mineo, Sal, **Ap76**, 19
 Miner, Tom, **Ap84**, 18
 Mineta, Norman Y., **Ja86**, 20, **Au83**, 20
 Mingo, Jack, **Jun84**, 28
 minimum wage, **May87**, 30
 Miniulov, Manasevitch, **N76**, 16
 Minkoff, R. B., **Ap87**, 26
 Minkow, Barry J., **Oc87**, 28
 Minkowsky, Herman, **Oc81**, 36
 Minneapolis, **Mar79**, 17-18, **Jun87**, 19; crime, **May86**, 15, **Ja87**, 21; lesbian appointee, **F85**, 31; police, **F84**, 16, **Jul87**, 30
 Minnesota Multi-Phasic Personality Inventory, **Oc81**, 13-14
Minnesota Rag, **Ap82**, 20
 Minnesota Strip, **Ja78**, 14
 Minnesota Twins, **S86**, 32
 Minnesota Valley Transportation Co., **Jun86**, 33
 Minnesota, Good Samaritan law, **Oc84**, 18; high-school graduation rate, **Jun86**, 33; porn stars, **Au87**, 24
 Minnow, Newton, **May77**, 13
 Minorco, **Jul85**, 23
 minorities, **Jul76**, 5, **Ap77**, 4, 19-20, **Ap78**, 5, 17-19, **S78**, 10, **May86**, 28; aggressiveness, **Au79**, 16; alliances, **N82**, 20-21; definition of, **Jun79**, 18; in crime, **Jul85**, 32; least concentrated states, **S81**, 39; party membership, **D81**, 21; reckless drivers, **F87**, 21; statistics, **May80**, 18-19, **Jul80**, 25; subsidized

parties, D79, 17, **D83**, 30; unassimilable, **Ap76**, 4; wooed by conservatives, N84, 29

Minority Business Development Agency, **Mar85**, 15-16

minority businesses, **Ap83**, 27, **May84**, 24, **Jun84**, 29, **D84**, 29, **Mar85**, 15-16; Air Atlanta, **Mar85**, 20; failures, **Jun86**, 33; fraud, **S80**, 24, **May85**, 29, **N86**, 22; high bid wins, **N86**, 30; low interest loans, **Aug83**, 28; Negro owned **Jun85**, 31; white fronts, **May85**, 29

minority homeland, in U.S., **N83**, 15-16

minority racism, **Ap78**, 11, 21, **D78**, 15, **Au79**, 19, **May80**, 23, **F81**, 31, **May81**, 11, **Au81**, 35, **Oc81**, 16, 24, **F82**, 27-28, **Mar82**, 5-7, **May82**, 16, **Jul83**, 33, **Ja84**, 18-19, **Jun85**, 21, 32, 39, **Jul85**, 29, **Au85**, 31, **S85**, 25, **N85**, 28, 30, **Ja86**, 20; anti-West statements, **Jun81**, 34-35; antiwhite, **Oc78**, 16, **May79**, 13, **Ja83**, 24, 28, **S84**, 27, **Ap85**, 27, **Jul87**, 25; antiwhite letter, **Ja81**, 25; "buy black," **Mar86**, 21; by Israelis, **Jul85**, 22; death threats, **May87**, 40; Hispanic, **N85**, 29; in Britain, **S87**, 29; in Cleveland, **May87**, 40; Japanese, **Ja86**, 20; Jewish, **May76**, 11, **Ja77**, 12, **F77**, 7, **Mar77**, 6, 18, **Ap77**, 12, **Ja78**, 13, **Mar84**, 30, **Ja85**, 18, **Ap85**, 13, 18, **May86**, 31, **Mar87**, 2, **Au87**, 7-9; Mafia, **Jun80**, 26-27; map distortion, **D87**, 17; Miles Davis, **Jul87**, 18; music, **Oc83**, 17-18; Nahum quote, **F87**, 10; Nazi bookstore, **Au78**, 20; Negro, **F81**, 30, **May82**, 26, **N85**, 12-14, **F86**, 19, **Mar86**, 31, **S87**, 24; Negm radio, **Oc87**, 24; novels, **N85**, 19; NY state official, **Jul87**, 16; on TV, **D87**, 28; rabbi's threats, **Au87**, 18; violence, **Jul78**, 23; WASP-hating poet, **Ap87**, 29

minority set-asides, **Mar87**, 18

Minos, King, **Ja78**, 14

Minotaur, **Ja78**, 14

Minow, Newton, **Ap77**, 24, **Jun79**, 19, **Jul85**, 30

Minsky brothers. **Oc77**, 13

miracles, **Au81**, 13

Mirage warplanes, blueprints stolen, **D82**, 26, **F84**, 19

miscegenation, **Jul77**, 7, **F78**, 11, **Mar78**, 7, **Ap78**, 13, **N78**, 9-10, **May79**, 15, **Ja80**, 15, **D80**, 26, **D83**, 31, **Ja84**, 27, **Jun84**, 30, **Ja85**, 21, **Jul85**, 33, **Au85**, 30, 31, 34, **N85**, 28, **D85**, 31, **Mar86**, 31, **Ap86**, 29, **D86**, 14, **Ap87**, 28, **Jul87**, 28, **D87**, 22-23, 30; ads, **May87**, 8, 31; affect on cancer, **N83**, 34; Britain, **Au85**, 32; by celebrities, **Ap80**, 21, **Jul81**, 30, **Mar85**, 28, **S85**, 30, **Au86**, 30, **S87**, 27; marriage license refused, **D80**, 23; missile silo, **F87**, 29; Moon's mass marriages, **Oc81**, 36, **N82**, 28; New Zealand, **N76**, 23, **Mar78**, 13-14; Peru, **Au85**, 34; TV, **F83**, 30, **Jun84**, 28, **Ap85**, 27

Mishima, Yukio, **Jun76**, 9, 19, **Au86**, 30

Mishkin, Edward, **Jun77**, 13

Mishler, Jacob, **Jun82**, 27

Mishlin, V., **Jun78**, 23

misinformation. **Jun81**, 10-15

Miss America Pageants, **D76**, 10, **N83**, 13-15, **N85**, 36, **N86**, 20; Negro wins, **Oc84**, 20

Miss Black America contest, **N83**, 15

Miss Israel, **N83**, 14

Miss World, **F83**, 29

missiles, Germany, **F85**, 33; plans, **Mar87**, 30

missing children, disputed figures. **S86**, 31

Missing in Action (MIAs), **Jun85**, 37

missing persons, British Columbia, **Au84**, 31

missionaries, **S77**, 13, **F83**, 20; murdered, **Ap87**, 33

Mississippi, **F82**, 12-13, **Au83**, 19; politics, **D83**, 15; population shift, **Ap84**, 26

Mitchel, John P. (N.Y. mayor), **D81**, 28

Mitchell brothers, **May87**, 19

Mitchell, Charles Jr., **Jul81**, 18

Mitchell, **Coco**, **Mar87**, 29

Mitchell, David, **F84**, 27

Mitchell, George, **Oc87**, 14

Mitchell, John (Australian immigrant), **D81**, 28

Mitchell, John, N., **Ja77**, 5, **Ap85**, 30

Mitchell, Margaret, **Jun78**, 9, 20

Mitchell, Parren, urges black violence, **May81**, 11

Mitchell, Tyrone, Jonestown survivor, **Jul84**, 31

Mitchell, Warren, **Jun81**, 21

Mitchelson, Marvin, **Jun86**, 20

Mitchener, James, **Oc81**, 34

Mitchum, Robert, **S81**, 22, **Ap83**, 8, **Mar84**, 26, **May87**, 29; questions Holocaust, **Jun83**, 19, **Oc83**, 30

Mitford (Jackson), Pamela, **Mar78**, 6, 22, **Ja86**, 25-26

Mitford family. **D85**, 27-29, **Ja86**, 25-26, **F86**, 25-26, **Mar86**, 26-27

Mitford, Deborah (Duchess of Devonshire), **Mar78**, 6, 22, **Ja86**, 25, **Mar86**, 26

Mitford, Jessica (Decca), **Mar78**, 6, 21, **Jun82**, 19, **F85**, 34, **Ja86**, 25, **Mar86**, 25-26

Mitford, Nancy, **Mar78**, 6, 22, **Ja86**, 25-26, **F86**, 25-26

Mitford, Tom, **Mar78**, 6, 22, **Ja86**, 26

Mitford, Unity, **May77**, 24, **Mar78**, 6, 21-22, **Oc85**, 27, **N85**, 22, **Ja86**, 25-26, **Mar86**, 25, 27

Mitgang, Lee, **Au80**, 20, **Mar82**, 18

mitochondria, **S85**, 35-36, **Oc87**, 17

Mitolski, Arnold, **N82**, 6

Mittelwerk (V-2 factory), **Ja86**, 16

Mitterrand, François, **Jul81**, 32-33, **Au81**, 11-13, **Oc81**, 35, **D81**, 14-15, **Ap83**, 29-30, **May83**, 29-30, **Jul83**, 31, **Mar84**, 28-29, **S84**, 7-9, **Ap85**, 32, **May85**, 36, **Ap86**, 32, **Ja87**, 30, **Ap87**, 24; Vichy past, **F84**, 27; visits U.S. Jews, **Jul84**, 31

Mivgish, Ed, **F87**, 25

Mobile (AL), **Oc81**, 23

Mobile Oil Corp., **Jun79**, 31, **Ap86**, 19

Mobius Strip, **Ja76**, 7

Mobutu (Sese Seko), **D78**, 26, **Jul80**, 31, **Ap82**, 6, **Jul87**, 27; finances, **F82**, 29; Swiss account, **N84**, 28

Mocatta Metals, **D81**, 30

Mock, Alois, **Ap85**, 32, **Jun86**, 17, **Au87**, 30

Moczar, Mieczyslaw, **Ja81**, 33-34

Modai, Yitzhak, **Au80**, 31, **Jul86**, 40, **S86**, 13

Model, Art, **Ja78**, 20

models, child, **Jul81**, 20

modern art, examples, **Au87**, 26

Modern Historical and Social Philosophies, **May76**, 4

modernism, **Ja80**, 16-19

Modigliani, Amedeo, **Au81**, 13

Modley, Cynthia, **Oc85**, 26

Modras, Ronald, **May82**, 10, **F87**, 21

Modzelewski, K., **Mar82**, 29, **Jul83**, 33

Modzhorian, Lydia, **Au81**, 32

Moeller, Kim, **S80**, 17

Moen, Gene and Peggy, **N82**, 29

Mofaz, David, **Ap83**, 31

Moffett, Toby, **S82**, 21

Mogelson, Jack, **D87**, 30

Mohacs, battle of, **S80**, 15

Mohamad. Mahathir, quote on Zionism, **D86**, 18

Mohammed (prophet), **Ja87**, 30; origins, **Ap87**, 25

Mohammed II, **Jul78**, 10

Mohawk Indians, **Au83**, 21

Mohedano, Jose M., **Jul83**, 33

Mohn, Reinhard, **Oc80**, 19

Moiseyev Dance Co.. Jews attack. **N86**, 20, **N87**, 16

Moked, Gabriel, **Ap87**, 33

Moked, Hannan, **Jul86**, 17

Mola, Emilio, **D76**, 20

Moldea, Dan E., **Mar87**, 19

Molina, Gloria, **F84**, 25

Mollenhoff, Clark, **N84**, 35

Möller van den Bruck, Arthur, **F78**, 8, 20

Molnar, Thomas, **Jul77**, 20

Molotov, Vyacheslav, **Mar78**, 17, **Mar79**, 13

Moltis, Arnold, **Mar77**, 20

Moltke, Helmuth von. **F87**, 11

Molzer, Felix, **Ja85**, 32

Moment, **S77**, 28

Mommsen, Hans, **N84**, 33

Mona Lisa (film), **Mar87**, 18

Monaghan, Thomas. **F85**, 18

monasteries, **May78**, 12-13

Mondale, Eleanor, **D84**, 40

Mondale, Joan, **S84**, 11

Mondale, Lester, **Jun84**, 12

Mondale, Walter, **D76**, 12, **Ja77**, 12, **Jul81**, 17, **May83**, 5, **S83**, 32, **Jun84**, 10, 12, **S84**, 10-11, **N84**, 11, 36, **Mar85**, 18; associates, **Oc84**, 16; finances, **S84**, 18-19; Israeli trips, **May86**, 30; Jewish backers, **N84**, 17, **D84**, 40; minority kowtowing, **Au84**, 24; pro-Semitism, **D84**, 40; refuses Arab money, **Oc84**, 16, **S87**, 28; solicits gays, **F83**, 30

Monday Club (Britain), **N77**, 24, **Au78**, 20, **S85**, 31, **Mar86**, 27, **D86**, 33

Mondrian, Piet, **N87**, 8

Mondrowitz, Avrohom, **Au87**, 28

monetary systems, **May77**, 8, 22
 Money, John W., **Au79**, 18
 money, **S78**, 6, 15; laundering, **N86**, 31
 Monge, Luis Alberto, **Jun82**, 30
 Mongolia, **F77**, 21
 Mongolian spot, **May85**, 25
 Mongoloids, **Jun84**, 14. **Mar87**, 13; babies, **D87**, 26; in Eastern Europe, **Oc84**, 13; traits, **D87**, 26
 Mongols, **F77**, 21
 Monhegan Island (ME), **S80**, 12
 monkeys, **N87**, 31; female, **D86**, 14
 Monnet, Jean, **Jul82**, 5
 Monod, Jacques, **Ap77**, 5, 21, **May77**, 6, **S77**, 23
 monopoly, **Ap80**, 15-17; metals, **Jul85**, 23
 Monroe Doctrine, **Ja76**, 16
 Monroe, Bill, **S78**, 16, **Ja82**, 7
 Monroe, James, **Ja87**, 18
 Monroe, Marilyn, **Mar82**, 23, **F83**, 28; Einstein rumor, **N81**, 18; Jewish mentors, **Mar83**, 29; shared by Kennedys, **F85**, 21, **Ja86**, 28; will, **May84**, 25
 Montagu, Edwin, **Jun83**, 27, **Jul83**, 13-14; **Jun84**, 32
 Montagu (see M. F. Ashley Montagu)
 Montague, David, **S77**, 14
 Montaigne, **Au87**, 23
 Montalcini, Rita Levi, **Au87**, 31
 Montand, Yves, **Ap84**, 29
 Montaron, Georges, **N82**, 29
 Monte Alban, **S87**, 21
 Monte Carlo, clientele change, **D80**, 28
 Montefiore, Hugh, **Jul83**, 30, **Au84**, 30, **Jul87**, 6
 Montefiore, Leonard, **F87**, 30
 Monterey (Mexico), **F81**, 11
 Montezuma, **Au87**, 23
 Montgomery (AL), politics, **Ja84**, 17
 Montgomery, Bernard L., **D78**, 19, **Mar80**, 27, **May87**, 26-27
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, **Ja78**, 20
 Montgomery, Mike, **Au78**, 10
 Montgomery, Zach, **Ap79**, 9
 Montherlant, Henry, **Oc78**, 15
 Montifiore, Hugh, **Ap78**, 24
 Montor, Henry, **N77**, 21
 Montoya, Robert, **N81**, 34
 Montreal, manners, **F87**, 25; poem, **F87**, 24
 Moody, Brian K., **Ja87**, 26
 Moody, Patricia, **Au80**, 30
 moon landing, relativity unneeded, **Oc81**, 36
 Moon, Sun Myung, **D77**, 12, **Jun81**, 21, **Oc81**, 36, **F82**, 19, **N82**, 20-21, 28, **Ja83**, 7, **Ap84**, 30, **S85**, 29, **D85**, 20, **Ja86**, 21, **Jun87**, 27
 Mooney, Richard, **Mar76**, 9
 Mooney, Tom, **F82**, 19
 Moonies, **D77**, 12
 Moonlighting, **F87**, 27, **May87**, 28
 moonlighting, federal workers, **Oc82**, 27
 Moorcock, Michael, **Ja86**, 35, **May86**, 6-8
 Moore, Douglas, **D81**, 31
 Moore, Dudley, **S83**, 33
 Moore, Elsie C. J., **May82**, 16
 Moore, George, **N79**, 16
 Moore, Gregory Lee, **F87**, 19
 Moore, Harold, **May81**, 31
 Moore, Henry, **Ap84**, 15
 Moore, Hilmar, **Oc81**, 23-24
 Moore, Jack, **Ja84**, 31
 Moore, James, **N87**, 27
 Moore, Keith, **N87**, 19
 Moore, Mary Tyler, **F84**, 26
 Moore, Paul, Jr., **Jun79**, 18
 Moore, Sara Jane, **F76**, 16, **Ja85**, 10
 Moore, Tim, **Mar85**, 16, **F86**, 11-12
 Moore, W. Bedford III, **May85**, 29
 Moorer, Thomas, **Ap86**, 5; on *Liberty* coverup, **Oc86**, 39
 Moorhead, Carlos, **Oc85**, 31
 Mor, Brian, **Oc80**, 28
 Mor, Nathan Y., **N80**, 29
 Moral Majority, **Ja82**, 5-6
 Moralund *Hypermoral*, **Oc80**, 20
 Morales, Richard, Jr., **D76**, 12
 Morales, Roberto, **D81**, 32
 Morales, William, **N84**, 29
 morality, **Au76**, 4, 17-17, **Ap79**, 29-30
 Moran, Brendan, **Ja80**, 19-20
 Moran, Frank, **Jul78**, 18
 Moran, Mitchell, **Ja85**, 38
 Moran, Oscar, **Ja86**, 36
 Moran, Robert, **Jul86**, 18
 Moravia, Alberto, **N84**, 26
 Moravia, **Jun80**, 11-12
 Mordechai, David, **Mar87**, 29
 mordida, **Jul85**, 15
 Morehead, Gardell, **Oc85**, 31
 Morelos, Comtesse de, **Mar79**, 27
 Moreno, Rita, **Ap78**, 24
 Moreno, Whigberto J., **Au87**, 22
 mores, **N82**, 25
 Morga, Eduardo, **Jun78**, 23
 Morgan, Bronwen, **May87**, 19
 Morgan, Dan, **Ap80**, 20
 Morgan, J.P., **D75**, 12-15, **Ap76**, 13, **D77**, 17, **D78**, 27, **S84**, 23
 Morgan, Lewis Henry, **Ja77**, 7, 18-19, **Oc78**, 21, **Jul79**, 8, **Ja80**, 13
 Morgan, Thomas B., **F77**, 8, **Jun78**, 15
 Morgan, Vicki, **F83**, 21
 Morgan, William K. C., **Ap78**, 11
 Morgan-Witz, Max, **Ap85**, 22
 Morgen, (SS Judge), **May77**, 11
 Morgenstern, Michael, **Mar83**, 29
 Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., **Oc76**, 9, **D78**, 19, **Ja85**, 26
 Morgenthau, Henry, Sr., **Ja79**, 27, **Ap84**, 29
 Morgenthau, Robert, **N79**, 16, **Au85**, 31
 Mori, Hideo, **Au87**, 28
 Morial, Ernest, **F81**, 15, , **May81**, 36, **Jul81**, 36, **Oc82**, 26
 Morison, Samuel E., **Au76**, 15
 Mormons, **Jun80**, 24, **Jul81**, 22, **Jul82**, 25; recorded names, **S85**, 29
 Mormons, welcome blacks, **Oc81**, 22
 Morning of the *Magicians*, The, **Jun76**, 3
 Moro, Aldo, **Jun83**, 29-30
 Morocco, Melilla enclave, **Jun87**, 32
 Morosov, Joseph, **Ap85**, 33
 Moroz, Valentyn, **Ja85**, 38
 Morphis, Michael, **Ap79**, 32
 Morrel, Lady Ottoline, **S78**, 11
 Morrice, Ana, **S86**, 34
 Morris, Adrian G., Jr., **D87**, 30
 Morris, Benjamin, **Ap87**, 33
 Morris, Claud, **Jul77**, 18
 Morris, Robert, **D76**, 6-7, 16-17
 Morris, Terry, **N77**, 11
 Morris, William, **Ap80**, 25
 Morrison, Bill, **Oc81**, 22
 Morrison, David, **Jun87**, 21
 Morrison, George A., **S85**, 29
 Morrison, Herbert, **N85**, 23
 Morrison, Lionel, **Au87**, 29
 Morrison, Philip, **Au78**, 7
 Morrison, Toni, **Ja82**, 21; American quote, **S86**, 37
 Morrissey, Paul, **D86**, 20
 Morrow, Dwight, **Mar82**, 13
 Morse, A. Reynolds, **Jun82**, 19
 Morse, John, **Au85**, 18, **Oc86**, 33, **Ja87**, 30, **Mar87**, 30
 Mortara incident, **Mar80**, 8
 Mortimer, Edward, **Jul80**, 31
 Morton Grove (IL), **May82**, 32; guns outlawed, **S82**, 31
 Morton, James P., **Jun87**, 19
 Morton, Samuel J., **S78**, 10, **Au82**, 6
 Mosbacher, Robert A., **Au85**, 31
 Mosby, Ivory, **Mar85**, 28
 Moscone, Edward, **Mar79**, 10, 26
 Moscone, George, **Au78**, 20, **Jul81**, 17, **Jun84**, 21, **Jul84**, 31, **Mar85**, 19
 Moscow State Symphony, **N87**, 16
 Moscow, **Au85**, 24-25, **S85**, 26-27
 Moscovitz, Natasha, **Mar81**, 30
 Moscovitz, Sam, **D77**, 8
 Moseley, Winston, **Jul79**, 11
 Moses, origins, **Ap87**, 25
 Moses, Robert, **N81**, 30
 Moshinsky, Efin, **Au87**, 20
 Moshlak, Norma and Melvin, **Jun86**, 34
 Moskos, Charles, **N82**, 18
 Moslems, Spanish colonies, **Jun87**, 32; U.S.S.R., **D83**, 33; Western Europe, **Oc83**, 29
 Mosley, Alexander, **Ja86**, 25
 Mosley, Diana, **D76**, 24, **Jul77**, 8, **Mar78**, 6, 21-24, **F79**, 26, **Au79**, 11, **F81**, 27, **Ap81**, 23, **Ap83**, 25, **S83**, 31, **Oc85**, 26, 28, **N85**, 22-24, **Ja86**, 25-26, **F86**, 24; book review, **N86**, 18-19; in prison, **Mar81**, 24
 Mosley, James L., **Au87**, 27
 Mosley, Leonard, **Jun77**, 11
 Mosley, Nicholas (Lord Ravensdale), **May77**, 24, **Jun83**, 28, **Oc85**, 26-27, **N85**, 22-24
 Mosley, Oswald, **D76**, 24, **Mar77**, 20, **May77**, 18-19, **May77**, 24, **Jul77**, 8, **Au77**, 20, **S77**, 14, **Mar78**, 6, 22-24, **Ja79**, 26, **Au79**, 27, **Oc79**, 24, **F86**, 25-26, **D80**, 19, **Ap81**, 22-23, **Ap83**, 24-25, **S83**, 28-31, **Au84**, 28, **F85**, 25, **Oc85**, 26-28, **N85**, 22-24, **Ja86**, 26, **Mar86**, 25-26, **Ap86**, 30-31, **May86**, 7; European unity, **S79**, 15, 23; Mussolini subsidy, **N85**, 24; obituary, **Mar81**, 24; relations with Jews, **S83**, 30
 Mosley, Pamela, **N85**, 23
 Mosley, Tom, **F86**, 26

mosques, in Britain, **Ja87**, 30
 Moss, Robert, **Jun81**, 10-15, **May82**, 18
 Mossad, **N79**, 9, **D79**, 19, **May82**, 15;
 criminal acts, **Ju80**, 34, **Ja82**, 9-10,
Oc82, 31; disinformation, **D81**, 33; hit
 team victims, **N80**, 32; kidnappings,
Mar87, 33-34, **Oc84**, 31, **May85**, 32,
Jun87, 32; supports Red Brigades,
Jun83, 30; use of arson, **Ap85**, 22; wire
 taps, **Ap86**, 7
 Mosse, George L. **Au82**, 13
 Mota, Loret de, **N86**, 22
 motels, **Ja86**, 29; Asian takeover, **Oc82**,
 26
 Mother Alexandra, **May78**, 12-13
 Mother Cabrini, **N78**, 12
 Mother Divine, **Ja81**, 20
Mother Earth News, **Jun85**, 8
 Mother Eve, **Oc87**, 17
 Mother Goose, Christian versions, **Mar82**,
 18
 Mother Jones, **D84**, 32-33, **Jun86**, 22;
 nonprofit status, **Ap83**, 20; praises R.
 Means, **N82**, 14-15; qualifies as tax
 exempt, **Mar84**, 17; seal of approval,
Oc83, 30
 motherhood, **Oc82**, 25, **Mar83**, 27
 mothers, employed, **N83**, 29
 motion pictures, **F76**, 15, **Jun77**, 12-13,
Au77, 17, **D77**, 7, 20-21, **Ja79**, 13, **Oc81**,
 36, **Mar86**, 30, **May86**, 7, **Au86**, 28;
 actors on drugs, **N85**, 28; anti-American,
Oc82, 28; anti-Arab, **Jun84**, 34; anti-
 Catholic, **Oc84**, 34; anti-Irish, **Jul87**, 35;
 anti-Nazi, **Oc79**, 17, **Jul83**, 20, **F85**, 40,
S85, 20, **Jul86**, 18, **D86**, 36; anti-
 nuclear, **Jul84**, 16-17; anti-Semitic, **S83**,
 16-17, **Mar85**, 29-30; anti-Southern bias,
May83, 20, **May85**, 31; anti-Soviet,
Au84, 22; antiwhite, **F80**, 21, **Au82**, 17,
S82, 6-7, **Jul84**, 16, **Ap85**, 36, **May85**,
 20, 31, **Au85**, 16, **D86**, 20, **Jul87**, 25;
 Australian, **F84**, 22; awards, **Jul76**, 10;
 bestiality, **D86**, 31; blacklist, **N81**, 30,
F86, 20, **D87**, 19; blasphemous, **S85**, 21;
 cartoons, **F83**, 13-14; censored, **N84**,
 25, **F86**, 22; corporate structure, **D86**,
 20; criminal execs, **N82**, 15-16; criticized
 by Chinese, **Jul80**, 19; degenerate films,
D86, 24-25, **Mar87**, 18; degeneration,
May85, 20; ethnics, **S82**, 7; feminism,
May85, 20; *Gone With the Wind*, **Jun78**,
 9, 20; Hitler era, **Jun80**, 35, **D86**, 36;
 Holocaust, **Ap82**, 17; homosexual
 productions, **Ap82**, 17, **Au82**, 23; honest
 critics, **May86**, 18; hyped figures, **Oc87**,
 16; in Britain, **May87**, 30; in France,
Jul87, 32, **N85**, 32; in Italy, **N84**, 26; in
 South Africa, **Oc85**, 34, **D85**, 35; in
 U.S.S.R., **Jun84**, 34, **Oc85**, 34; in West
 Germany, **Jun82**, 24, **Ap83**, 30; Jewish
 dynasties, **Jul85**, 19; Jewish influence,
Mar80, 20, **Au86**, 18; Jews and Negroes
 praised, **Oc84**, 34; Jewish influence,
Ap84, 25, **Oc85**, 18, **Jun86**, 34; Jews,
Mar80, 20, **Mar81**, 16-17; Kung Fu films,
Jul85, 34; leftist directors, **S82**, 5;
 macho actors, **Jun86**, 23; minority
 racism, **Jul79**, 28, **May80**, 20, **May86**,
 18, **Oc87**, 16; miscasting, **Jul82**, 19,
D82, 31, **Ap85**, 20, **Mar86**, 29; mis-
 cegenation, **Ja78**, 20, **N78**, 9-10, **Jul84**,
 16; Nazi trials, **Ja83**, 16-17; Negroes,
Jun85, 30, **Oc85**, 19; nerds, **D86**, 20;
 new westerns, **Ap82**, 19; Nordic
 aesthetics, **Jul84**, 17; perverted
 critics, **Mar87**, 18; perverted stars,
Ap86, 29; political bias, **Jul87**, 25-26;
 porn review, **Jun84**, 18; pro-Majority,
F84, 22; pro-Sandinista, **S85**, 21; pro-
 Semitic, **S82**, 6, **Jul84**, 30; pro-U.S.S.R.,
Jul84, 29; quote, **Ap83**, 26; reviews,
D83, 17; salaries, **N83**, 31; science
 fiction, **Oc80**, 18; stars wed to Jews,
Oc80, 29; stories, **Jul85**, 23; trends,
S82, 5-7; vigilante films, **S82**, 31;
 WASP actors, **May81**, 19; WASP
 dynasties, **Jul85**, 19; white gangs,
May85, 20; wimps, **D86**, 20; X-rated,
Au87, 24
 Motlana, Nthato, **May80**, 32
 Motley, Constance B., **F77**, 12
 motorists, robbed, **S83**, 22
 Mott, Stewart, **Jul80**, 28, **Jul82**, 25
 Motulsky, Amo G., **D79**, 18
 Mouly, Françoise, **May87**, 16
 Mount Kenya, **N86**, 26
 Mount, Charles M. (Sherman Suchow),
D87, 30
 Mountan, John, **F81**, 20
 Mountbatten family, **Mar79**, 13
 Mountbatten, Edwina, **Jun85**, 32; black
 lovers, **Ja81**, 33, **N84**, 31
 Mountbatten, Louis, **Ja80**, 29, **Ja81**, 33,
Ap84, 20, **Jun85**, 32; alleged
 homosexual, **Mar80**, 26
 Mourant, A.E., **Oc79**, 9
 MOVE (Negro cult), **Au85**, 19-20, **D85**, 22-
 23, **May86**, 19, **May86**, 29
 Movimento Sociale Italiano, **Ap86**, 25
 Moye, Charles A. Jr., **Ap80**, 21
 Moyers, Bill, **Ap76**, 10, **Mar82**, 23, **Oc83**,
 30, **Oc86**, 29, **N86**, 20, **D86**, 28-29, **F87**,
 36; biased interviews, **Au81**, 22; Liberty
 coverup, **Ap81**, 26, **S87**, 34
 Moyle, Colin, **N78**, 24
 Moyne, Lord, **Oc77**, 15, **D85**, 27, **D87**, 9
 Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, **Jun76**, 6, **D76**,
 12, **Ja77**, 12, **Ja80**, 20, **Jul80**, 28, **Jul82**,
 15; **F84**, 15, **Oc86**, 32; King holiday,
D83, 7
 Mozambique, **Jun78**, 14, **S79**, 11, **N80**,
 33, **Au84**, 38-39, **F85**, 16, **Ap86**, 15;
 alleged atrocity, **D87**, 33; anti-U.S.
 votes, **N86**, 30; Communist interference,
D86, 36; Russian plane crash, **D87**, 34;
 South African pact, **Jun84**, 35; South
 African raid, **Jun81**, 34; worst place to
 live, **Jul87**, 27
 Mozart, W. A., **May78**, 14, **Jul80**, 24, **D87**,
 34
 Mr. America, **Ja84**, 27
 Ms magazine, **Mar81**, 21
 Mubarak, Joseph, **Jul80**, 34
 Mudd, Roger, **Jun80**, 25
 Mueller, Adam, **D75**, 16
 Muenzenberg, Willy, **May77**, 10, **N83**, 10-
 11, **D83**, 12-13
 Mugabe, Robert, **May80**, 21, **Jul80**, 34-35,
Ja81, 34, **May81**, 35, **Jul81**, 34, **S81**, 37,
D85, 35, **Oc86**, 36-37, **F87**, 21, **Mar87**,
 28, **N87**, 13, **N87**, 31; feted in U.S., **N80**,
 33
 Mugabe, Sally, **May84**, 30
Mugger Blood, **Mar85**, 34
 Muggeridge, Malcolm **Jul80**, 32, **S81**, 16,
F82, 28, **Jul85**, 13
 mugging, **Jun77**, 13
 Muhammad, Wallace A., **May79**, 13, **N79**,
 18-19, **Jul81**, 17, **Ja86**, 21
 Muhammed, Elijah (Poole), **N77**, 9, **May**
79, 13, **N84**, 20, **Ja86**, 21
 Mukerji, Savitri D., **D83**, 27-28
 mulattoes, **Ja79**, 10, 27, **May79**, 20
 Muldoon, Robert, **D81**, 20, **Ap81**, 29
 Mulisch, Harry, **Ja86**, 33-34
 Mull, Barney, **Oc81**, 23
 Mull, Martin, **S85**, 28, **F86**, 15, **Ja87**, 25,
Mar87, 25
 Mullan, Donnie, **Oc82**, 14
 Mullen, H.C., **Mar79**, 17
 Müller, Harald, **F78**, 23
 Muller, Hermann, **N82**, 5
 Müller, Ludwig, **F81**, 19
 Mulroney, Brian, **May84**, 27, **Oc84**, 30,
N87, 12; African trip, **May87**, 33;
 background, **N84**, 31; on multiracialism,
F87, 7
 multiculturalism, **Au85**, 20
 multiracial societies, **Au79**, 16, **Mar83**, 10-
 11
 Mulugeta, Prince, **May76**, 6
 Mumford, Lewis, **Oc76**, 15
 Mumford, Stephen, **Oc81**, 10, **Ap84**, 26,
May85, 23
 Mungo man, **May87**, 37
 Munich agreement, **N78**, 5
 Munich, **N86**, 15; travelogue, **F87**, 32
 Munk, Hermann, **S79**, 11
 Munion, Christopher, **N81**, 21
 Munoz, Robert, **Ja85**, 33, **Jun85**, 31,
Oc77, 15
 Munoz-Conde, Francisco, **Jul83**, 33
 Munroe, Jack, **May87**, 33
 Munson, Howard G., **D81**, 20
 Munson, James, **F85**, 38
 Murat, Felix and John, **N86**, 22
 Muravechik, Joshua, **Au85**, 21
 Murchie, Gay, **D86**, 16
 Murdani, Benny, **N84**, 34
 Murder Inc., **Au85**, 10
 murder, **F76**, 6, **N77**, 12, **Ja78**, 12, **S86**,
 30, **F87**, 29, **N87**, 20; American in Britain,
Ap86, 32; Asian-on-Asian, **Mar87**, 29;
 avenged, **N84**, 35; black-on-black, **S86**,
 34, **F87**, 29, **May87**, 31, **Au87**, 28; black-
 on-black children, **S86**, 33; black-on-
 nuns, **May87**, 32; black-on-police, **D87**,
 30; black-on-white, **S86**, 34, **Ap87**, 28,
May87, 31, **Jun87**, 28, **Jul87**, 28, **Au87**,
 27, **S87**, 26, **Oc87**, 27, **N87**, 27, **D87**, 30;
 by poison, **D86**, 31; by Soviet Jews in
 U.S., **S86**, 33; Chambers-Levin, **D86**, 25;
 Cuban-on-white, **Au87**, 28; drug related,
S84, 18; Ethiopian-on-white, **N85**, 20;
 false report, **May86**, 18; Georgia 1973-
 79, **F87**, 28; Hispanic-on-white, **D86**, 31,

N87, 19; in classroom, **May87**, 31; in Harlem, F86, 21; in prison, **Mar87**, 28; Indian-on-white, **Jun85**, 32; interracial, **D77**, 13; Jew on non-Jew, **S86**, 34; Jew-on-police, D87, 30; Jewish-on-white, **Ap87**, 36; mother-on-son, **Mar87**, 29; multiple, F85, 31; Negro-on-police, **Oc87**, 28; Negro animalism, **May86**, 19; odds by race, **Au85**, 30; of gays, **Ja87**, 28; plus rape, **Mar87**, 28; rates by cities, F82, 17, **Ja83**, 25, F84, 24, **Mar86**, 30; rates by race, **S86**, 23, **Ap87**, 27; rates U.S., **D77**, 13; rates worldwide, **N81**, 29; ritual, **N84** 16, **Oc87**, 32; **satanic**, **Oc87**, 16; self-defense, **F78**, 10-11, **Mar87**, 20; serial, F84, 24, **Ja85**, 10, **May86**, 21; Vietnamese-on-white, **Jun85**, 32, **Mar87**, 29; white-on-Asian, 585, 16-17, 587, 34; white-on-black, **N87**, 19; white-onJew, **Ap87**, 21

murderers, 584, 26, **May85**, 31

Murdoch, David H., **F87**, 17

Murdoch, Rupert, **Ap82**, 32, **Jun85**, 31, **Ja86**, 30, **Jun86**, 17, **F87**, 17, **Jul87**, 29; magazines, **Mar85**, 26; media empire, **Au85**, 15; mother, **Au83**, 31

Murdock, George P., **Ap83**, 12

Murdock, Harold, **Oc86**, 32

Murphy, Austin, **Oc87**, 18

Murphy, Bruce A., **Jul82**, 5

Murphy, Devla, D84, 37, **Au85**, 34

Murphy, Eddie, **Oc83**, 29, **Ap84**, 26

Murphy, Edward F., **Ap87**, 19

Murphy, Francis, **Ja83**, 23

Murphy, Gerald, **Au77**, 7

Murphy, Nigel, **D86**, 18

Murphy, Pat, **Jul79**, 27

Murphy, Paul, **D78**, 22

Murphy, Reg, **D77**, 23

Murphy, Rus, **Jun79**, 14

Murphy, Warren, **Mar85**, 34

Murphy, William H., **Ja84**, 17

Murray State University, **S87**, 23

Murray, Charles, **F85**, 10-11

Murray, John Courtney, **S81**, 11

Murray, Jon G., **Au78**, 13

Murray, Phil, **Ja84**, 14

Murrow, Daniel, **Oc84**, 21

Murrow, Edward R., **D87**, 28

Murta, Jack, **Jun85**, 33

Musarurwa, Willie, **Au82**, 27

Music Corporation of America, **Mar87**, 19

music (also see jazz and country music), **Jun78**, 10, 21-22, **Mar87**, 25; agencies, **Ja79**, 7, 26; American, **S76**, 9, **Mar77**, 11, **Au77**, 7, 17-18; ancient, **S87**, 10; anthems, **S83**, 23; anti-Arab records, **May87**, 32; anti-racism, **D82**, 18; anti-Semitism, **N76**, 11-12, **May81**, 9; atonal, **May76**, 11; black vs. white jazz, **Ap82**, 18-19; blacks in operas, **Ap81**, 9-10, **N82**, 17; blue-eyed, **May86**, 10-13; bluegrass, **S78**, 15-16, **Ja82**, 7-8, **Mar87**, 25; business, **Ja79**, 7, 26-27; censorship, **Ja76**, 23, **Jul78**, 14, **Oc82**, 19; criticism, **D75**, 10, **F82**, 18; disco, **Ap77**, 13; equalitarian songs, **Jul84**, 17; few whites at black concerts, **Oc78**, 28; folk, **S78**, 7; Jewish critics, **Ja79**,

27; Jewish influence, **Jun79**, 12-13, **S84**, 16, **Oc84**, 6-7; Jewish modernists, **D84**, 20-21; Jews and Negroes, **Mar78**, 17, **Jun78**, 21-22, **S79**, 26, **D80**, 13-14; modern, **D75**, 10, **Oc78**, 12, 25, **F82**, 11; Nordic, **F78**, 23; perversion of, **May78**, 14, **Ja87**, 28; popular, **S79**, 26-27, **Jun83**, 32; precosity, **Oc84**, 6-7; prehistoric, **Au80**, 21; pro-German, **Jul82**, 32; punk songs, **Ap81**, 20; quotas, **Ap81**, 9; racial aspects, **Mar80**, 11-12; radicals in, **Oc78**, 25; raucousness, **F86**, 6-7; reggae, **Mar82**, 28; rock groups, **Mar78**, 16; schools, **Ja79**, 27; soul, **Ap77**, 13; Southern, **N76**, 6, 17; tastelessness, **N81**, 30; "white Negroes" **Ja78**, 12; white rock, **Oc83**, 17-18

musical comedies, **Au77**, 7, 17-18, **Mar80**, 24-25, **Jul80**, 24

musical groups, **Jul78**, 13

Musil, Alois, **Ap84**, 28

Muskie, Edmund, **Ja76**, 17, **Jul77**, 19, **Au80**, 23, **Mar82**, 23, **Jul87**, 26

Muslims (see Moslems)

Mussert, Anton, **D78**, 6, **F80**, 18

Mussolini family, **Ap83**, 30

Mussolini, Benito, **May76**, 6-7, 17, **Jul76**, 16, **D76**, 22, **Mar78**, 22, **Ap85**, 19, **May85**, 11; **Ap86**, 25, **N86**, 32, **Ja87**, 11; mistress, **N84**, 26; quote, **Au82**, 11, **Ja83**, 19; rehabilitation, **Ap83**, 30; TV docudrama, **N85**, 26

Mussolini, Bruno, **May76**, 7

Mussry, David, **Ap82**, 18

Musto, William, **Jul82**, 26

mutants, few from Hiroshima, **May87**, 24

mutiny, Curragh, **Jun83**, 27

mutts, **Ja79**, 14

Muzorewa, Abel, **S79**, 11, **Ja81**, 34

My Lai massacre, **May85**, 28

Mycenae, **S77**, 27

Myers, Harry, **Mar81**, 31

Myers, John T., **F82**, 27

Myers, Kathy, **D85**, 33

Myers, Michael, **Ja81**, 8

Myers, Norman, **N85**, 20

Myerson, Bess, **N83**, 14, **May86**, 32, **Ap87**, 28; criminal charges, **S87**, 27

Myles, Ralph, **Jul77**, 20

Myrdal, Gunnar, **D78**, 21-22, **Jun79**, 17, **Mar86**, 33, **S87**, 28, **Oc87**, 20

Myth of the Jewish Race, **The**, **Oc79**, 9

mythology, Norse, **Ja86**, 36

myths, **N87**, 32

N

NAACP Legal Defense Fund, **May78**, 6, **D78**, 8, **May80**, 15, **Ja81**, 15-16, **F81**, 31, **Jun83**, 31-32, **N84**, 30, **NAACP**, **Mar76**, 18, **Oc77**, 25, **D77**, 7, 21, **Jul80**, 25, **N80**, 34, **Jul81**, 10, **Ap82**, 29, **N82**, 20; civil rights suit, **Au87**, 26; IQ tests, **Oc87**, 21; Md. hq. threatened, **S81**, 21; new hq., **S86**, 32; Port Gibson boycott, **Mar81**, 36; rejects white, **Jun81**, 35; sued for boycotting, **S82**, 19; white donations, **Jun79**, 31

NAAWP, **F83**, 36, **May84**, 24, **Ap87**, 6; computer blown, **D85**, 20; publication, **Oc85**, 21

Nablu, James M., III, **May78**, 18

Nader, Ralph, **Oc76**, 4, **Jul79**, 10, **D80**, 11, **ul81**, 17, **Mar82**, 26, **Ap82**, 15, **May82**, 28; anti-sterilization, **Oc81**, 23

Nadir, Susan, **Ja84**, 27

Nagasaki, **May87**, 24; casualties, **D85**, 31

Nagler, Neville, **Ja82**, 29

Nagurski, Bronko, **May78**, 9

Nahum, Menahem, racist quote, **F87**, 10

Nail, William F., **N87**, 34

Naiman, Arthur, **Aug83**, 22

Naipaul, Shiva, **May81**, 34, **F87**, 30

Naipaul, V. S., **Ap82**, 5-7, **F87**, 30; Africa quote, **Ap87**, 21

Nairobi, **S85**, 33, **Jul86**, 26, **S86**, 29

Naisbett, Courtney, **F83**, 8-10

Najavits, Lisa, **Au87**, 19

Nakamura, Mark, **Ap81**, 27

Nakash, Joe, Avi and Ralph, **Jul82**, 26

Nakash, Joe, **Jun81**, 22, **Jul82**, 26

Nakash, William, **Mar87**, 34

Nakasone, Yasuhiro, **F84**, 17, **May87**, 36-37, **D87**, 20; AINU blood, **Ap87**, 34; criticizes U.S. groups, **D86**, 23, **F87**, 34

Nakhleh, Issah, **F82**, 32

names, changed, **Au85**, 30, **Jun87**, 28, **Oc87**, 28; invented, **May87**, 21; racial hybrids, **Jun87**, 33

Namibia (also see South-West Africa), **F77**, 5, 18; South African invasion, **Ap86**, 17

Namier, Lewis B., **May85**, 34

Nanak, Guru, **Oc84**, 33

Nanking, rape of, **May85**, 36

Naoroji, Dadabhai, **Oc87**, 30

Napoleon I, **Oc76**, 10, **F77**, 20, **Au77**, 5, **S80**, 14, **Au84**, 10, **Jun86**, 12, **N86**, 32, **Ap87**, 19, **S87**, 7

Napoleon III, **D75**, 15

Napoleonic Wars, **May77**, 17

Narayan, Rudy, **N81**, 31, **Jun82**, 28-29

Narjes, Mabel, **Oc80**, 5

NASA, **Jul78**, 8, 20-21, **F83**, 35, **D87**, 8-9; few Negroes, **Jul80**, 10; Negro arrogance, **Jun80**, 20; setbacks, **Ap86**, 26

Nascimento, Milton, **Jul87**, 18

Nash, Eva, **Ap87**, 27

Nash, Richard, anti-Hollywood quote, **Au86**, 28

Nashville Banner, **F77**, 20

Nashville, **Ap76**, 9, **Ja82**, 7

Nasser, Gamal A., **Jul77**, 18, **D81**, 6, **Oc82**, 25, **Jun84**, 34; Holocaust remarks, **D84**, 35

Nathan, Irvin, **Mar81**, 23

Nathan, Michael, **Au85**, 35

Nathan, Robert, **D77**, 8, **Ja84**, 14

Nathanson, Bernard, **N85**, 29

Nation Europa, **Ap76**, 18+, **Mar77**, 20

Nation of Islam, **Ja86**, 21

Nation, **The**, **F77**, 8, **May77**, 12, **Jul79**, 12, **Jul81**, 22, **Ja84**, 15, **Jun86**, 18; attacks *Instauration*, **N87**, 15; fires Cockburn, **N84** 17, **Jul86**, 38

National Academy of Sciences, **Ap76**, 10,

S77, 20, Oc77, 25, S79, 9; supports IQ tests, May82, 16
National Action Party (Switzerland), F86, 34, S87, 30
National Action, Mar84, 30
National Aeronautics and Space Agency (see NASA and space)
National Alliance, Oc78, 28, N78, 24, Ja81, 36
National Anti-Klan Conference, Ap81, 14
National Anti-Klan Network, D84, 21
National Archives, Ja87, 27
National Assn. for Gifted Children, Jul80, 36
National Assn. for Neighborhood Schools, D80, 31
National Assn. of Arab Americans, ads, F83, 36; Bryen case, D83, 21
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (see NAACP)
National Association for the Advancement of White People (see NAAWP)
National Baptist Convention, Ap79, 13, Jun84, 12
National Black Independent Political Party, Ja82, 22-23
National Black Political Caucus, D85, 34
National Black Students Assn., engages Duke, Jun81, 35
National Black United Fund, D83, 21
National Bolshevism, F78, 8, 20
National Broadcasting Co., Mar76, 19, Jun76, 7, F77, 8; executives, D78, 16; Germans demand equal time, F81, 36; licensed challenged by Jews, Jul84, 36; National Broadcasting Co., music divisions, Ja79, 7; news programs, Mar84, 18
National Center for Atmospheric Research, N86, 36
National Character Laboratories, Mar85, 36
National Christian Democratic Union, Ap79, 32
National Christian Leadership Conference for Israel, N82, 9
National Coalition of Black Gays, F81, 31
National Collegiate Athletic Association, Ap83, 18, D84, 23
National Confederation of American Ethnic Groups, Jun86, 40
National Conference of Catholic Bishops, S76, 9, May85, 19
National Conference of Christians and Jews, Oc77, 14
National Conservative Political Action Committee (NCPAC), N81, 11-12; fined, Oc86, 32
National Conservative Public Affairs Council, N79, 27
National Coordinating Council for Constructive Action, May79, 27
National Council of Churches, D77, 12, S78, 13, Ap79, 13, Ap83, 23, May85, 31; criticizes Israel, Ap81, 19; Semitic bias, Ap86, 8
national debt, Oc83, 30, Mar87, 27
national defense, N77, 14
National Democratic Party (West Germany), D81, 33, D87, 32
National Education Association, Oc76, 14, S78, 13, N85, 36, F86, 13-14, Mar87, 10; attacks Klan, Oc80, 20
National Educator, S81, 25
National Endowment for the Arts, Ap86, 18
National Enquirer, Mar76, 19, Jul78, 11, Oc79, 19
National Football League, Ja78, 20
National Front (Australia), N78, 24, F79, 7, D79, 28, Au80, 33
National Front (Britain), N76, 23, Mar77, 20, May77, 7, 21, Jul77, 11, Au77, 20, S77, 14, N77, 24, F78, 22-23, Mar78, 28, Ap78, 10, May78, 23, Jun78, 24, Au78, 6, 16, 20, S78, 20, D78, 28, F79, 14, Mar79, 17, Ap79, 6, 20-24, 32, F81, 36, Ap81, 22-23, Jul81, 32, Mar83, 30, Mar84, 27-28, S84, 28, N84, 32, Jun85, 35, Jul85, 7-11, D86, 33; attacks, on, F79, 27, Jun79, 32; bookshop, Jul85, 11; election returns, Jun79, 32, Au79, 27; homosexuals, Jul83, 9-11; in Northern Ireland, Oc77, 28, N86, 32; internal troubles, Jul80, 14-17, S82, 28, Ap84, 29; marches, Ja79, 28; members acquitted, Jul79, 28; platform, Jun87, 34
National Front (France) (see Front National France)
National Front (South Africa), Oc78, 28, Jun79, 32
National Gay Task Force, Mar84, 10
National Geographic, Jul78, 11, N86, 27, Jun87, 29-30
National Justice Foundation, S76, 19
National Lampoon, Oc78, 27, F79, 17, Mar84, 19
National Lawyers Guild, N77, 6
National Legal Research Program for White Prisoners, Jul86, 19
National Merit Scholarships, Ja85, 21, May85, 21
National Observer, Mar78, 15
National Organization for Women (NOW), supports prostitution, S84, 27
National Organization of Farmers, May83, 12-13
National Park Service, S77, 27
national parks, Jul85, 23
National Party (Britain), N76, 23, Mar77, 20, May 77, 7, 21, Jul77, 11, S77, 14, Oc77, 28, D77, 23
National Party (South Africa), F86, 37, Jul87, 34
National Press Club, Israel debate, D84, 22
National Prison Project, Jul86, 19
National Public Radio, S80, 22, Jul81, 5, Oc83, 29, Mar84, 18
National Resistance (Australia), D77, 23, May78, 23
National Review, Jun76, 20, Jul77, 20, S77, 11, May82, 32; intermarriage plea, F87, 20; Sobran affair, N87, 15; sues Liberty Lobby, Ja86, 17
National Security Agency, book on, May83, 32; *Liberty* report, N83, 36
National Socialism (Germany), May76, 10, N76, 19, Jul82, 14, D86, 20; agricultural policy, Au86, 13; music, Oc77, 9; origins, D78, 12
national sovereignty, Mar83, 15
National States Rights Party, Jul80, 18, Au80, 18
National Taxpayers Union, Au79, 21
National Times (Australia), May79, 23
National Urban League, N82, 20, Ap83, 32
National Vanguard, Oc78, 28, N78, 24, Mar84, 17, Oc85, 21
National Women's Politican Caucus, Ja84, 21
National Writers Union, Mar85, 35
nationalism, Jul77, 11, N78, 4, Ja81, 29, Ap81, 22-23, Ja82, 13; Scottish and Welsh, Ap79, 21
nationalists, F85, 25
nationality groups, comparison of, Oc81, 28
nations, best to live in, Ja83, 25; compared according to per capital income, D77, 10; list of democratic countries, Mar85, 17
native Americans (see Indians)
nativity scene, Jul84, 36
NATO, Ap80, 18; cost, Ja87, 20; Negro recruits, Oc83, 29
Natural History, Au80, 33-34; contents distorted, May82, 17
natural resources, wasters of, Ap84, 27
natural selection, Ap77, 4, 20, Mar87, 17
naturalization, S85, 30; nonwhites, Jul81, 20
nature vs. nurture, Ja78, 13
nature, D85, 13-15
Naunapper, Eric, N82, 5-6
Naundorff, Karl, Ap77, 24
Nava, Martin, D87, 30
Navajos, Jun84, 21; discrimination, Ap86, 19
Navasky, Victor, Ja82, 21, N84, 17
Navon, Yitzhak, May81, 34
Navratilova, Martina, S84, 24, Au85, 30, Oc85, 30, Jul86, 28, S86, 34, May87, 32, S87, 28
Nayar, P. P., Mar83, 31
Naylor, Tom, Au84, 35
Nazi Gold, Au85, 14, Aug86, 31-32
Nazi hunters (also see Office of Special Investigations), S83, 24, Aug84, 34, Jul84, 7, Ap85, 30, Jul85, 38-39, S85, 9, 20, May86, 20, Oc86, 11-13, May87, 32, Jun87, 29, Jul87, 17-18; denounced, Jun86, 40; ethnics oppose, Jul85, 38-39; in academia, Mar87, 20-21; in Britain, S85, 32; lies of, D85, 6; tall tales, Jul87, 20-21
Nazi memorabilia, D81, 33; banned in Germany, Ja83, 28
Nazi Party, D84, 27; Jewish financier, Jul83, 21
Nazi war criminals, in U.S., F85, 33
Nazis, bookstore burned, Au78, 20; children of, Jun87, 13; film types, Mar81, 19; in Germany, D87, 32; in U.S., N77, 14, Mar78, 28, Oc78, 17-18, Jun80, 10-11, Ja84, 31, Mar84, 7, Ja86, 26; on television, S86, 30; post-WWII, D83, 27-28; praised by Briton and Jew, F87, 30;

race of leaders, **May78**, 17; Rorschach Tests, **S77**, 13
 Nazism, **Au77**, 13, **D77**, 8, **Jul85**, 25-26; opponents, **Ap83**, 8-9, **Jul85**, 37; school dramatization, **Mar82**, 18
 NBC (see National Broadcasting Co.)
 Neal, Jack, **May78**, 14
 Neanderthal man, **Ap82**, 32, **Oc84**, 30-31, **S85**, 26, **F86**, 26, **S86**, 29
 Near vs. Minnesota case, **Ap82**, 20-21
 Neave, Airey, **F87**, 31
 Nebel, Long John, **Oc78**, 17
 Nebraska University, **F87**, 22
 Nebraska, least stressful state, **Au84**, 31
 Nebuchadnezzar, **Ja79**, 6
 Necho, **Au87**, 21
 necrophilia, **N83**, 32
 Nederlandse Volks Unie, **F80**, 18
 Needham, Joseph, **Jun80**, 32
 Neeman, Yuval, **Oc84**, 33, **Ap87**, 32
 Neff, Donald, **Ap84**, 31, **S86**, 11
 Negative Population Growth, **N81**, 15, **Mar82**, 19, **Mar85**, 27
 negligence suits, **Jun86**, 33
 Negotiations, **The**, 584, 13
 Negritude, **May87**, 39
 Negro areas, business shuns, **D87**, 18
 Negro athletes, Jewish converts, **Aug83**, 27
 Negro babies, mature faster, **D87**, 26
 Negro civilizations, failure of, **Oc81**, 12
 Negro colleges, **D78**, 14; enrollment, **Ap87**, 27; graduates, **Ap83**, 27; poor accounting, **Jun83**, 25; scholarships, **Jun80**, 27; U.S. subsidies, **F87**, 28
 Negro companies, capitalization, **May77**, 13; three largest, **Aug83**, 26
 Negro dummies, in crash test, **F85**, 18
 Negro Episcopalians, **Jun79**, 18
 Negro exams (spoofs), **Au79**, 12-13; excuses for failing, **Jun87**, 18
 Negro flag, **Oc84**, 19
 Negro jokes, against whites, **N83**, 24
 Negro leaders, peccadillos, **N83**, 20
 Negro males, bleak future, **Au87**, 26
 Negro marches, **Apr87**, 6-7, **Ap87**, 15
 Negro organizations, **Ja78**, 12; federal subsidies, **Jun80**, 21-22; white financing, **Mar80**, 20
 Negro resettlement, **D83**, 36
 Negro riots, in rock concerts, **N83**, 22
 Negro styles, **Ja79**, 10, 27
 Negro vote, **Jul83**, 28, **Oc83**, 11-12
 Negro-Jewish rift, **Oc77**, 13-14, **Ja80**, 25, **Mar80**, 21, **Ap80**, 13-15, **May80**, 14, **F81**, 33; Brooklyn, **F86**, 18-19; quotes, **Ap87**, 17
 Negroes, **Ja76**, 22, **Mar76**, 8, **Ap76**, 5, **D76**, 5, 15, **Ja77**, 7, **Jun77**, **Ap78**, 17-19, **Ja81**, 10, **Jun82**, 14, **Mar83**, 27-28; aid plans, **Oc84**, 26; alleged inventors, **S85**, 17-18; alliance with Jews, **N79**, 8-10, **N82**, 20-21, **N84** 11-12; alliance with Mexicans, **N82**, 20; anatomical differences, **S82**, 18; anti-Semitism, **May84**, 18-19; antiwhite incidents, **May84**, 25; Armed Forces, **Jun77**, 6, 18, **Jun84**, 29; Atlantic crossing, **S80**, 15; attack police, **Ap79**, 14-15; attack white media, **D78**, 22; back to Africa, **Jul79**, 7, 21-25; beauty contests, **N83**, 13-15; behavior, **N86**, 6-9; bright failures, **Oc85**, 20; brood mares, **Au82**, 20; bureaucrats, **N87**, 36; buy black campaign, **Mar86**, 21, **Jun86**, 31-32; Carlyle's criticism, **Oc78**, 16; census definition, **D87**, 23; children, **F84**, 7; city governments, **N86**, 30; Congress, **Mar76**, 9, **May85**, 29; conservative, **Ap83**, 32, **N85**, 19; corrupt public figures, **Ap84**, 27, **S84**, 27; crime, **Ja87**, 21, **Au87**, 26, **D87**, 26; criticism of, **Ja78**, 20, **May78**, 23, **S78**, 10-11, **Au81**, 30, **Au85**, 18, **S87**, 26; culture, **Oc85**, 19; demographics, **Au80**, 11, **S84**, 26, **Ap86**, 28, **Oc87**, 26; destruction of neighborhoods, **D87**, 21; diet, **Jun84**, 19; diseases, **Ap76**, 9; dubious heroes, **F87**, 20, **Oc87**, 15; economic status, **D78**, 14, **Ja85**, 32; education, **Jul78**, 11; evangelists, **Ap84**, 30; extremists, **Ja85**, 20; families, **Mar84**, 26; fancy names, **Jun82**, 18; farmers, **Mar83**, 28; fear of whites, **May87**, 30; female attitudes, **Mar85**, 15; feud with Koreans, **May85**, 24; feud with Seminoles, **S87**, 19; fighting capabilities, **Jun78**, 14; foreign policy, **N78**, 7; freaks, **Oc79**, 19, **Au86**, 26; generational crime, **May82**, 28; guilt feelings, **N87**, 9; Hispanic competition, **Au87**, 15; history, **Ap77**, 12-13, **Ap78**, 11, **D78**, 8, **Oc79**, 18, **Jun87**, 28; hypertension, **D86**, 39, **Mar87**, 36; ignorance, **Jun83**, 26; illness rates, **Jul83**, 28; image resented, **July86**, 33; imposters, **Mar87**, 29; in government, **Au81**, 29; inequality, **Au85**, 7-8; inventors, **Ap79**, 32; Jefferson parish, **F87**, 23; judges, **D80**, 23; light- and dark-skinned, **Ja79**, 10, 27; living standards, **N86**, 30; Los Angeles, **Jul86**, 20; low tippers, **N85**, 18; mental illness, **R7**, 13, **Ap77**, 20; middle class, **Oc82**, 8-11; mulattoes, **Ja79**, 10, 27; music, **Jun78**, 10, 21; nationalism, **Jul86**, 18; occupations, **D78**, 22; opera, **Ja78**, 24, **N82**, 17; physical traits, **May77**, 9, **Ap86**, 18; pimps, **Ja78**, 14; politics, **Au78**, 10, 16, **N82**, 8, **Ja86**, 29, **Oc86**, 27, **F87**, 19; praise slavery, **Jun81**, 21; pre-Columbian era, **S77**, 11, **Jun80**, 16-17, **Jun81**, 30; professions, **Oc83**, 29; racial divisions, **D87**, 23; racially defined, **N83**, 15; racism, **Jun79**, 20, **Au83**, 10-13, **Au84**, 21, **Oc86**, 21; radical politicians, **D83**, 31; regionalism, **S83**, 32; religiosity, **Mar76**, 6, 18, **D82**, 26; reparations, **S84**, 9; Roman times, **D80**, 18; self-criticism, **Ja87**, 34; separatism, **May85**, 22, **Jul86**, 18, **May87**, 39; serious music, **Ap79**, 31; sports, **Ja78**, 5, 19-22, **May78**, 9, 19-21, **Ja87**, 27, **N87**, 9-11; statistics, **D76**, 15; streets renamed, **Jun87**, 28; student illiteracy, **N85**, 20-21; suburbia, **May85**, 29; superiority myth, **Jul78**, 7, 16-19, **Au80**, 18, **May84**, 11; take over of cities, **F79**, 17-18; tests, **Oc77**, 8, **Ap79**, 14; theater, **May84**, 11, **Oc84**, 32, **Ap87**, 20; third parties, **Mar81**, 35; *Titanic* sinking, **S80**, 23; U.S. homeland, **N83**, 16; urban decay, **Mar78**, 9, 25; vandalism, **May82**, 16-17; voters and officials, **Jul84**, 30, **Oc84**, 27; whites belittled, **S83**, 13, **Oc87**, 10-11; whites fear, **Jul87**, 18; wild theories, **Au80**, 18; traits, **D87**, 26
 Negus, Lucy, **May77**, 12
 Nehru, Pandit, **Ja81**, 33
 Neier, Aryeh, **Au76**, 15
 Neifakh, A.A., **Ja86**, 18-19
 neighborhoods, **N77**, 19-20, **Au82**, 19
 Neil, Andrew, **Ja86**, 31
 Neill, Sam, **Jul84**, 29
 Neilson, Scott, **N82**, 29
 Neiswender, Charles, **F77**, 13
 Nel, Louis, **Oc84**, 13, **July86**, 34
 Nell's (nightclub), **S87**, 17
 Nelson, Alan C., **F82**, 17, **Ap82**, 14, **Mar83**, 18
 Nelson, Bill, **Oc80**, 17, **Ap86**, 29
 Nelson, Brent A., quote, **F85**, 28
 Nelson, Craig T., **Ap85**, 27
 Nelson, Judy, **Au85**, 30
 Nelson, Lars-Erik, **N81**, 33
 Nelson, Raymond N., **N81**, 11, **Ap87**, 35
 Nelson, Ronald, **S85**, 30
 Nelson, William, **Jun84**, 31
 Nelson, Willie, **S86**, 34, **Mar87**, 25
Nemesis at Potsdam, **S81**, 34-35
 Nemeth, Imre, **Oc83**, 17
 Nemoy, Leonard (Mr. Spock), **Ap85**, 26
 neo-conservatism, **May77**, 12-13, **May78**, 12, **D80**, 17, **May86**, 30, **S86**, 17; Jews, **Oc82**, 7, **N84**, 21, **Ja86**, 20, **Au86**, 15; leaders, **F80**, 27
 neo-Nazis (U.S.), **D78**, 12; bookstore burned, **Mar79**, 19; Jewish officials, **May80**, 32; threats against, **May79**, 14; uniform outlawed, **D78**, 15;
 Neolithic, **D81**, 26
 neoteny, **Ja84**, 9
 Nepal, **S86**, 13-15
 nepotism, in motion pictures, **Jul85**, 19
 Neron Inc., **F87**, 29
 nerve gas, **Ap84**, 27
 Nes, David, **Mar80**, 10
 Nesen, Robert, **Jun81**, 31
 Nesmith, Kevin, **F87**, 22-23, **Au87**, 26
 Netanyahu, Benjamin, **May85**, 25
 Netanyahu, Jonathan, **D79**, 20
 Netherlands, The, Anne Frank house, **Oc86**, 33-34; anti-Nazi novel, **Ja86**, 33-34; anti-racist laws, **S79**, 28; anti-Semitism, **N79**, 28, **N82**, 30, **O83**, 32; bookstore raided, **Mar87**, 33; decadence, **Au84**, 30-31; home births, **Oc83**, 28; homosexuals, **S81**, 34; Jewish violence, **F81**, 32; left-wing violence, **May84**, 29, **Ap87**, 30; minorities, **Oc77**, 15, **F78**, 19; nationalists, **F80**, 18; Pope snubbed, **Au85**, 32-33; prostitution, **May84**, 29; relations with South Africa, **N87**, 12; repatriated refugees, **F86**, 34; right-wing politics, **Ja83**, 27; rightists persecuted, **Oc83**, 33, **Ja86**, 34; secularization, **F83**, 31-32; *WWII*, **Oc83**, 32
 Neto, Agostinho, **Jun80**, 34

Neturei Karta, N77, 21, **Ja82**, 10, **D83**, 32
networking, Jewesses, **Mar85**, 18
Neubauer, Peter, **D84**, 29
Neuberger, Fred, **Mar87**, 28, **S87**, 14
Neuharth, Allen, **Jun87**, 28; paternity suit,
Mar86, 31
Neuharth-Moore, Rosamunda, **Mar86**, 31
Neuman, Isaac, **N87**, 29
Neumann, John von, **S77**, 18, **Jun79**, 20
Neumann, Jurgen, **May85**, 18, **Jul85**, 35
Neumann, Robert, **Jun81**, 31, **Oc81**, 4
Neumann, Tom, **S81**, 30
Neusner, Jacob, **S77**, 11
neutrality, **Jun76**, 6
neutron bomb, **Au83**, 29, **Jul84**, 31
Nevada, most stressful state, **Au84**, 31
New Bedford (MA), **Jun83**, 16, **Jun84**, 20
New Caledonia, **N80**, 22, **Ap85**, 32, **May85**,
35-36, **S87**, 26
New England, **D78**, 27, **Ap80**, 19-20;
religious statistics, **Jun82**, 15
New Guard, **D85**, 21
New Guinea, **Jun77**, 18
New Hampshire, first in SAT scores, **Jul84**,
30
New Haven (CT), corrupt Jews, **Ja87**, 21
New Jersey, discrimination cases, **Au85**,
30; police quotas, **Jul85**, 34; vacation
areas, **N86**, 14-15
New Left, **D78**, 13
New Man, of the future, **Ap81**, 13
New Math, **Oc79**, 26, **F86**, 14
New Mexico, **Oc77**, 5, 19-20; Maranos,
Jul87, 27
New Morality from Science, A, **Ap77**, 5,
Jul86, 13
New Orleans, **Jul81**, 36; crime, **Oc79**, 16;
monument defaced, **D81**, 19; Negroes,
Jun87, 35; police brutality, **F81**, 15;
politics, **Oc82**, 26
New Republic, **N76**, 11, **F77**, 8+, **May77**,
12, **D79**, 18-19, **S81**, 19, **S81**, 31, **Ja84**,
14, **Ap85**, 16, **May85**, 21, **Jun86**,
18, **Jul86**, 11; attacks Jesse Jackson,
Ja80, 25; on South Africa, **S86**, 37; 70th
birthday, **Mar85**, 19-20
New *Right Papers*, **Jun82**, 31
New *Solidarity*, **Mar79**, 16, **Au86**, 8-10,
Oc86, 32, **D86**, 24
New Statesman, **S77**, 14, **F80**, 26, **Ap82**,
26, **N85**, 22, **May86**, 8
New Testament, **S81**, 20-21, **Oc83**, 26,
Mar84, 22; anti-Semitism, **Jul83**, 30,
Jul85, 36; attacked, **Jun87**, 31; Jewish
rewrite, **Mar86**, 19
New World, discovery of, **N86**, 23; pre-
Columbian voyages, **Au87**, 21
New York City, **Jul78**, 14, **May80**, 32,
Ap82, 27, **Jun87**, 19; architecture, **S87**,
13-14; attractiveness, **D86**, 14-15;
Catholic-Jewish tiff, **D86**, 25; census
1980, **Mar86**, 16-17; corruption, **Oc77**,
15, **Ap86**, 28, **Ja87**, 28, **Ap87**, 28; crime,
F81, 14, 16, **May81**, 10-11, **N81**, 21,
Au85, 31, **S85**, 27, **Jul86**, 21, **S86**, 18,
Au87, 20; criminal officials, **D84**, 30;
criticized, **Mar84**, 7, **Jun84**, 20;
degenerate showbiz, **D87**, 21;
deterioration, **Oc84**, 18, **Au85**, 17; dirty

streets, **D87**, 29; discount phone
service, **O87**, 29; excessive prices, **F87**,
28; filth, **Ap80**, 26, **Oc82**, 18, **D87**, 29;
fire dept., **Ja86**, 29; graft, **Oc85**, 30; gun
laws, **D87**, 18; high-school dropouts,
Jul87, 27; homeless, **Oc85**, 30;
homosexual leaders, **May83**, 26;
housing crunch, **D85**, 16; illegals, **F86**,
30, **S86**, 32; Jewish holidays, **S85**, 22;
Jewish pols, **Ja87**, 21; Jewish
population, **Au83**, 27; Jews in police
dept., **S87**, 25; land costs, **Au87**, 26;
minority projections, **N87**, 26;
newspapers, **Ap82**, 32; nightclubs, **S87**,
17; nonwhite majority, **S87**, 25; opera,
Ap81, 9; parking violations, **May80**, 32;
police countersuits, **D85**, 36; police
dept., **Ja84**, 26, **Ap87**, 21; police
scandals, **Mar85**, 27; poor children, **S86**,
32; prediction of violence, **N84** 12; public
library budget, **Jun87**, 17; racial
composition, **Mar87**, 26; racial politics,
Mar79, 12-13, **Au85**, 17; rent hikes,
May85, 29; salaries, **S84**, 25; school
disintegration, **S86**, 21; subway cars
Japanese, **Ap86**, 20-21; subway crime,
Au79, 20, **Oc82**, 18; subway
passengers, **Ap85**, 28; Transit Authority,
Jul79, 24, **Ap86**, 20-21
New York Philharmonic, **Ja79**, 7
New York Post, **F77**, 20, **Ap82**, 32;
Kennedy revelation, **F87**, 23; prints
hoax, **N87**, 19; South African newsprint,
Ja86, 30
New York Review of Books, **Jul87**, 36
New York State, governor race (1982),
Ap84, 16; lobbyists, **Jun87**, 27; politics,
N86, 23; prisons, **Jul85**, 32; self-defense
laws, **Jul82**, 20
New York Times *Book Review*, **Ap76**, 12,
Jul86, 18-19; Jewish books, **Jun85**, 21
New York Times, **Ja76**, 8, 18, **Jun76**, 4, 7,
18-19, **F77**, 8, **Mar77**, 6, **Mar78**, 15, **F84**,
16-17, **S85**, 12-13, **S87**, 28; anti-Hitler
propaganda, **Jun79**, 10, 29; attacks Cyril
Burt, **Jun79**, 15-16; attacks Southern
whites, **S81**, 22; biased reporting, **D85**,
24; backs Mondale, **Ja85**, 23; criticized,
S81, 24-25; famine coverup, **D86**, 29;
FDR knocks, **Jun87**, 17; headline
misspelled, **Ja87**, 35; Jewish editors,
Mar87, 28, **Jul87**, 35; problems, **F81**, 35-
36; quotas, **N87**, 26; vending box tarred
and feathered, **D84**, 38
New York University, **Ja87**, 8
New Yorker, **Au85**, 15, **Jun86**, 18; new
editor, **May87**, 22
New Zealand, **N76**, 23, **Jun77**, 7, 18-19;
banned books, **Oc85**, 35; corrupt
politicians, **N78**, 24; crime, **Jun87**, 33
New Zealand, Jews, **N79**, 28; Lange
letter, **Mar86**, 34-35; Maori racism,
Oc85, 34-35, **Ap86**, 34; minorities, **Ap81**,
29, **Jun87**, 32-33, **N87**, 32;
multiracialism, **Mar86**, 34-35; Race
Relations Act, **Au80**, 35; rape statistics,
Ap86, 34; "rebel tours," **S85**, 341
relations with South Africa, **N87**, 12-13;
rugby teams, **Oc85**, 35, **N87**, 12-13,

Oc86, 35-36; sports, **D81**, 20, **S85**, 34
Newberg, Esther, **Mar85**, 18
Newborn Rights Society, **Oc84**, 34-35
Newfield, Jack, **Au80**, 20, **Ap86**, 35
Newfoundland, airplane crash, **Mar86**, 20-
21
Newhafl, Scott, **D80**, 20
Newhouse family, **Jun76**, 4; tax evasion,
D83, 20, **Oc85**, 31, **Au86**, 29
Newhouse media empire, **Mar78**, 15, **Jul81**,
19, **May85**, 21-22
Newhouse, Samuel I., Jr., **May85**, 21-22,
Au85, 15, **May87**, 22; Cohn friend, **S87**,
28
Newhouse, Samuel I., Sr., **F77**, 8, **May77**,
12, **Mar82**, 20
Newman, Barnett, **June83**, 10
Newman, Ernest, **Jun79**, 12
Newman, H., **N78**, 16
Newman, John, **May83**, 29
Newman, Paul, **Jul80**, 19, **N83**, 27
Newman, Peter, **Oc82**, 13
Newman, Randy, **Au82**, 17
Newman, Theodore R., Jr., **Ap82**, 21
Newport Tower, **Au87**, 22
news magazines, **N76**, 13, **F78**, 21
News of the World, **Jul80**, 29, **D87**, 31
newspapers, chains, **Mar87**, 26;
circulation, **Mar78**, 15, **Ap84**, 26;
credibility, **Jun87**, 27; financial returns,
Ap86, 28; minority composition, **Ja85**,
32; statistics, **N82**, 27, **N87**, 26; stolen,
D81, 20
newspeak, **Mar78**, 11, 26-27
Newsweek, **Jun76**, 5, **N76**, 13, **Oc79**, 19,
S86, 17, **Oc87**, 26; unoriginality, **Jul85**,
32
Newton, Huey P., **Oc78**, 18, **Jul85**, 34;
receives Ph.D., **Oc80**, 30
Newton, Isaac, **F76**, 9, **S77**, 18, **Jul87**, 6
Newton, Jeanette, **F85**, 35
Newton-John, Olivia, **N78**, 9
Ney, John, **Ap78**, 5, 20
Ngubane, Alex, **Oc85**, 34
Nguema, Francisco Macias, **Oc77**, 28
Nguyen, Minh Van, **Au80**, 30
Nicaragua, **Ap79**, 27, **Jun82**, 11, **S82**, 10,
F85, 37; anti-Semitism, **N83**, 35;
atrocities, **Jul82**, 26, **Jun86**, 34; canal,
D77, 17, 19; Contras, **Mar79**, 28, **Oc85**,
36, **Au87**, 6-7; demographics, **Jul85**, 31;
domestic chaos, **S87**, 32-33; East
Germans, **Au87**, 33; Israeli connection,
F86, 38; Jesuit influence, **N80**, 31;
Jewish officials, **F85**, 37; nuns killed,
S86, 31; pro-Sandinista Americans,
Jul85, 33; refugees in U.S., **N86**, 12;
Russians, **Au87**, 33; Sandinistas, **N83**,
35-36; troops to Africa, **O80**, 28; U.S.
aid, **Jul81**, 31, **May83**, 26, **S87**, 33; U.S.
mercenaries, **Ap84**, 29
Niegorski, Darlene, **N86**, 11
Nicholas II, **N76**, 5, 16, **F77**, 10, **Ap77**, 6-7,
21-24, **N84**, 32, **Ja87**, 11
Nicholas III, Pope, **Jun77**, 8
Nichols, Bill, **Ja85**, 7
Nichols, Donald & Dan, **Jul85**, 23
Nichols, Larry, **Ja85**, 39
Nichols, Mike, **Jul84**, 16, **N84**, 30

Nichols, Tracy, **May85**, 31
 Nicholson, Jack, **S87**, 28
 Nickel, Herman, **Oc84**, 11, **Mar86**, 13-14
 Nickerson, Eugene, **July84**, 20
 Nickerson, Jane S., anti-Israel quote, **D82**, 25
 Nicod, Georges, **Ja82**, 31
 Nicolau, Ion, **Jun87**, 29
 Nicolson, Harold, **Ap84**, 20, **Oc85**, 33
 Nidal, Abu, **Au87**, 32
 Niebuhr, Reinhold, **D77**, 12, **S81**, 11, **D84**, 11
 Nields, John W., Jr., **Oc87**, 14
 Nielsen, Brigitte, **Au87**, 36
 Nielson, Francis, **Ja84**, 31
 Niemöller, Martin, **F81**, 19, **Mar83**, 17, **Au84**, 37
 Niessen, Mathias, **N87**, 28
 Nietzsche, Friedrich, **Ja76**, 7, 20, **May76**, 7, **Jun76**, 19, **N76**, 19, **Mar77**, 16-17, **S77**, 23, **Oc77**, 12, **Ap78**, 20, **Mar79**, 9, **Jul79**, 19, **Oc79**, 8, **S81**, 9, **N81**, 6-7, **Jul82**, 13, **Oc83**, 15, **Jul85**, 6, **Au85**, 8, 16, **Ap86**, 12, 20, **Jun86**, 9-10, **Jul86**, 11, **Au86**, 14, **Oc87**, 20; anti-liberal quote, **S85**, 23; Jewish forerunner, **D86**, 7-9; nihilism, **F87**, 15-16, **Jun87**, 14; on Jews, **Mar84**, 11-12
 Nigel, Lee, **Mar76**, 7
 Niger, **Jul82**, 7-8
 Nigeria, **Ja76**, 16, **Au76**, 15, **Ap77**, 12-13, **May77**, 8, **S78**, 20, **Jun84**, 29, **N86**, 8; cement snafu, **D85**, 35; crime, **Jul79**, 28, **S86**, 34; expulsions, **Au85**, 29; Jewish wheeler-dealer, **N84**, 29; Mossad connection, **Oc84**, 31, **May85**, 32; oil fraud, **Au80**, 32; purge of witches, **May87**, 11; racial discrimination, **N78**, 24; semi-chaos, **Ja81**, 34, **Oc83**, 35, **F86**, 37
 Nigerians, in U.S., **Au84**, 31, **D86**, 25
Nigger Question, The, **Oc78**, 16
 nightclubs, **S79**, 17, **S87**, 16
Nightline, **Jun87**, 22-23
 nihilism, **Oc79**, 7-8, **Jun87**, 14
 Nikitchenko, I., **Jun86**, 12
 Nikolay, Frank L., **Au87**, 36
 Niles, David, **S76**, 18
 Nilus, Sergei, **Jul82**, 12
 Nimeiri, Gaafar M., **Jun82**, 30, **Jun85**, 37, **Jul85**, 18
 Nimrodi, Yaacov, **Jul83**, 34, **F87**, 18, **S87**, 15
 Ninn-Hansen, Erik, **D86**, 32
 Nisei, **Jun78**, 17
 Nissim, Moshe, **Oc83**, 34
 Nitz, Michael, **S85**, 16-17
 Nitze, Paul, **May77**, 12
 Nix, Robert N.C., **D83**, 36
 Nixon, Patricia, **Au76**, 7, **Ap84**, 21
 Nixon, Richard, **F76**, 18, **Ap76**, 11, **May76**, 16, **Jun76**, 5, 20, **Ja77**, 5, 17, **Au77**, 11, **N77**, 13, **D77**, 11, **May78**, 20, **Jul78**, 8, **D78**, 21, **S81**, 15, **Ja83**, 6, **Oc83**, 18, **Ap87**, 27, **S87**, 12; administration, **Ap78**, 13, alleged anti-Semitism, **N82**, 21; anti-Israel threat, **Jun82**, 18; approval rating, **Ja87**, 27; assassination target, **Ja85**, 10; pardon, **Ap84**, 21; rumored putsch, **Ap84**, 21; tapes, **N82**, 21
 Nixon, Tricia, **Ja77**, 16
 Nizer, Louis, **D78**, 19
 Nkoloso, Edward M., **Jul80**, 9
 Nkomati Accord, **Ap86**, 17
 Nkomo, Joshua, **N78**, 12, **Mar79**, 8, **May81**, 35, **S81**, 37, **D84**, 35-36, **N87**, 31
 Nkrumah, Kwame, **Mar79**, 8
 Noah, **Jun85**, 36-37
 Noah, Mordechai M., **Mar80**, 8, **Ja87**, 18
 Noah, Yannick, **Aug84**, 33; Swedish wife, **Jun84**, 30
 Nobel Peace Prizes, laureates, **N82**, 28; Waldheim nominated, **Au87**, 30
 Nobel Prizes, by country, **Ja86**, 29; in the sciences, **S77**, 19, **S81**, 23; PR campaigns, **Ja87**, 16
 Nobile, Philip, **S77**, 14, **O87**, 30
 Noble, Clyde E., **S78**, 5, 14-15, **Oc77**, 8, 25-26, **F79**, 15, **Jun80**, 31-32
 Noble, Elaine, **Au77**, 13
 Noble, Jack, **Jun79**, 32, **Au79**, 28
 Noblen, Jesse, **Mar85**, 18
 Nobull, John, columns, **Au79** - ; "Mere Talk," a playlet, **Ap86** - **Ja87**; health regimen, **O87**, 24-26; in Mexico, **S87**, 21-22, **D87**, 24
 Nock, Albert Jay, **F78**, 5
 Noda, Tetsuya, **F84**, 27
 Nofziger, Lyn, **Mar87**, 28, **S87**, 14
 Nolan, Kathleen, anti-TV quote, **Ap85**, 16
 Nolan, William, **Ja81**, 5
 nominalism, **Jun81**, 28-29, **F82**, 24-25
None Dare Call It Conspiracy, **D85**, 33
 Nono, Luigi, **Oc78**, 25
 Noontide Press, **Jun82**, 32
 Nordhausen (Germany), **Jul80**, 9
 Nordic aesthetics, **Jun80**, 6-8, **S81**, 13, **Jul82**, 14, **Au82**, 9-11, 14, **May85**, 21, **N85**, 6-8, **Mar87**, 12-16, **Oc87**, 35, **D87**, 16
 Nordic Alpines, **F79**, 28
 Nordic books, **Ja87**, 35
 Nordic Fest, **May81**, 11-12
 Nordic Mediterraneans, **Jun84**, 15
 Nordic princess, **May86**, 10-11
 Nordic race, **Ja76**, 10, **Mar76**, 10-11, **Ap76**, 6, **May76**, 6-7, 14, **Jun77**, 23, **Jul77**, 7, **Ja83**, 17; behavior, **Jun79**, 17, **Mar85**, 15; character, **Ap87**, 25; criticized, **S86**, 21; culture creators, **Ap82**, 15-16; dysfunction, **Au78**, 8, **N78**, 13-14; endangered, **Ja80**, 14-15, **F81**, 25-26, **S81**, 8-9, **May87**, 8, **Oc87**, 34; Hallstatt type, **Oc79**, 12; in ancient Eastern Asia, **Oc81**, 22; in ancient Palestine, **Jun79**, 11, 31; Negro critic, **Ja83**, 17; origins, **Jun76**, 8, **Mar77**, 20, **Jun77**, 11, 22, **F80**, 13-14; prs-history, **May81**, 23; survival plan, **N87**, 34; traits, **S81**, 9, **S82**, 10, **Jun85**, 21
 Nordic Shangri-la, **Au85**, 34
Nordic Sound, The, **F78**, 23
 Nordicism, **Ap78**, 9, **Jun79**, 13, **Oc80**, 11-14, **Jul81**, 7-8, **Mar83**, 25; Italian critique, **May83**, 10
 Nordics, **N77**, 7, **D77**, 8, **F78**, 23, **May78**, 5, 16-17, **Jun78**, 8, **Jul78**, 8, 12, 20, **Au78**, 15, **S78**, 5, **Ja79**, 12, **F79**, 8, 17, **Ap79**, 24-25, **Au79**, 26-27, **S79**, 10, **Ap80**, 27, **N80**, 10-11, **S81**, 6-10, **F82**, 6, **F82**, 29, **F83**, 29, **Mar83**, 8, **S83**, 17, **Mar84**, 6, **Jun84**, 13-15, **F85**, 25, **Ap85**, 27; activities in U.S., **May81**, 11-12; actors, **Au84**, 8; American and German, **Oc87** cover; beauty contests, **N83**, 13-15; British, **Ap81**, 22; children, **F84**, 6-9; conservation of, **Au78**, 8; cultural exhibit, **Ap85**, 21; demographics, **Au79**, 1, **May87**, 7-8; Fascist blondes, **D85**, 33; Faustian urge, **F81**, 19; gene repositories, **Jun80**, 14-15, **Jun87**, 8-9; high IQ scores, **Mar79**, 15; homosexuality, **S77**, 9; in advertising, **Oc84**, 32; in athletics, **Au84**, 24; in Baja (CA), **Au82**, 28; in catalogs, **Au84**, 31; in China, **May81**, 23, **D86**, 40; in film and TV, **N78**, 9-10, **N81**, 21; in flight, **D82**, 21; in Japan, **May87**, 37; in Russia, **Oc84**, 14; in South Africa, **May84**, 30; in space, **N83**, 21; in sports, **Oc81**, 21; in Sweden, **Oc84**, 32, **Mar86**, 33; in U.S., **Oc81**, 6; in U.S.S.R., **Oc81**, 6; models, **May81**, 36; most Nordic states, **F82**, 18; music, **May86**, 11; old ladies, **F84**, 7; on the land, **Jun85**, 6; overemphasis on, **Jul79**, 11; pioneers, **S81**, 8-9; plastic, **Jul87**, 29; Polynesian connection, **D82**, 24-25; shut out of politics, **D81**, 36; U.S. celebration, **Au86**, 35-36; women debased, **D80**, 27, **F81**, 21, **Oc81**, 21-22, **N81**, 32, **Mar82**, 5, **Ap82**, 5
 Norfolk (VA), anti-Holocaust pickets, **D86**, 40
 Noric (race), **Jun84**, 14-15
 Norman, Barry, **May83**, 29
 Norman, Montagu, **Mar76**, 14
 Normans, **N84**, 24
 Norris, Frank, **S86**, 7
 Norris, Roy, **Jul81**, 21
 Norlander, Ann, **Mar87**, 35
 Norse gods, **N80**, 10-11
 Norse kings, reaction to Christianity, **D80**, 12
 Norse laws, **Ap83**, 7
 Norsemen (also see Vikings), **Oc77**, 10; discovery of America, **D81**, 13, **Au87**, 22
 North America, nine proposed nations, **D81**, 10-11; pre-Columbian era, **S80**, 11-12, **N80**, 11-14
 North American Air Defense Command, **Mar78**, 17
 North American Anglo Alliance, **Au80**, 34, **S81**, 21, 39
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization (see NATO)
 North Carolina, elections, **F84**, 31, **Au84**, 23, **S84**, 25, **Oc84**, 27, **Ja85**, 39, **Jul85**, 20; Klan march, **May8**, 39
 North Korea, tourism, **Jun87**, 32
 North Pole, **D80**, 20, **S87**, 26
 North, Oliver, **Ja87**, 13, **F87**, 18, **Au87**, 6-7
 Northcliffe, Lord, **S84**, 23
 Northern European Federation, **Oc77**, 27
 Northern European Heritage Center, **Ja87**, 35
 Northern Europeans, degeneration,

- Mar87, 13-15; in U.S., Mar76, 10; murdered in U.S., Mar82, 26; prehistoric culture, N81, 5-9; threats to, Mar87, 12-13; traits, Mar86, 27
- Northern Ireland, Au77, 20, Oc77, 28, N79, 26, Ja80, 19, Jul80, 33, N80, 24, S81, 28, Ja82, 19, F82, 24, S82, 14-15, Jun82, 18-19, S82, 25-26, D82, 24; British officers, S82, 25; casualties, F84, 25; demographics, Ja86, 29; hunger strike, Ja82, 19, F82 25-26; 1941 rising, Ap81, 25; people, F81, 29, 36; polls, Jun81, 29, Jun86, 33; prisoners, Jun81, 30; religion, Ap81, 24, Jul82, 28; violence, F82, 26
- Northern Marianas, Au77, 10
- Northrop Corp., Ja83, 8
- Northrop University, ADL irked, F81, 21
- Northrup, F.S.C., May76, 15
- Northumbria, N84 10, Mar85, 24, Jun85, 34
- Northwestern University, Ap77, 24, S77, 28, Jul83, 23, Au87, 26; free speech, Ap87, 18-19
- Norton, Charles E., Ap83, 6
- Norton, Eleanor, Mar81, 29
- Norton, Emperor, Jewish descent, N80, 19
- Norway, Au77, 10, 18, F82, 8; aliens, S86, 35; declining birthrates, D86, 32; espionage, Jun84, 33, Mar86, 34; female quotas, S80, 33; heavy water, May87, 35, Jul87, 33; immigrants, Ap78, 24, Ja83, 25, S86, 35; Jews, N86, 32; minorities, F84, 28; poem, D83, 36; right-wing activity, Au79, 28; sexual politics, D86, 32; tax revolt, Jun79, 20; WWII collaborators, Oc83, 32
- Norwegian Front, Ap78, 24
- Norwegians, in U.S., Jun85, 20-21
- Nostradamus, S77, 18
- Notaras, Grand Duke, Jul78, 10
- Notre Dame University, Ja78, 19
- Nottingham Carnival, F86, 33
- Nouvelle Droite (France), S81, 25, Jun86, 37, Jul86, 32
- Nouvelle Ecole* (French magazine), Ap76, 28, Jun76, 3, Jul77, 9, 19, S77, 27, Oc77, 6, Ap80, 10
- Nouvelle Ordre Européen*, Au79, 21
- Novak, Michael, May78, 21, Au79, 28, D80, 17-18, Jul81, 30, S81, 9, Au82, 10, Au85, 16, N85, 31, Jun86, 23
- Novak, Robert, May86, 28, Jul87, 20; criticized, Ap86, 35
- Novello, Ivor, D80, 27
- Novick, Paul, Ap77, 14
- Novoa, Julio C., D85, 32
- Nowacki, Walenty, Jun80, 35
- Noyce, Robert, Au85, 6-7, Au82, 32
- Nozick, Robert, S79, 6, F86, 34
- Nuba (African tribe), N83, 34
- nuclear blackmail, D80, 22-23; Israeli threats, Au80, 16-17, Oc82, 22, S87, 31-32; Russian threats, S80, 33
- nuclear club, May85, 25
- nuclear disarmament, Jun82, 5-7; Jewish negotiators, May85, 23
- nuclear energy, fatalities, S86, 31; scientific support, Mar83, 28
- Nuclear Free Zone, May85, 28
- nuclear freeze movement, Mar83, 21; silent about Baghdad, Au84, 23
- nuclear industry, demonstrations against, Jun79, 19
- Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corp., Mar78, 12, N79, 14-15, O85, 23
- nuclear materials, thefts, Jul80, 25, Oc81, 31, S86, 12
- nuclear power, accidents, Jun80, 19-20, Oc83, 36, S86, 31; France, Oc85, 30; protests, D81, 31, Oc86, 32, May87, 32; U.S. & Canada, Oc84, 27; worldwide, F84, 25
- nuclear reactors, in China, May85, 25; in Israel, S80, 33, D80, 29, Jun81, 33, Jul83, 34
- Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Jul79, 10
- nuclear submarines, Mar77, 10-11
- nuclear war, Mar77, 10, Jul77, 10, Jun82, 15; in space, F84, 31; Israeli strategy, Jun83, 17; Negroes ask protection, May83, 27; poll, Aug83, 26; predictions, Ja81, 25, Mar83, 15; triggered by mistake, N83, 22; U.S. officers' attitudes, Oc84, 28; U.S.S.R. bombs to Egypt, D83, 19
- nuclear warheads, world count, D86, 25
- nuclear weapons, Jul79, 10, S79, 16, D79, 20, Jul84, 31; Baghdad bombed, Au81, 5; black African plans, D83, 19; by nation, F85, 29; China, May78, 11, 22; destructive power, Mar80, 23, Jul82, 17, May87, 24; Israel, Jun76, 7, Mar78, 12, 27, N79, 14-16, Mar80, 27, Mar81, 23, Oc82, 22, Mar83, 19, Jun84, 29, May85, 25, 28, Oc85, 13, D85, 23, D86, 25, Mar87, 33-34, May87, 33-35, Jun87, 32, Jul87, 33, S87, 31-32, D87, 34; Israel-S. Africa tie-up, Au85, 33; Jews, D78, 13, Au87, 18; Middle East, S87, 31-32; negotiations, Au87, 27; Nordic attitudes, F81, 19; opposition to, Jun79, 19-20, Jul79, 10, Ap81, 5; Pakistani bomb, D83, 19, May85, 25, May85, 28, May87, 36, Jul87, 34, D87, 34; physicists killed, Oc80, 30, Jun84, 35; scenarios, Oc82, 22; spying, Ja85, 27, May85, 28; Syria, Jul81, 33, May85, 25; U.S.S.R., Jun79, 19-20; U.S.—U.S.S.R. count, Mar80, 23
- nuclear winter, Au84, 23, D84, 22, N86, 36
- Nuelsen, David, Oc80, 17
- Nuffield, Lord, Oc85, 27
- numerus clausus*, Jun78, 16
- Nunn, John P., May86, 15
- Nunn, Sam, N83, 22, Ap87, 6
- Nunoz, Miguel, Ap86, 29
- nuns, May84, 24
- Nuremberg laws, Jun85, 21
- Nuremberg Mind, The, S77, 13
- Nuremberg War Crimes Trials, S84, 9, Jun86, 12-14, Mar87, 8, May87, 13; criticism, Jun86, 14; defendants, Jun86, 13; defendants' wives, Jun84, 33; photography, Jun84, 30
- Nureyev, Rudolf, Jun84, 15
- nursing exams, con men, F85, 29
- nursing homes, Au80, 22, Oc84, 29
- Nussbaum, Joseph, May84, 25
- Nutcracker* Suite, accused of racism, Ap81, 27
- nutrition, S76, 5, 16, Oc78, 10, Oc79, 15-16, O79, 19, N80, 21; stale food, Ap84, 9-10, Au84, 28
- Nutting, Anthony, Jul80, 31
- Nyasaland, F77, 6
- Nyerere, Julius, Mar85, 31, S85, 33
- Nygaard, Kaare, May86, 12-13
- Nylen, G. L., antiquota quote, Oc86, 25
- Nysili, Miklas, Ap81, 30
- O**
- O'Brien, Anthony, Jul78, 23
- O'Brien, Conor C., S81, 28, D85, 34, D87, 1 t
- O'Brien, Gerald, N78, 24
- O'Brien, Maurice, Jul82, 32
- O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack, Jul78, 17
- O'Brien, Richard, May80, 6
- O'Callaghan, Joanna, May79, 11
- O'Carroll, Tom, Oc79, 27, Au81, 31
- O'Connell, Daniel, May80, 31
- O'Connell, William, N86, 31
- O'Connor, John J., N84, 30, Ap85, 29, Mar86, 31, D86, 25; Jewish criticism, Ap87, 17
- O'Connor, Mark J., May87, 13, 15
- O'Connor, Sandra Day, Ap83, 27, Oc86, 29, May87, 20
- O'Connor, Charles, Ja83, 23
- O'Dell, Hunter P., D83, 8
- O'Donnell, Thomas, Mar83, 29, May86, 19
- O'Duffy, Cormac, Jul82, 32
- O'Dwyer, Michael, Jul83, 13-14
- O'Dwyer, Paul, Jun78, 13-14
- O'Grady, Rosemary, Mar85, 32
- O'Hair, Madalyn, Au78, 13, F80, 28
- O'Hara, John, N77, 11; Welk quote, Jul86, 38
- O'Keefe, Ted, N78, 24, Jun86, 40
- O'Leary, Jean, F79, 17, Au80, 21
- O'Leary, John, N86, 12
- O'Malley, Grania, Oc86, 39
- O'Malley, Peter, Oc87, 9
- O'Neill, "Dapper", Ja77, 20
- O'Neill, Gerard, Oc81, 12
- O'Neill, Tadg, Mar87, 31
- O'Neill, Terence, May83, 24
- O'Neill, Thomas P., Ja77, 20, Oc77, 28, May80, 31, Au81, 34, Jul82, 15, Au84, 18, Ja86, 7, F86, 31; Abscam, May82, 18; freeloader, D85, 32; gangster links, D83, 16
- O'Quinn, Kerrie, Jul84, 29
- O'Reilly, Alexander, May80, 5-6
- O'Shea, Peggy, Oc86, 29
- O'Sullivan, Efraim, N84, 29
- O'Sullivan, Morris, N80, 22
- Oak and the Calf*, The, D80, 8-9
- Oak Leaf Committee, D75, 19, Oc76, 19, F77, 23, S77, 28, D77, 23, Mar78, 28, D78, 27
- Oakland Tribune, S83, 33
- Oakleaf Records, Jun80, 35
- Oaxaca, Jul87, 23, S87, 21
- Obadele, Imari, S81, 22

Obasanjo, Lt. Gen., S78, 20
 Obenshain, Richard, F79, 17
Oberammergau Passion Play, Oc78, 17, Ja80, 32, Jul80, 19, S80, 33
 Oberlander, Henry, Au78, 13, S81, 25
 Oberman, Herman, D76, 18, Jul80, 8, May84, 11, F85, 33
 obesity, Au79, 14, Jul86, 36, Au86, 26, 36, D87, 24-25
 Obey, Donald, Ja87, 27
 objectivism, Jul86, 12
 Obledo, Mario, Jul82, 31
 Obote, Milton, S81, 38, F85, 34, D85, 34
 Obregbn, Alvaro, Ap87, 9
 obscene acts, F83, 30
 obscenity, Jun77, 13, N78, 12, Mar79, 19, F81, 31, Oc85, 11, Mar86, 7; films, Mar79, 15; phone, Jul85, 34
 obstetrics, D86, 30, Oc85, 26
 Occidental Petroleum Corp., May87, 30
 Occitania (France), N84 10
 occupations, gains and losses, D86, 21; minorities & women, Jul85, 31; public preferences, O81, 21, U.S.-U.S.S.R. compared, Oc87, 36
 Ochi, Rose M., Oc79, 10
 Ochs, Adolph, Mar87, 28; heirs, F81, 35
Octoberfest, N86, 15
 Odeh, Alex, D85, 6-7, Jul86, 14, N86, 30
 Odets, Clifford, Oc81, 21, Oc84, 7
 Odin, S79, 11, Mar84, 16
 Odinism, Jun77, 23, N77, 20, F79, 21, Au80, 15, N81, 35, Mar82, 31, Ap82, 21, F83, 34, Ja86, 36
Odinist, The, N78, 12, Oc79, 8, F83, 34
Odyssey, Oc85, 13
 Oestreicher, Paul, S77, 14, Jun79, 16
Of Molecules and Men, S77, 12
 Offergeld, Rainer, Ja81, 14
 Office of Special Investigations, S83, 24, Ja85, 23, Jul85, 39, Au86, 9, Oc86, 11-12, May87, 14, Jul87, 21, D87, 32; accused, Jul82, 31, D84, 38, Jun86, 40
Official Preppy Handbook, The, Au81, 21, Ja83, 15, 23, Mar85, 18
 Ogle, Bob, Jun84, 31
Ogmios (French publisher), N87, 28
 Ogorodnikov, Nikolay, Ap85, 30
 Ohlmer, Walter, D83, 28
 Ohlsohn, Garrick, Ja79, 7
 oil, Ja76, 3, S76, 7, 17, Au85, 11; embargo, Mar76, 12-13, May77, 11, Au77, 9, S80, 34, Oc81, 33; Israel, S80, 24, Oc85, 18; Mexico, F81, 10, Jul85, 14; production, U.S. 1983, Jul84, 30; world reserves, S85, 20
 Okamoto, Kojo, S85, 33
 Oklahoma, Jul81, 36; prisons, May84, 19
 Oksenberg, Michel, S82, 29
 Okun, Arthur, May81, 30
 Okun, Steven, May81, 30
 Olar, Libby, Jul80, 24, N84, 29
 Old Believers, Jul77, 19
 Old Dominion University, Jun78, 12-13
 Old Testament (also see Bible), Mar78, 7, N78, 16, Mar84, 22; Amalek, Au87, 8
 Senate study group, S87, 27
 Oldenburg, Claes, Jul81, 18, Ja87, 28
 Oldfield, Maurice, Jul87, 30

Olesh, Ronni, May87, 31
 Oliphant, Pat, D85, 35
 Oliva, Mark, May78, 14
 Oliver, C. Herbert, Mar76, 8
 Oliver, Mike, N80, 22
 Oliver, Revilo, May77, 6, F79, 21, Au80, 12-15, F82, 7, Mar82, 32
 Olivier, Jean-Jacques, F85, 34
 Olivier, Laurence, Au79, 11, Mar83, 29
 Ollman, Bertell, Oc79, 19-20, Ap83, 15-16
 Olmec civilization, Jun80, 16
 Olombe, Pierre O., D85, 34
 Olsen, Bob, Oc85, 9
 Olsen, Iver C., Au82, 27
 Olson, Arnold, Jul78, 11
 Olson, Arvid, S84, 17
 Olson, Douglas (short stories), Ja87, 14-15, D87, 12-15
 Olson, Eric, S87, 12
 Olson, Frank, D79, 19
 Olszewski, Michael, S86, 34
 Olszowski, Stefan, Ap85, 33
 Olvir, Vic, poems, Ap87, 15, Jul87, 15, Au87, 16
 Olweus, Dan, D86, 32
Olympia, Jun80, 35; banned, May84, 29
 Olympic Games, art, Oc84, 20, S85, 36; Berlin, D83, 28-29, Jun87, 6-8; boy-cotts, May80, 18, Jul80, 25, July84, 20-21; history, Oc76, 8, 1936, Oc76, 8; Jews 1936, Oc84, 27, D84, 29; 1968, Ja78, 22, May78, 20, D82, 25, N83, 23, Oc84, 25, Jun87, 6; medals, Oc84, 20, Jun87, 7; nations compared, Jun85, 18-19; Negroes, Oc84, 25-26; quote, Au84, 19; race differences, Oc84, 25; racism, July84, 21; terrorism, Oc76, 8, Oc84, 26
 Oman, Au85, 21, Jun86, 37
Omni magazine, Mar81, 35
 Omsk, Au85, 24
On Human Nature, S79, 6-7
On Moral Fiction, Au78, 11
On the Beach, Mar79, 26
 Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy, Ja76, 18, Au79, 15, May81, 30, May82, 28, N82, 29, Jul84, 30, Oc86, 8, Oc87, 19; prenuptial agreement, May87, 30
 Oñate, Don Juan de, Oc77, 5, 19
Once Upon a Time in America, N84, 25
 Onyeama, Dillibe, F86, 37
 OPEC, Jul79, 9, Oc79, 6, D79, 8, Mar80, 22
 opera, Ja78, 11, 24, Ja79, 26-27; Negroes, Jul80, 22, N82, 17, Jul84, 34
 Operta, Fiorello, Jun83, 30
 opium war, S80, 27
 Opoku, Adusei, D87, 21
 Oppenheim, Eberhard von, Jul83, 21
 Oppenheim, Max von, Ap84, 28
 Oppenheimer, Harry, Jun79, 19-20, Oc79, 28, Au80, 32, May81, 35, May82, 30, Jul82, 29, Au82, 21, Jun84, 7, N84, 34, Jul85, 23, Mar86, 13, Ap86, 17, Jul87, 34, Au87, 32, D87, 10
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert, Ap76, 9, Jun76, 7, Oc77, 12, Au83, 29, Au87, 18; poison plan, Au85, 17
 Oppenheimer, Samuel, Jun80, 33
 Oppong, Nana K., D87, 21

Opus Dei, N81, 28
 Oraby, Ahmed, Jul78, 22
 Oradour, Au77, 8
 Orange County, Au87, 11
 Orange Order, F82, 28
 Orange, Richard, Ap86, 19
 Orbanes, Phil, Ap83, 16
 Ordaz, Días, Au87, 15
Ordeal of Civility, The, Oc77, 13, S81, 10-11
 Order, The, Mar85, 7-8, Jun85, 9-10, Jun85, 29, May86, 20, Jun87, 36; informers, Oc87, 35; jailed members, N87, 33
 Oregon, cults, S87, 16; hate law, Au80, 34; politics, Au78, 20, Oc78, 8; race relations, Oc82, 32
Oregonian (Portland, OR), May79, 28
 Orff, Carl, F82, 11; banned in Israel, D81, 19; posthumously censored, Oc82, 19
 Orfield, Gary, Ap82, 28
 organ donors, to Howard U., N84, 28
 organ transplants, F84, 25, N86, 30; in West Germany, N86, 30; Negro donors, N86, 36; racial difficulties, NB6, 30
 Organization of American Historians, F81, 21, Jul81, 31, S81, 30-31; slurred, N81, 30
 organizations, right-wing, Mar84, 32
 Orientals, alcoholism, N86, 20
Origin of Species, F77, 18, Mar87, 22
 Orkin, Sanford H., Jul87, 27
 Orkney Islands, Jul86, 32
 Orlando, Stephen A., Ja84, 18-19
 Orlov, Uri, Oc78, 28
 Ormsby, William, D82, 27
 Ornes, Carol, S84, 18
 OrNSTein, Brian, Oc83, 30
 OrNSTein-Galicia, Jacob, Ja82, 29
 Orozco, José, Oc80, 16
 Ortega y Gasset, Jose, D75, 10, D76, 21, N79, 12, F84, 6, May84, 32, Oc87, 6-7
 Ortega, Daniel, F85, 37, May86, 29, S87, 33
 Ortega, Katherine, D84, 31
 Ortega, Onesimo Redondo, D76, 9
 Ortenberg, Art, Mar87, 26
 Orthodox Jews (also see Jews), May87, 40; female segregation, D86, 25; U.S. numbers, D83, 29
 Ortiz Jr., Ruben, N85, 29
 Orwell, George, D76, 5, 15, Mar78, 11, Mar83, 10, Ap83, 24-25, Oc84, 24, Jun85, 13, N85, 24, N87, 22; anti-Semitism, F82, 28; quote, D83, 21; war propagandist, Mar87, 18
 Osborn, Henry Fairfield, F77, 19, Au80, 33
 Osborne, John, Jun87, 24
 Osborne, Mark, Mar87, 28
 Osborne, R. Travis, Oc77, 26, Ap76, 10, S78, 5, 14-15, S80, 23, S82, 32
 Osbourne, Ozzy, Mar82, 27, Jul82, 26
 Oscar awards, Jul87, 25
 Osceola, S87, 19
 OSHA, D80, 32
 Osier, Jean-Pierre, D85, 18
 Oslo, F84, 28
 Osmond brothers, Au86, 20
 Ossa's Dyke, Jul83, 30

Osservatore Romano, **Au78**, 13
 Ossorio, Joseph, **084**, 30
 Ostrich people, **Oc79**, 19
 Oswald, Lee H., **Jun81**, 16, **Ja85**, 9-10
 Otero, Joachim, F., **Oc79**, 10
Othello, in South Africa, **D87**, 34
Othello, **Au79**, 18
 Otis, James Larry, **S81**, 31
 Ottawa, **F87**, 25
 Ottaway, Mark, **May78**, 10, 22
 Otten family, **Oc84**, 21
 Ottoman Turks, **Jul78**, 10
 Ottoway, Mark, **Jul77**, 12
 Ouagadougou, **F83**, 33
Oueddiä, Goukouni, **N83**, 35
 Oughton, Diana, **F76**, 15
 Our *Crowd*, **N78**, 9
 Oustric, M., **Au76**, 5
 Out of Africa, **S85**, 33, **Jul86**, 27
 Outcry, magazine, **Mar85** 21
 Outer Hebrides, **Jul81**, 27
 Outer Mongolia, **Jul85**, 28
 Overholser, Winfred, **May84**, 16
 Owen, David, **Mar79**, 8, **D85**, 33, **Aug86**, 31
 Owens, Buck, **S78**, 15
 Owens, Jesse, **Oc76**, 8, **May78**, 21, **D83**, 29, **Oc84**, 25-26, **Jun87**, 6-7; FDR snubbed, **Jul80**, 25
 Oxford *English Dictionary*, **N79**, 28, **Au87**, 26
 Oxford University, **Oc82**, 30, **Jul85**, 32
 Oxford, Kenneth, **May82**, 26
 Oxner, Helmut, **S82**, 29
 Ozawa, Seiji, **Oc82**, 20
 Ozer, Bernard, **S82**, 27
 Ozick, Cynthia, **N85**, 19; quote, **Au83**, 17

P

Pa'il, Meir, **Ap85**, 34
 Paasen, Pierre van, **N77**, 21
 Pablo, Felipe, **S86**, 34
 Pabst, William R., **S76**, 19
 Paca, William, **N78**, 12
 Pace Amendment, **Jun87**, 34, **Oc87**, 35
 Pace, James O., **July86**, 34-35
 Pacific Lumber Co., **Au87**, 27
 pacifism, **Jul81**, 19, **F82**, 28
 Packard, Vance, **S78**, 15, **D78**, 11
 Packwood, Robert, **D81**, 7, **May85**, 32
 PACs, Jewish, **N83**, 25, **Ja85**, 32, **Jun85**, 31, **Jul85**, 18, **Jul86**, 29, **N86**, 21
 Paderewski, Ignacé, **Jun76**, 5
 Padover, Saul, **Jun81**, 6
 paedophilia, **Jun77**, 13, **D78**, 14, **Oc79**, 27, **Au81**, 31, **S81**, 28, **Mar84**, 9, **F85**, 30, **May85**, 19, **Jul87**, 28
 paganism, new, **June83**, 14
 Pagano, Clinton, **Jul85**, 34
 Page, Ellis B., **Oc77**, 14, **N82**, 12-13
 Paggioni, Jeannette, **Jul82**, 26
 Paige, Emmett, Jr., **S81**, 33
 Paine, Thomas, **Jun80**, 20
 Painted Word, The, **D75**, 9-10, **Ap78**, 7, **June83**, 9-10, **Au83**, 21
 Paisley, Eileen, **Ap82**, 17
 Paisley, Ian, **Jun81**, 29, **S81**, 29, **Ap82**, 17, **Jun82**, 18-19, **S82**, 14-15, 26, **Au83**, 29; gets visa, **N82**, 32

Pakenham, Antonia, **F81**, 28
 Pakenham, Patrick, **S81**, 27
 Pakistan, **Oc79**, 28, **Oc83**, 32; aid threatened, **May87**, 36; banking, **F85**, 38; nuclear reactor, **Jul87**, 34, **D87**, 34
 physicist killed, **Jun84**, 35
 Pakistanis, **S76**, 17; in U.S., **May86**, 28
 Palachio, Marcos, **S84**, 27
 Palestine (ancient), **Ja79**, 6
 Palestine, **Oc77**, 15 **N77**, **Oc78**, 14; demographics, **Au79**, 16, **May86**, 33; Jewish terrorists, **N77**, 8, 20-21, **F78**, 13, **F81**, 34, **F82**, 32, **Oc87**, 33; partition, **Jul86**, 9; pre-WWI, **Ap84**, 29; training terrorists, **Jun85**, 33-34; U.S. supporters, **F79**, 27
 Palestine America Congress, **Ja80**, 31
 Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO), **Ja76**, 17-18, **S76**, 10, **F78**, 13, **Mar87**, 9, **May87**, 35; agents murdered, **S81**, 34; American gift, **Au81**, 33; attack on Tunis Hq., **F86**, 35; Australia bans, **Ap86**, 34; banned movie, **May85**, 35; Beirut exodus, **Jul84**, 35; enlists German spies, **Ja80**, 32; in Canada, **Au84**, 35; in Lebanon, **Au82**, 4, **Jun83**, 30; in U.S., **May83**, 32, **S86**, 34; Jewish members, **S83**, 22; members tortured, **Mar80**, 28; no U.S. negotiations, **Ja85**, 7; prisoner exchange, **Mar84**, 29; secret Israeli talks, **Au87**, 32; will bequest, **Jul82**, 21
 Palestinian camps (poem), **Ja87**, 16
 Palestinian homeland, U.S. polls, **D87**, 29
 Palestinian, praised by American, **D86**, 40
 Palestinian state, American attitudes, **D85**, 31; poll favors, **Aug83**, 28
 Palestinians, **Ja76**, 3, 18, **Ja77**, 13, **Jun77**, 13, **Jul77**, 8, 18-19, **Au77**, 19, **Jun78**, 11, **Ja79**, 6, **N79**, 9, **F84**, 25, **Jul86**, 31, **Oc86**, 17; air raids on camps, **Mar84**, 29; Anwar camp, **Mar84**, 29; apology for, **S80**, 35; art, **D80**, 29; atrocities against, **Jul80**, 30, **Au81**, 22, **D82**, 8, **Ja83**, 30, **N84**, 33, **S86**, 11; Australian aid, **May87**, 37; casualties, **N81**, 29; census, **Jun81**, 33; demographics, **N83**, 23, **D83**, 29, **N85**, 34, **Mar87**, 26; harassed by U.S., **Au81**, 34, **N85**, 34; homes demolished, **May86**, 33; in U.S., **Ja80**, 31, **Oc81**, 31; Israeli slave labor, **N79**, 28; Jewish lies, **N84**, 16, **May86**, 33; Jewish threats, **Mar82**, 7; massacres, **D82**, 29, **Ja84**, 29-30; mysterious illness, **Oc83**, 34; oppression of, **Jul78**, 11, **Au79**, 17, 079, 28, **F81**, 33-34, **Jul81**, 33, **N82**, 30, **N84**, 33, **Au85**, 34, **N85**, 16; persecuted in U.S., **Jun80**, 33; poem, **Ja85**, 23, **Mar87**, 27; polls, **Ja87**, 27, 087, 29; terrorists, **Mar83**, 30, **Au87**, 32; tortured, **Oc79**, 26; U.S. aid diverted, **Au84**, 38; U.S. support, **Mar78**, 28; U.S. visas, **Oc79**, 26; West Bank settlements, **Jun84**, 29, **May85**, 29
 Palevsky, Max, **Ja77**, 5, 16, **F77**, 8, **N79**, 20
 Palewski, Gaston, **Ja86**, 25
 Paley, Vivian, **May85**, 39

Paley, William, **Ja77**, 12, **F77**, 8, **Jul80**, 31, **Jul84**, 24, **Ap85**, 17-18, **Jul85**, 30, **Au85**, 15, **Ja86**, 28, **D86**, 28, **F87**, 26, **Mar87**, 25
 Palgrave, Francis, **Oc79**, 25
 palimony, **F83**, 21
 Pallenberg, Anita, **Oc79**, 20
 Palm Beach, **Mar79**, 20-22, **Ap80**, 27; Jewish influx, **Ja85**, 23
 Palma, Olof, **F86**, 34, **Ap86**, 14-15, **S86**, 35; assassinated, **July86**, 32, **Mar87**, 31-32, **N87**, 12
 Palmer, Harold C., **Oc87**, 36
 Palmer, Lu, **D83**, 31
 Palmerston, Lord, **Jun76**, 10
 Palmyra, **Mar85**, 11-12, **Jun87**, 33
 Pamyat, **Au87**, 18, **S87**, 31
 pan-Germanism, **F80**, 9-10
 pan-Slavism, **Au78**, 11
 Panama Canal Co., **D81**, 31
 Panama Canal, **D77**, 5, 17-20, **Mar78**, 8, 27, **S78**, 13; giveaway, **F83**, 33-34
 Panama, **Jun82**, 11, **F83**, 33-34; elections, **S84**, 31; U.S. relations, **D77**, 17-18
 Pangborn, Franklin, **F81**, 6
 Pangburn, James, **S81**, 19-20
 panhandlers, **Jun79**, 16
 Panjandrum Press, **Ap86**, 18
Panorama, **S86**, 35
 Paolo Zion, **Jul77**, 8
 Paolucci, Henry, **Jun76**, 20
 Papa, Louis, **N87**, 35
 Papacy (also see Vatican), **Ja76**, 3; anti-Semitic popes, **May84**, 16-17
 Papandéou, Andreas, **F87**, 33
 Papasian, Joseph, **F84**, 13
 Papke, Billy, **Jul78**, 17
 papology, **Jul86**, 15
 Papon, Maurice, **Ap83**, 29
 Papp, Joseph, **May79**, 11, **S86**, 34, **D86**, 31
 Papua New Guinea, **Jun77**, 18, **Ja80**, 9, **N83**, 32, **Mar84**, 30; gang rapes, **F85**, 35
 Parade, **F77**, 8, **S82**, 9
 Paragon Securities, **D76**, 18
 Paraguay, **S79**, 11, **S85**, 9, **Mar86**, 9-10, **Jun87**, 33; anti-Semitism, **Ap87**, 34
 parapsychology, **Oc78**, 21-23, **Au80**, 9-10
 parasites, **Mar77**, 5, 16-18; symbiotic, **S84**, 32
 parasitism, **Jun82**, 18, **F85**, 11-13; of culture, **Mar82**, 9-10
 pardons, **F87**, 29; posthumous, **Oc77**, 28; presidential, **May84**, 26
 Parenta, Alan, **D81**, 36
 Paretian Distribution, **Au85**, 18
 Pareto, Vilfredo, **F77**, 11, **Ja79**, 9, **Mar79**, 14, **Oc80**, 9, **Au85**, 18
 Parham, Lowell, **Jun86**, 23
 Parham, William L., **D81**, 35
 Paris, browning of, **F87**, 31, **May82**, 29-30; German occupation, **Ja82**, 30; WWII occupation of, **Ap82**, 26-27
 Paris, Jerry and Ruth, **Jul82**, 19
 Parish, John F., **May83**, 27
 Parker, Dorothy, quote, **Ja86**, 36
 Parker, Jameson, **S85**, 30
 Parker, Michelle, **S85**, 30
 Parker, Robert, **Oc86**, 31

Parkhurst, Charles, **Au85**, 9-10
 Parkhurst, Mike, **May83**, 13
 Parkinson, Brian, **Oc85**, 32
 Parkinson, C. Northcote, **Jul80**, 29, **F84**, 27, **N85**, 30-31
 Parkman, Francis, **Au83**, 21
 Parks, Carol, **S82**, 11
 Parks, Ethel, **Mar83**, 29
 Parks, Gordon, **S87**, 27
 Parliament (Britain), first nonwhites, **Au87**, 29, **Oc87**, 30; members, **D86**, 34
 parliaments, in West, **N84**, 24
 Parnell, Charles S., **Ap79**, 26
 Parnes, Tony, **Jun87**, 30
 parole, vanishing parolees, **Oc84**, 27
 Parr, George, **Jun78**, 15
 Parras, George E., **F83**, 30
 Parrish, Michael D., **S85**, 30
 Parsons, Arthur, **Jun84**, 31
 Parsons, James, **F81**, 15
 Parsons, Raymond, **D85**, 35
 Parsons, Talcott, **Ap77**, 14, **S79**, 7
 Parti Quebecois, **Ja82**, 15, **S82**, 28, **S85**, 31
 partition (also see devolution), of U.S., **Ap76**, 4-5, 18
 Parton, Dolly, **S81**, 22
 Party House (mfg. co.), **May85**, 31
 Parvus (Alexander Helphand), **Jun79**, 25
 Pasadena, Tournament of Roses, **Ap85**, 30
 Pascal, Blaise, **Mar87**, 12
 Paschoud, Mariette, **N86**, 34, **Ja87**, 31
 Pascoe, William W. III, **D87**, 33
 Pasha, Azzam, **Ja87**, 30
 Pashman, Morris, **Au78**, 12
 Passage to India, A, **Au85**, 22
 Passing of the Great Race, The, **Ja76**, 10, **Oc85**, 25
 Passion Play, in Israel, **N81**, 33
 Passmore, John, **Ap78**, 20
 Passover Plot, The (film), **Jun77**, 13, **Mar86**, 19
 Passover, celebrated by Christians, **Jun81**, 23
 passports, **D86**, 30
 Pasteur Institute, **Ap87**, 12
 Pasteur, Louis, **Ap78**, 20
 Pastora, Eden, **Mar79**, 28, **F85**, 37
 Patagonia, offered to Jews, **Ja87**, 33
 Patai, Raphael, **F84**, 12, **Jul87**, 12-13
 Patch, Alexander M., **Oc76**, 7
 Patel family, **Oc82**, 26
 Patel, Ashokkamut, **F85**, 31
 Patel, Kiritbhai, **F85**, 31
 Patel, Praful, **Au77**, 10, **Aug83**, 27
 Patella, Franz, **Jun87**, 28
 Patels, British millionaires, **Au87**, 26
 patents, **S85**, 29, **Jul87**, 27
 Paterson (NJ), **Au86**, 6-7
 Paterson, William, **Ja85**, 27
 Patler, John, **Jun85**, 9
 Patman, William, **Ja85**, 7
 patriarchy, **Ap83**, 13
 patricide, **May87**, 31
 Patrick, Chris, **Au85**, 32
 patriotism, **F78**, 17, **Ja82**, 13; poll, **Ap84**, 26
Patterns of Prejudice, **N77**, 24, **D79**, 5, **F83**, 31
 Patterson, Floyd, **Jun80**, 26
 Patterson, Francine, **Oc78**, 18
 Patterson, Reggie, **Jul85**, 38
 Patton, George S. Jr., **S77**, 25, **Ap81**, 26, **Jun85**, 38, **May87**, 26-27; anti-Jewish quote, **Jul86**, 11; death, **F80**, 22
 Patzer, Gordon L., **Jul86**, 15
 Pau, **Ap86**, 31
 Pauker, Ana, **Jul84**, 6, **Jun86**, 37
 Paul IV, **July86**, 32
 Paul VI, **D79**, 15, **Jul80**, 29
 Paul, Janice, **Oc87**, 17
 Paul, Jay, **F85**, 31
 Paul, Prince, **Ap84**, 20
 Paul, Ron, **Jul82**, 15, **D87**, 6
 Pauley, Jane, **Ja81**, 6-7, **F85**, 39
 Pauling, Linus, **D78**, 11
 Paulis, Arrie, **May80**, 32
 Paupert, Marie, **Ap81**, 28
 Pauwels, Louis, **Jun 76**, 3, **15-18**
 Pavlov, Ivan, **May85**, 33
 Pavlowitch, Paul, **N81**, 32
 Pax Romana, **Jul82**, 25
 Paxson, Davison, store, **Mar82**, 20
 Payant, Donna, **S81**, 20
 Payne, Dorothy, **Ja81**, 31
 Payne, Elaine, **Jul86**, 20
 Payne, Tom, **Ja78**, 20, **Jul86**, 20
 Peabody, Endicott, **Mar79**, 20
 Peabody, Jill, **Ap85**, 18
 Peace Corps, **Jul79**, 23, **Jun86**, 33; abortions, **May84**, 24; member murdered, **F85**, 35; seeks Third World volunteers, **Jun87**, 28
 Peacock, Andrew, **F85**, 36-37
 Peaden, R. W., **May76**, 19
 Pearce, Abraham, **D81**, 18
 Pearce, Edward, **N84**, 33
 Pearce, Joe, **Mar83**, 30, **May84**, 28, **S84**, 28, **Jul85**, 7-10, **Jun87**, 34
 Pearce, Padriac, **F87**, 30
 Pearl Harbor II, **Jul80**, 35, **S81**, 18; death threat, **S80**, 34
 Pearl novel, **F79**, 18
 Pearl Harbor, **May76**, 9, **Jul77**, 20, **Jun78**, 17, **Ja85**, 27, **Ja85**, 38, 585, 32, **Jul86**, 8, **Oc87**, 22; coverup, **Oc77**, 7, 22-24, **Jul80**, 35, **N85**, 19; secrets revealed, **F82**, 32; unremembered, **Ap86**, 29
 Pearl, Gary, **S85**, 20, **Jul86**, 17
 Pearlstine, Allen, **Au85**, 11
 Pearlstine, Norman, **May84**, 19, **N84**, 20
 Pearson, Anthony, **Jun76**, 7, **Ja79**, 15, **Jun79**, 19, **Oc86**, 39
 Pearson, Drew, **Oc76**, 10, **F84**, 14, **Jul84**, 7
 Pearson, John, **Jun85**, 33
 Pearson, Karl, **F77**, 19
 Pearson, Roger, **Ap76**, 18
 Peary, Robert, **Jul76**, 5, **S87**, 26
 Pechter, Bonnie, **Au86**, 10
 Peck, Gregory, **May83**, 15, **N87**, 14
 Peckham, Robert, **Oc80**, 14
 Peckham, William, **Ap87**, 27
 Pedersen, Margaret, **Ap81**, 31
 Peebles, Jeffery, **D82**, 21
 Peel, Peter, **F82**, 31
 Peel, Robert, **Jun76**, 10
 Pegler, Westbrook, **Au76**, 7, **Mar80**, 20-21
 Pei, I.M., **Oc76**, 5
 Peiper Commando, **Oc78**, 27, **Ja81**, 19
 Peirce, Charles, **N79**, 6-7
 Peirce, Hayford, **Mar81**, 35
 Peking, **Jul85**, 27
 Pele, **May78**, 9
 Pell, Claiborne, **N81**, 11, **Ap87**, 35, **Au87**, 27
 Pellay, Jean-Ives, **F81**, 32, **Ap81**, 28, **Ja82**, 30
 Pellecer, Luis E., **Au82**, 28
 Pellepoix, Darquier de, **Mar79**, 17
 Pelley, William, **F77**, 19
 Pellico, Sylvio, **Jun80**, 13
 Peltier, Leonard, **Ap87**, 28
 Peña, Juan Jose, **Ja84**, 19
 Pendell, Elmer, **F76**, 17, **Jul78**, 23, **S81**, 9, **Mar83**, 24; death, **Jul82**, 17
 Pendergast machine, **S76**, 18, **F79**, 16
 Pendleton, Clarence M., **Au83**, 22, **Ja86**, 35, **N86**, 23
 Penn, Sagon, **D87**, 30
 Penn, William (quote), **Oc77**, 5
 Penney, John, **Jul82**, 26
 Pennington, C. B., **F84**, 25
 Pennsylvania State U., tuition, **F85**, 30
 Pennsylvania, **Au78**, 17, **July84**, 20
 Penny, Don, **N77**, 13
 pensions, **Mar82**, 26; compared, **Au85**, 30
 Penthouse, **Mar77**, 6, **Oc82**, 20
 peonage, in Beverly Hills, **D82**, 18
 People for the American Way, **Ja82**, 28, **F85**, 30, **Ap86**, 18, **N87**, 35; supporters, **N87**, 17
 People's Party, **Jul86**, 39-40
 Peoples Temple, **Mar79**, 10, **Ap79**, 11, **Jul81**, 16-17, **May82**, 28; newspaper, **S79**, 17; supporters, **N83**, 18
 Peoria (IL), **Ja84**, 26
 Pepi I, **Oc78**, 14
 Pepsi-Cola, **Oc84**, 28, **N87**, 25; commercials, **S86**, 31
 Percival, Anne, **Ap85**, 31
 Percy, Charles, **May79**, 11, **Mar81**, 35, **Jul82**, 15, **F83**, 29, **Ap86**, 7, **S87**, 11; loses seat, **Ja85**, 22, **Mar85**, 20
 Percy, Walker, **F81**, 20
 Perdition, **Au87**, 29, **Oc87**, 31
 Perdue, Michael, **Ja82**, 22
 Pereira, Fernando, **Ja86**, 33
 Pereira, Sergio, **Oc87**, 27
 Perelman, Ron, **F87**, 17
 Perenchio, Jerry, **Oc85**, 21
 Peres, Shimon, **Jul85**, 17, **Jun86**, 16, **Jul87**, 33, **D87**, 9
 Peretz, Anne, **Jul87**, 28
 Peretz, Itzhak, **N86**, 35
 Peretz, Martin, **F77**, 8, **D79**, 18, **D81**, 18, **D82**, 19, **N83**, 25, **Mar85**, 20-21, **Ja85**, 33; **Jul86**, 11; Boesky friend, **F87**, 17; wealth, **Jul87**, 28
 Perez, Carmen, **D84**, 31
 Perez, Tony, **Oc81**, 23
 Perez-Aguilar, Mario, **Ap80**, 28
 Pergamon, **Jun87**, 30
 Pericas, Bernardo, **D81**, 33
 periodicals, German, **Jul77**, 20; radical right, **Oc85**, 21

perjury, N87, 27
 Perkey, Caroline, Jul87, 34
 Perkins, Calvin, Au86, 30
 Perkins, Charles (Australian official), N87, 13
 Perkins, Charley, S81, 29
 Perl, William, Ap79, 32
 Perle, Richard N., May79, 12, May83, 25, N86, 31; conflict of interest, F86, 10
 Perlmutter, Amos, S86, 20
 Perlmutter, Daniel, Jun86, 34
 Perlmutter, Nathan, Mar81, 17, Mar82, 18, Oc82, 19, May86, 22; ADL quote, D85, 18
 Perlo, Victor, S77, 14
 Pernice, Frank, Jun81, 31
 Perón, Eva, Ja80, 7, Ap82, 6
 Perón, Juan, N79, 16
 Perot, H. Ross, Jul79, 14
 Perry, Aulcie, Mar79, 18
 Perry, Aulcie, Jr., Jul87, 28
 Perry, Eddie, Oc85, 20
 Perry, Edmund, Oc87, 15, N87, 16
 Perry, Lincoln T., D82, 20
 Perry, Lowell W., S76, 10
 Perry, Nancy Ling, F76, 15
 Perry, William, Au86, 26, F87, 28
 Persia, D86, 16
 Persian Gulf, S87, 7; war cost to U.S., S87, 25
 personality, development, 078, 11; factors, Au85, 36; inherited traits, F87, 36
 Persuasion at Work, S85, 35
 Pertamina, Oc77, 15
 Pertschuk, Michael, May79, 11
 Peru, Oc82, 12, Mar86, 9; art, Au80, 30; Indians, D84, 37; pre-Columbian era, D81, 12-13; race situation, D84, 37
 Peruskov, Nikolai, Jun83, 26
 pervers, Au83, 29
 Pesce, Molly, N86, 20
 pesticides, Ja87, 27
 Petacci, Clara, May76, 17, N84, 25-26, May85, 11
 Pétain, Henri, Mar79, 17, Au80, 35
 Peter Principle, Au84, 28
 Peter the Great, S80, 15
 Peter, Paul and Mary, sex charge, Jun81, 31
 Peters, Arno, Ja85, 14-15
 Peters, H. F., Mar77, 17
 Peters, Joan, May86, 33
 Peters, Roger, N87, 35
 Petersen, William, S83, 18
 Petersen, Wolfgang, Jun82, 24
 Peterson, David, D85, 33
 Peterson, Jim, Jul84, 34
 Peterson, Thomas, Jun85, 32
 Petraionan Man, S87, 9-10
 Petrie, Donald, Ja83, 19
 Petrie, Milton, May87, 31
 Petrys, Adolf, Jul87, 21
 Pets, May81, 29
 Pett, Sheldon, Aug84, 33
 Petuchowski, Jakob, Jul87, 16-17
 Peyser, Joan, Oc78, 12, 25, Jul87, 28, S87, 28
 Pfeiffer, Carl C., Oc79, 15
 Pfeiffer, Jane C., D78, 16
 Pfister, Edward, Oc85, 29
 Phagan, Mary, Jun82, 21, Jun84, 16-17, Jun86, 6-7
 Phi Gamma Delta, Au87, 36
 Phibro Corp., Au82, 21, Oc82, 27
 Phibro-Salomon Inc., N83, 25, Jul85, 23
 Philadelphia Inquirer, F77, 20
 Philadelphia, Jun78, 15, Au86, 20; crime, S84, 17, Au85, 19-20, May86, 19, S86, 31; decline of, Mar85, 9-10, Ja86, 11; Jewish homeowners, Ap87, 27; mayoral election, Au84, 32; MOVE bombing, D85, 22-23; politics, Jun83, 9, S83, 23, Ja84, 17, F84, 14
 Philby, Harold (Kim), Ja81, 31, Jul81, 30, S81, 16, N83, 8-12, D83, 13, May85, 33, Jun85, 33, Jul85, 13, Mar87, 30; unmasked by Zionists, F82, 28
 Philion, Charles, Jul87, 30
 Philip Morris Co., D87, 19
 Philippines, Communists, May86, 34; corruption, Ap87, 34; emigration, Au84, 40; GI offspring, Jun85, 37; guerrillas, Mar84, 25; in WWII, N83, 17; Japanese occupation, S86, 20; Marcos ouster, May86, 34, Jun86, 38, Jul86, 31, Ja87, 6-7; Moslem terrorists, Ap87, 34; press censorship, May87, 38; statehood movement, Au84, 40
 Philistines, S77, 10, Ap79, 10, Au83, 21; alphabet, S81, 24
 Philippe, Larry, D84, 18
 Phillips Exeter Academy, Oc85, 20
 Phillips, A.J.C., anti-Holocaust quote, S87, 20
 Phillips, Danny, May78, 23
 Phillips, Frederick, Jun87, 24
 Phillips, Harry F., May83, 27
 Phillips, Howard, Au84, 43
 Phillips, Kevin, Jul77, 11, May78, 12, F80, 27, F83, 18
 Phillips, Lou Diamond, D87, 21
 Phillips, Michael, D85, 20
 Phillips, Peter, Ja85, 34
 Phillips, U.B., Ap79, 7
 Phillips, Warren H., Mar79, 24, May84, 19, N84, 20, Mar87, 24
 Phillips, William, Mar80, 10
 Philo, Jul87, 12
 philosophers of history, May76, 4, 14-16
 philosophy, Ja76, 7, Jul76, 8, 16-17, Ap78, 20; Ja80, 11-14, Jun83, 23-24, Oc83, 6, D85, 10-11, Jun86, 8-10; Cynics, 082, 15; existentialism, Oc79, 7-8; in France, Ap78, 12; social, D75, 11, S76, 8, Mar77, 5, 16-18
 Philomenos, Archimandrite, S85, 32-33
 Philpott, A. L., Jul82, 19
 Phipps, Thomas E., Jr., Oc87, 34
 Phoenicians, Ap79, 10, Ap81, 22, Ap87, 25; in North America, N80, 12; voyages, Au87, 21
 Phoenix Foundation, N80, 22
 Phoenix, crime, Au86, 29
 photographs, biased caption, Au85, 29; freaks, Jul85, 12
 photography, fake, Jun76, 18-19, May77, 10, D78, 15, Ap80, 23, Jun81, 36, Jul85, 37, Mar86, 20; Warsaw boy, D78, 15
 Phryne, June83, 11-12
 phylogeny of civilizations, Au79, 8, 25-26
 physical traits, student preferences, S86, 32
 physicians, Jul77, 12; loan defaults, Oc82, 26; rapists, Jun86, 34; trained abroad, Oc84, 27, D86, 30
 physics, Oc76, 6, 16-17
 physiology, female, D86, 14-15
 Piaget, Jean, Au79, 8
 Picabia, Francis, Ap78, 21
 Picasso, Pablo, Jul77, 16; art output, S86, 31; Chicago statue, May80, 16
 Pickens, T. Boone, F87, 17
 Pickett, Dovie, Oc87, 28
 Pickle, J. J., May87, 40
 Pickles, Eric, Mar84, 28
 Picture Show Men, The, F84, 22
 Pierce, C. M., N86, 21
 Pierce, Franklin, Ja78, 23
 Pierce, Frederick, Au85, 15
 Pierce, Samuel R., Jr., Mar82, 17
 Pierce, Samuel, D82, 20
 Pierce, William L., Oc78, 28, N78, 24, Oc85, 21
 Piercer, Gary, F83, 36
 Pierre, Dale, F83, 9-10
 Pierre, Percy, Oc77, 12
 Pietsch, Paul, F83, 15-16, Ja84, 10
 Pietschmann, Herbert, Oc76, 17
 pigmentation, Jul76, 10, Mar79, 5, 22; black preferred, N82, 7
 Pignedoli, Sergio, N80, 32
 Pijera, Emelio M., Oc87, 27
 Pike, Otis, quote, Ap83, 26
 Pikul, Valentin, Ja80, 32, Au81, 32
 Pilate, Pontius, Ap77, 5
 Pilecki, Witold, Oc83, 32
 Pilgrims, Negro member?, D81, 18
 Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, Jun87, 28
 pimps, F83, 18
 Pina, Carlos and José, Ap86, 29
 Pincher, Chapman, May82, 29, D83, 32, Mar85, 27, May85, 33
 Pincus & Co., Jul86, 21
 Pincus, Ann, May78, 23
 Pindar, N80, 10
 Pines, Burton Y., May85, 8
 Pinkas, Israel, N87, 28
 Pinkney, Arnold, Au85, 31
 Pinner, Haym, Jul80, 30, N84, 16
 Pinochet, Augusto, Mar77, 12, S78, 12-13, N87, 32
 Pinter, Harold, F81, 28
 pioneers, Swedish death march, Oc87, 26
 Piper Aircraft Corp., May86, 28
 Pipes, Daniel, F84, 26, May85, 9
 Pipes, Richard, May85, 9
 piracy, Au77, 12, S80, 33; books, Ap76, 19; in 1983, May85, 30
 Pires, Robert, Oc87, 35
 Pisan Cantos, Ja78, 7
 Pistono, Cheryl, Jul85, 33
 Pitcairn Island, May84, 23
 Pitt, William, Mar78, 23
 Pittam, G. E., May80, 32
 Pitts, Carolyn, Jul87, 16
 Pittsburgh, Jun87, 19; Negro crime, N87,

19-20
Pius XII, slander suit, **Ja85**, 36
plagiarism, **Mar81**, 31, **Oc81**, 30, **D81**, 31, **Jun84**, 30, **D85**, 34, **Oc86**, 31; Biden's speeches, **Oc87**, 19, **N87**, 19; in TV, **Ap83**, 28, **Jul85**, 29, **Ja87**, 26; musical, **Jul87**, 28; Negro reporter, **Jun84**, 19
Plague on Both Your Houses, **A**, **N76**, 11, **Oc85**, 12
Plain Dealer (Cleveland), **Jun84**, 19
Planck, Max, **S77**, 18, **D81**, 16; quote, **Au83**, 14
planetary inframind, **Ja84**, 9-11
Planinc, Mikla, **Au86**, 33
Plant, Elizabeth, **N84**, 30
plastic surgery, epicanthic fold, **Jun85**, 20; in China, **May87**, 36, **S87**, 25
Plato's Retreat, **Jul78**, 14, **Mar79**, 19, **Jun81**, 31, **Ja84**, 27
Plato, Dana, **May83**, 20
Plato, **S77**, 10, 12, 27, **Jun79**, 9, **Jul79**, 5, **Jun83**, 17, 23, **N87**, 14
Platonists, **N79**, 7
Platoon, **Jul87**, 25
Platt, Marc, **Jun86**, 25
Platt, S. Phelps, **May80**, 20
Plaut, Gunther, **Oc76**, 8
Playboy bunnies, **D78**, 11
Playboy channel, **Mar84**, 17, **Ja85**, 29, **Jul87**, 26
Playboy, **F81**, 30, **Oc82**, 20, **N85**, 7, **F87**, 28; French edition, **Au87**, 30, **S87**, 30; Jewish officials, **Mar84**, 17
Playgirl, **Oc82**, 20
Playing for Time, **Jul80**, 18, **Mar84**, 19, **F85**, 40
plays (see theater)
Plaza, Antonio, **Jun87**, 33
Pleasance, Donald, **F85**, 26
Pleasants, Henry, **Ja82**, 7-8
Plessy vs. Ferguson, **D78**, 8, 21-22
Pleve, Konstantinovich, **N76**, 16
Plimpton, George, **Ja82**, 28
Plomin, Robert, **F83**, 34
Ploss, H., **Oc82**, 12
Plotkin, Jerry, **Ap81**, 12, **Oc81**, 17
Plotkin, Manuel D., **Oc77**, 12, **Jun79**, 19, **Oc79**, 10
Plutarch, **N80**, 12
plutocracy, **Jun85**, 16
Plymouth (MA), **F76**, 8
Plytzanopolous, Antonio, **D85**, 33, **May86**, 32-33
Pobedonostsev, Konstantin, **Ap84**, 11
Podhoretz, John, **S86**, 20
Podhoretz, Norman, **Mar77**, 6, **May77**, 12, **May85**, 31, **Jun86**, 23, **Au86**, 15, **S86**, 17, **N86**, 32
Podolsky, Zenek, **S84**, 27
Poe, Edgar Allan, **F77**, 7, **Ja78**, 7, **Mar84**, 5
Poe, Ted, **May83**, 18
poetry, **Ja78**, 13, **Ja79**, 16-17, **Oc79**, 1, 25, **D79**, 18, **Ja80**, 10, **D83**, 30, **Ap84**, 17
poetry, **Jun87**, 25, **Jul87**, 15; anthologies, **Oc79**, 25; anti-Semitic, **Mar84**, 22-24, **Ja78**, 13; black, **Ja78**, 13; epic, **Oc79**, 25; modern English, **Ap83**, 25; Palestinian, **N79**, 25; U.S.

poetesses, **May83**, 18
pogroms, 086, 35; in Russia, **Jun78**, 17, **Au81**, 32, **Au86**, 33; of Palestinians, **Mar82**, 7
Pogrud, Benjamin, **N84**, 34
Pogue, Forrest, **Oc77**, 24
Pohl, Frederic, **Mar85**, 34
Poincaré, Henri, **Oc81**, 36
Poindexter, John, **Ja87**, 13, **F87**, 18, **Mar87**, 29, **Au87**, 27
Point Blank (publication), **Mar84**, 32
Pointer sisters, **Mar87**, 25
poison gas, in Afghanistan, **Ja81**, 34
poison, murder attempt, **Jun87**, 28
Poitier, Sidney, **Mar84**, 26; Hollywood quote, **N87**, 21
Pol Pot, **Ja78**, 13
Poland, **N76**, 23, **Ap77**, 6, **May81**, 33, **Jun81**, 16-17, **Oc81**, 23, **Oc81**, 32, **N81**, 32, **F82**, 15, **Ap82**, 31, **July86**, 33, **D87**, 33; anti-Semitism, **Au80**, 30-3, **Ja81**, 33-34, **Mar82**, 28-29, **May82**, 10, **N84**, 28; Catholic and Jewish relations, **Oc84**, 32, **Ap87**, 31; defectors, **May85**, 29; Demjanjuk case criticized, **Ap87**, 31; Jews, **Jun81**, 16-17, **Jul83**, 33, **N83**, 33, **Oc84**, 32, **Jul87**, 36, **Oc87**, 32; Katyn, **Au85**, 33, **N87**, 29-30P; politics, **Au84**, 37, **Ap85**, 33; polls, **D81**, 34; press, **F86**, 35-36, **D87**, 33; purges, **Oc84**, 32, **Ap86**, 28; relations with Germans, **Jun80**, 35; Russians denounced, **N87**, 29-30; Solidarity, **Jun81**, 16-17, **Jul83**, 33, **D83**, 32, **D87**, 33
Polanski, Roman, **F76**, 15, **Jul78**, 14, **D80**, 19, 27, **Mar81**, 21, **Ap84**, 25, **Ap87**, 32; explains rape, **May85**, 28
Poliakov, Léon, **Oc80**, 5, **F86**, 31
police, aggression encouraged, **S82**, 32; corruption, **Ap84**, 27, **May86**, 15, **May86**, 29; demeaned, **Mar84**, 32; HOMO-sexuals, **May83**, 27; Minneapolis, **Jul87**, 30; morale, **Ja85**, 33; murdered, **Ja78**, 13; promotions, **May87**, 39; response times, **S87**, 25; sued, **Ja78**, 13; women, **S83**, 33, **N86**, 22
PolicyReview, **May85**, 8
Polikoff, Nancy, **May80**, 21
Polinsky, Rosa, 076, 18
polio, **D85**, 24
Polish Americans, **Ap77**, 20, **Jun77**, 12, **Ap86**, 35, **F87**, 28; attacked by NYC Reds, **F85**, 31; Jewish enmity, **May82**, 10
Polish, David, **Ja81**, 31
Political Action Committees (PACS), **N81**, 11-13, **Jul82**, 25, **F83**, 25; gay, **S84**, 16
political contributions, **May83**, 26; Jewish, **May83**, 26, **Oc84**, 8-9, **N87**, 20, **May85**, 6, **Jun85**, 23
political issues, top ten, **May85**, 13
political leaders, whiteness of, **F84**, 17
political parties, racial composition, **Au86**, 29
Political Thesaurus, **F85**, 13
politicians, donations to, **S76**, 11; Jewish honoraria, **S84**, 26; poor elocution, **Mar85**, 18; womanizing, **Jun87**, 21
Politicks, **Jun78**, 15

politics, corruption, **Oc83**, 18-19, **S84**, 27; extortion, **Jun85**, 31; in West, **N84**, 24; party, **Ja82**, 14; tips for activists, **N84**, 25; U.S., **F83**, 17, **Mar83**, 26, **May86**, 15
Polk, James H., **Jun77**, 18
Polk, James K., **S87**, 12
Pollack, Milton, **Ap83**, 15-16
Pollack, Sandy, **Jul85**, 33, **S87**, 11
Pollak, Louis H., **Jun77**, 8
Pollard spy case, Israel's distancing, **F86**, 10, **N87**, 30-31
Pollard, Barbara Henderson, **F86**, 8-10
Pollard, Jonathan J., **F86**, 8-10, **Ap86**, 28, **Jun86**, 19, **S86**, 10-13, **Mar87**, 20, **Ap87**, 16, **Jul87**, 19; Jewish attitudes, **S87**, 26; supporters, **N86**, 29, **Jun87**, 20
Pollard, Morris, **Mar87**, 20
Pollin, Abe, **June83**, 13
Pollock, Jackson, **D75**, 9, **N79**, 12, **Ap80**, 18-19
polls, **Jun76**, 4-5, **S77**, 11, **D79**, 16, **Ap81**, 21, 27, **Mar83**, 26; abstract art, **N85**, 18; affirmative action, **D83**, 30; aid to Israel, **N86**, 30; anti-Semitism, **Jul86**, 29; black candidates, **Oc83**, 28; Calif. voters, **F83**, 25; Canada, **Jul82**, 27; controversial issues, **S81**, 32; dual loyalty, **N87**, 26; education, **Oc83**, 28; errors, **F81**, 17, **Au81**, 22, **F82**, 27, **N82**, 21, **Ja83**, 23
polls, immigration, **Ja83**, 25, **Mar84**, 25; intelligence, **Oc81**, 11-12; intermarriage, **D83**, 30; Jews, **May81**, 17, **Au81**, 29, **N81**, 29, **S84**, 25, **Mar83**, 28, **D83**, 29; Middle East, **May82**, 27; mixed marriages, **Oc83**, 28; 1984 election, **Mar85**, 26; party membership, **D83**, 30; politics, **May78**, 12, **Au81**, 29, **May86**, 28; popular Europeans, **Ja84**, 29; presidents, **May81**, 32, **Ja84**, 26; war, **Oc83**, 28; whites on Negroes, **Jul81**, 22; world figures, **Oc83**, 28
pollution, **Jul81**, 15; Mexico, **F81**, 10
Polo, Marco, **F79**, 11
Polo, Nicholas, **Jun87**, 28
Polyansky, Dmitry, **Jun79**, 24
polygamy, **Jul81**, 22, **Jun83**, 26, **Oc85**, 35, **Au87**, 33; Negro advocates, **May86**, 30
Polynesia, **N76**, 23, **N80**, 13, **N87**, 31-32; voyages, **Jun80**, 16-17, **D82**, 24-25
Pomerantz, Gerald J., **S84**, 27
Pompadur, Martin, **Jul83**, 28
Pompeii, **Ja79**, 6
Poncet, J. F., **Au79**, 28
Pontecorvo, Bruno, **D78**, 13
Poole, David, **N87**, 28
Poole, Wallace, **N77**, 9
Popczuk, Michael, **N83**, 25
Pope, Alexander, **Jul77**, 5, **Mar84**, 22; poem, **Au84**, 28-29
Pope, Carol, **Aug84**, 33
Popes, alleged Negroes, **N79**, 18-19
Popkin, Richard H., **F86**, 31
Popper, Karl, **Jun82**, 13
Population Bomb, The, **Ja78**, 14
Population Reference Bureau, **N76**, 13
population, control, **S77**, 11-12, **Jun81**, 35, **Ap85**, 36, **Mar86**, 36
population, explosion, **Oc82**, 21, **Oc83**, 22-23, **N83**, 22, **S85**, 35, **Ja87**, 19

population, groups health rated, F86, 29; Jews, **D87, 29**
 population, N79, 10-12; by sex, **S86, 32**;
 projections, N76, 13, **Oc78, 18, Ap81, 20, Ja86, 32, F87, 28, Mar87, 27**;
 projections world, **F83, 31, Au86, 29, Ap87, 27, S87, 26, Oc87, 26**; race bomb
 rumor, **Au85, 33**; rates, **Au81, 29, Oc81, 9**; U.S., N76, 13, **D81, 36, May85, 30, Oc82, 27**; world, **May79, 13, S85, 13-14, S76, 5, 16, N76, 13, Oc87, 26**
 Populism, N76, 11, **Jun83, 31**
 Populist Party, **D87, 6**; platform, **Oc84, 35**
 Porath, Yehoshua, **May86, 33**
 Poremski, Raymond, **May86, 29**
Porky's (movie), **S82, 6**
 pornography, **F76, 9, D77, 12, Mar80, 28, F81, 30, 36, Jun81, 35, Mar82, 27, Ja84, 27, Mar85, 28, N85, 28-29, Mar86, 6-9, Jul86, 19, Au86, 30, Ja87, 28, May87, 19, Jul87, 16**; addicts, **Ja85, 21**; arrests, **S81, 31, Jun85, 31**; bank loans, **Aug83, 27**; child, **Au81, 23, Jul84, 31, Ja85, 32**; college newspapers, N79, 19; crack-down, **Jul81, 35**; films, **S80, 23, Mar82, 27**; Israel, **Oc82, 27**; magnates, **Ap84, 27**; Nordic females, **Oc82, 20**; snuff films, **Au84, 36**; starlet tragedies, **Au87, 24**; TV, **Ja85, 29**; women's magazines, **Oc79, 17, Jul81, 19**
 Port Gibson (MS), **Mar81, 36**; black boycott, **S82, 18-19**
 Portage to San Cristobal of A. H., The+, 12-14, **S82, 18**
 Porter, Carlos W., **May85, 39**
 Porter, Cole, **Au77, 7, 17-18~**
 Porter, Jack N., **D84, 5-6**
 Porter, Katherine Anne, **May77, 23, Oc87, 21**
 Porter, Lady, **Ja84, 29**
 Porter, Leslie, **S83, 34**
 Porter, McKenzie, **Au84, 35**
 Porter, Shirley, **Oc83, 33**
 Portillo, Lopez, **Jun78, 23**
 Portland (OR), Negro violence, **Jun87, 35**
Portland Oregonian, **Ap86, 36**
 Portland State University, **Oc87, 28**
Portnoy's Complaint, **May84, 12, May87, 9**
 Portsmouth (VA), Negro mayor recalled, **D87, 19**
 Portugal, **Jul77, 7, Ap87, 21**; Jews, **May83, 25**
 Portuguese empire, **Ap76, 5**
 Portuguese, **May78, 10, 21**; gang rape, **Jun84, 20**; U.S., **Jun83, 16**
 Porush, M., **D85, 33, F87, 33**
 Posey, Tom, **N86, 13**
 Posner, Judith, **Oc83, 17**
 Posner, Steven, **Ap79, 16**
 Posner, Victor, **Ap79, 16, Au85, 11, N86, 22, Ja87, 8, F87, 17**
 Posner, Vladimir, **May86, 27, S86, 34**
Posse Nwse Report, **Oc85, 21**
Post Gazette (Pittsburgh), headline typo, **Ap85, 11**
 postage stamps, cost increases, **Ja83, 25**; tampering, **Oc87, 18**; UN stamp assailed, **Ap81, 20**
 postal rates, **Mar84, 17**
 Postal Workers Union, **Ap83, 19**
 Postal, Bernard, **N80, 31**
 Postman, Neil, **Au77, 11, Mar84, 12, Au86, 27-28**
 Posvar, Wesley, **Ja81, 32**
 Potter, Philip, **N82, 27**
 Poujade, Pierre, **Jun79, 20, S84, 6, N84, 25**
 Pound, Ezra, **F77, 19, Ju77, 15, Au77, 10, Ja77, 7, Mar78, 24, D78, 6, 13, F79, 8, 20, 22, S79, 12, Jul80, 22, Ja81, 26-27, May84, 16, May85, 10-11, May86, 22; Pisan Cantos**, **Ja78, 7**; poem to, **May85, 11**; slurred in drama, **Oc81, 22**
 Pournelle, Jerry, **Jul80, 10**
 Pousseur, Henri, **Oc78, 12**
 poverty, **Mar79, 5, 22-23**; rates, **N83, 31, Ja87, 27**
 Povich, Lynn, **D86, 29**
 Povich, Maury, **D86, 29**
 Povich, Shirley, **D86, 29**
 Powell, Adam Clayton, III, **F78, 11**
 Powell, Colin, **Mar87, 29**
 Powell, Enoch, **May77, 21, May77, 24, F78, 22, Oc78, 27, Au79, 28, S79, 14-15, D79, 25, D79, 27, Ja80, 29-30, S81, 34, N81, 27, Ap82, 30, May82, 25, S83, 34, D83, 32, Au84, 29-30, Mar86, 32, S86, 36, F87, 31**; on the monarchy, **May84, 28**
 Powell, Jody, **S85, 23**
 Powell, Lewis F., Jr., **Jul77, 18, Au80, 7, D80, 26, May87, 20, S87, 13, N87, 18**
 Power, Arthur, quote, **Ap83, 26**
 Powers, Ron, **Jul84, 29**
 Pozzo, Laura, **Jul87, 11-12**
 Prabhavananda, Swami, **N85, 30**
 Prado, Fernando, **D84, 39**
 Praed, M. W., **Mar84, 22**
 Prager, Dennis, **Oc86, 23**
 pragmatism, **S81, 15**
 Prague, **Mar80, 13**
 Pramschufer, Ron, **Ap83, 15-16**
 Pratt, David, **Jun84, 8**
 Pratt, Michael, **May82, 26**
Pravda, **F77, 12**; English translation, **Jun86, 33**
 Praxiteles, **S77, 26, Ja86, 16**
 prayer, schools, **Au87, 19**
Preachers, The, **Mar76, 6**
 Pred, Abe, **D87, 23**
 pregnancies, **F84, 24**; by country, **Jul85, 32**; teenagers, **Mar79, 11, S81, 32**
 prejudice, **Ja79, 25-26**
 Preminger, Otto, **F81, 21, Jul86, 18**
 preparatory schools, **Ap85, 16**; Negro rapist accepted, **Mar81, 18**
Preppy Handbook, **Mar82, 10-11**
 Presbyterian Church, **Oc83, 9-10, F85, 32, Jun87, 19**; membership decline, **Au80, 29**; sanctuaries, **S87, 34**
 Prescott, Peter S., **N86, 20**
Present Tense, **D77, 10, F79, 15-16, Ja83, 18**
 President's Commission on Organized Crime, **Mar87, 19**
 presidential candidates, incomes (1983), **Au84, 32**
 presidential elections, **Jun 76, 4-5, D76, 12, Ja84, 14**; black vote, **Au84, 32**
 presidential warlords, **F76, 5, 17-18**
 presidents, executive orders, **N86, 32**;
 peccadillos, **N82, 21**; pro-Zionism, **Au82, 18**; retirement benefits, **Jun82, 26**;
 threatened; wives, **Au79, 15**; U.S., **Mar83, 20, Oc86, 7-10**
 Presley, Elvis, **Mar78, 17, S78, 15, S79, 27, Mar82, 26, S85, 29**; Jewish songwriters, **Ap79, 12**
 Presley, Raymond, **May86, 15**
 press, **May77, 12**; criticized, **S85, 15**;
 lords, **Jun76, 4-5, 10-11**; Negro editor, **S83, 33**; pro-Zionism metered, **Ja83, 16**;
 propaganda, **Jun76, 4**; racial guidelines, **Ap82, 21**; typos, **Ja87, 35**
 Presser, Jackie, **Mar81, 22, D83, 31, Oc84, 27, Oc86, 32**; Reagan's friend, **Ja84, 19, D84, 21**
 Pressler, Larry, **S87, 27**
 Pressman, Lee, **S77, 14, Ja84, 14**
 Pretorius, Joe, **Oc83, 35**
 Preuss, Konrad, **Ja77, 19**
 Preysing, Cardinal, **Oc85, 30**
 Price, Christina, **D87, 36**
 Price, Roger, **Oc87, 6**
 Price, Weston A., **N80, 21**
 pricing, **Au82, 19, Ap86, 29**
 Pride Incorporated, **Jun80, 22**
 Pride, Charley, **S78, 7**
 primitive peoples, **F83, 33**
 Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio, **D76, 9, 18-22, Jul81, 33**
 Primo de Rivera, Miguel, **D76, 9, 19**
 Prince (rock star), **Ap82, 18-19, Oc85, 19, N85, 14, F86, 36**
Prince of Wales (battleship), **F79, 16**
 Prince, Albert, **Au76, 18**
 Prince, Hal, **May85, 32**
 Prince, Marius, **Jun87, 21**
 Princeton University, **F77, 13, Ap80, 22**;
 deterioration of, **Au79, 19, May81, 21-22**;
 faculty, **S86, 31**; Jews, **Ja81, 23, Ja82, 28**
Prinsendam, sinking of, **Jul82, 15**
Prisma, **Jun87, 19**
 prisoners of war, Americans in Vietnam, **Mar83, 19**
 prisons, blacks vs. whites, **Jul81, 19, F83, 36**; conditions, **S86, 18-19**; cost, **Ja86, 29**; gang rapes, **Jul86, 19**; gay behavior, **Jul87, 28**; incarceration rate, **Ap84, 26**;
 inmate experiences, **Oc82, 15, Oc86, 18, May87, 18**; inmate sentences, **Oc85, 30**; ; inmate voting, **Ja81, 7**; Jews, **Jun83, 18**; Majority inmates attacked, **May82, 17, F83, 36**; Negro oppression of whites, **June83, 14**; Oklahoma, **May84, 19**; overcrowding, **May84, 19, S85, 29, Oc86, 30**; population, **F82, 17, Ap87, 27, D87, 29**; racist publications, **Jun87, 35**;
 riots, **Ja82, 28**; strip searches, **Ap85, 28**; U.S. inmates abroad, **Jul87, 27**;
 violence, **Oc78, 15-16, D78, 11, S81, 20, D85, 23**; white inmates neglected, **Au84, 42**
 Pritzger family, **N81, 20**
 Pritzger, Jay, **F87, 17**
 Pritzger, Jay, obtains gambling license,

Jul82, 26
 private clubs, N77, 11, 23, May80, 19, S80, 25, N87, 36; blackballing, Jun87, 30
Private Eye, S76, 19, Jul77, 8, D79, 25-26, Jul80, 29-30, D80, 19, Jul81, 31-32, Mar84, 24, Oc86, 33, Jun87, 30; race relations, D76, 24
 private schools, May79, 12, F82, 31, Oc84, 27; academic achievement, Ja85, 21
 privatization, F85, 30
 Proctor, Harvey, Ja82, 30, May82, 25, Jun83, 28, Ja84, 25, F84, 27, Mar84, 27-28, Ja87, 29-30
 produce and consume, Jun79, 21-23, Au79, 22-23
 producers, enslavement of, S80, 20-21
 product liability awards, Jun86, 33
 productivity, nations compared, D80, 22
 Profaci, John, D84, 21
 professors, Ap76, 19; double dipping, Mar84, 25
 Profite, Edith, Mar85, 27
 Proffitt, Russell, Oc85, 32
 Profumo affair, Mar85, 28
 Progressive Citizens of American, Ja84, 14
 Progressive Federal Party (South Africa), Jul87, 34
 Progressive Labor Party, D78, 28
 Progressive Party, Au76, 15
 Project Orange, Oc80, 32
 Prokofiev, Sergey, Oc78, 12
 Prole Drift, Jun85, 13, 16
 proletariat, Au77, 16
 propaganda, Oc76, 9; anti-Nazi, Au85, 21; anti-Soviet, Jul80, 24; hate, Ja77, 10-11; rules for Majority activists, Ja77, 6, 18; war, Oc85, 15-16
 prophecy, Ja76, 9-10
 Proposition 8 (CA), victim protection, S82, 32, N82, 32
 Proposition 13 (CA), tax revolt, Au78, 10, D81, 20-21
 Proposition 14 (CA), fair housing, Ja81, 17
 Proposition 15 (CA) handgun law defeated, Ja83, 32
 Proposition 63 (CA), English official language, May87, 10
 prostitutes, black pimps, Ja79, 13; imported, Ja87, 28; male, May84, 26, Oc84, 28
 prostitution, Ja78, 14, Au78, 12, F83, 18, Mar85, 27, F86, 29, Au86, 30, Mar87, 28, S87, 27; child, Mar84, 10; Europe, N84, 30; Japan, Ap83, 19, Ap87, 19; Jews, Au83, 29, May84, 26-27, 29, Jun85, 22, Au85, 9-10; Minnesota, Ap86, 28; supported by NOW, S84, 27
 protectionism, D85, 8-9, Jul86, 14, Jul87, 13-15, S87, 32
 Protestant Churches, statistics, Ap81, 15, Ap83, 16
 Protestant Ethic, D75, 3, May81, 23-24
 Protestantism, S78, 18; Hitler Germany, F81, 18-19
 Protestants, D75, 6, N78, 14; membership decline, Jun83, 25, N85, 18-19; Ne-

groes, F83, 25; Northern Ireland, N80, 24
Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Jul82, 12, Jun83, 17, Ja85, 32, May85, 33, Oc85, 10, N86, 32; in book fair, Au87, 31
 Proudhon, Pierre Joseph, Oc78, 19-20, D78, 12, N85, 9
 Proust, Marcel, F87, 32
 Prouty, Norman, Jul84, 31
 Provenzano, Tony, Ja84, 19
 Provincetown (MA), Ap82, 27
 Pruitt, Gaylon, Au80, 23
 Prussia, Ja85, 34, Jun86, 8; Prussian ideal, Jul85, 39-40; rehabilitated, F82, 29; socialism, N87, 8
 Pry, Peter, Mar85, 6-7
 Pryce-Jones, David, Ja82, 30, Ap82, 26, D83, 13, Mar86, 25
 Pryor, Richard, F78, 11, 13, Au79, 19, Ap80, 21, D81, 18, S82, 6, Ap84, 27, S84, 15, D87, 23; parents, F85, 30
 Psammatachus, Jun79, 11
 pseudomorphosis, D79, 12-13, N87, 7
 pseudonyms, F76, 19, N87, 23
 psychiatrists, D85, 31; black, Oc78, 18; mentally ill, Mar81, 32; sex with patient, D86, 30, F87, 29
 psychiatry, Au79, 9, Ap82, 13, Oc82, 30; British fraud, N86, 33; criticism, F86, 19; dangers, Jul87, 24; malpractice, N82, 19
 psychic research, Oc78, 22
 psychoanalysis, S76, 4, 14-16, Au79, 9, S79, 12-13, N83, 22; anti-Aryan ploy, Oc77, 13; by phone, Jul85, 34; failures, Ja79, 13; not wanted in Japan, D84, 36
Psychobiography, Au77, 11
 psychohistory, D78, 14
 psychokinesis, Oc78, 23
 psychologists, licenses lost, Jun86, 34; sex encounters, Oc83, 28
Psychology Today, Oc76, 8, Jul83, 28
 psychology, F77, 5, Ap78, 6, 20, Au83, 15-16; black and white differences, Jun85, 38-39; cheating advice, S84, 27; constitutional, F77, 7; Ap77, 5, 21; correlation coefficient, F77, 19; federal funding, Ap84, 19; of mobs, N76, 10
 psychomotor skills, S78, 14
 psychotherapy, Au83, 14
 PTL (Praise the Lord) Club, F85, 30
 puberty, F84, 6
Public Assistance (game), S81, 39, Ap83, 15-16
 Public Broadcasting Service, Oc80, 20, Mar84, 18, Au84, 30, Jun87, 28; commercial free, N86, 28-29; corporate givers, N87, 24; finances, Ja85, 29; Palestinian film banned, Jun86, 31, Oc86, 39; supporters, N87, 24
 public debt, Au81, 29, Ja84, 26
 public housing, F79, 9, Mar81, 23, F82, 16; crime, S81, 32-33; dynamited, S87, 25; fraud, S80, 24; huge families, S87, 28; quotas, N84, 21
 public opinion, F76, 17-18, Ap81, 21
 public relations, Oc87, 16
 public schools, enrollment, F83, 25; illiterate graduate sues, May86, 29; minority students, May83, 26, Oc86, 30, Ja87, 27

Publish It Not, Ja77, 13, Jul77, 8, 18-19, May79, 28
Publishers' Weekly, Ap76, 12
 publishers, Jewish, Au81, 22, F84, 17; Negro, Jun86, 33; reprints, S85, 36
 publishing, Ap78, 11, May85, 22; in Britain, F86, 32; in-house jargon, Jun84, 18; problems, Oc76, 19
 Pucinski, Aurelia, Jun86, 39
 Pueblo Indians, Oc77, 20
 Puerto Ricans, D77, 11; food stamps, Oc82, 26; immigration, Mar87, 27; welfare, Ja82, 23
 Puerto Rico, crime, F85, 37; statehood, May80, 19, Au80, 1818, May82, 28, S87, 11; terrorism, Ap81, 27, Jun82, 26
 Puffer, Ted, May78, 14
 Pugsley, John, Jun81, 22-23
 Puharich, Andrija, Oc78, 24
 Pulitzer Prize, S87, 28; Cooke nomination, Jul81, 17; Toole award, Au81, 33
 Pulitzer, Joseph, D78, 19, S86, 30, Mar87, 35
 Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., S87, 28
 Pulitzer, Michael, D87, 17
 Pulitzer, Peter, Mar79, 21, F83, 21
 Puller, Chesty, Jun85, 17
 punishment (see restitution)
 Purcell, E.D., S77, 19
 Purcell, H.D., May82, 31
 Purdah, Ap87, 22-23
 Purim, Jul85, 22
 Puritan Ethic, S80, 20
 Puritanism, Ja77, 11
 Puritans, Ja81, 10
 PUSH, N82, 32, Jul83, 28, Mar84, 15, Oc87, 26
Pushkin Report, The, Ap78, 5, 17-20
 Pushkin, Alexander, Ja82, 20-21, Jun87, 28
 Putnam, Carleton, S83, 17, Mar84, 12
 Puttock, Suzanne, Jul82, 26
 Pym, Francis, N85, 31
 Pym, John, N85, 31
 pyramids, Au78, 7, May79, 12

Q

Qatar, S76, 7, 17
Quadrant (Australia), Au80, 32-33, D82, 30
 Quakers, Mar83, 8, Mar85, 9-10
 Quandt, Harald, Jun87, 13
 quantum theory, Oc76, 6, 16-17
 Quantz, Lloyd, Ap86, 30
 Quebec, S77, 13, Ja82, 15-17; anglophones, Ap84, 28, Oc84, 30; demography, N82, 27; separatism, Jun82, 32, Ap84, 28, S85, 31; subversion, S82, 28
 Queen Maude Land, F87, 14
 Queen, Eilery, Jul79, 14
 Queirós, Eka de, Oc82, 28
Quest for Fire, Jul82, 19, D83, 17
 Quetelet, Edgar, F77, 18, May77, 9
 Quetzalcoatl, S79, 10; Norse background, Au87, 22
 Quick, Charles M., N82, 19
 Quigley, Carroll, S84, 22-24, D84, 26,

Ja85, 26-28
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur, Oc79, 25
 Quinlan, Karen Ann, Jun81, 35
 Quinn, Francis, D82, 19
 Quinn, Sally, May76, 11, Jul81, 18
 Quinn, William, Mar82, 27
 Quifones, Ramon D., N86, 11
 Quint, Frank, Ja87, 31
 Quisling, Vidkun, D78, 6, Au79, 28, S81, 24, S86, 20
 quotas, May80, 14-16; ballet, D81, 19; Hispanics, N85, 29; Library of Congress, D81, 18-19; U.C. Medical School, Mar82, 26
 quotes, unponderable, N82, 7

R

Raab, Earl, Jun85, 23
 Raab, William von, S86, 11
 Rab (Yugoslavia), F86, 22
 Rabb, Maxwell, Jun81, 31, May82, 28
 Rabb, Sheila, May82, 28
 rabbis, crime, S86, 34; criticize Jewish rich, F87, 17; female, May83, 25, Jul84, 31, Oc84, 27, S86, 32
 Rabi, Israel I., Au87, 18
 Rabin, Henry, D81, 30
 Rabin, Jacob, Jul79, 12
 Rabin, Yitzhak, F78, 23, Mar80, 21, Jun85, 35, Jul85, 17-18, May87, 35
 Rabinowitz, Dorothy, Mar79, 12, Au85, 31
 Rabinowitz, Joe, D87, 10
 Raborn, William, Jun82, 21
 Rabuka, Sitiveni, Au87, 33
 Rabushka, Alvin, S78, 10
Race and Reason (video tape), Ap85, 35
 race bomb, D77, 13, D84, 35, Au85, 33
Race Bomb, The, Ja78, 14
 race consciousness, Mar87, 14
 race discrimination suits, May84, 24
 race encounters, D82, 11-12
 race laws, defeated in Oregon, Ja83, 32; New York State, S85, 18; proposed, S85, 30; rejected, Ja87, 36
 race mixing (also see miscegenation), Oc78, 7, 19, Ja81, 32, May81, 28, Jun83, 17, Ja85, 19, Mar87, 16; Eurasians in Japan, Au84, 31; Jordan-Coleman affair, Au80, 22; soap opera, Oc86, 29
 race passing, S78, 20, F87, 20
 Race Relations Act (Britain), Jun87, 34
 race relations, in the South, F85, 38; U.S. Army course, Oc77, 11
 race riots, U.S., Jul85, 29, N85, 30-31
Race, Ja76, 6, May 76, 18, Ja77, 12, F77, 19, Jul77, 20, May87, 7-8
 race (also see ethnology), D75, 23, Mar76, 10, Jun76, 15, N76, 10, Jul81, 7-8, Mar84, 5-6, N87, 7, Au82, 14-16; aesthetics, N78, 11-12; categories, Jun87, 19; color connotations, Ap80, 10-12; concept, Ja79, 8, 24-25; contemporary obsession, Mar87, 35 defined, Jun78, 13, Ja80, 24, Jun80, 30; family attributes, Ap85, 12-13; Greco-Romans, D80, 18; homogeneity, S78, 10; importance, Ap84, 32; in America, May76, 10, 18, N79, 22-24; in films, May79, 11; in history, May79, 8, 24-25; in modern wars, S82, 21; in sports, Ja78, 5, 19-22, May78, 9, 19-21; Instauration's position, S86, 9; linked to poverty, Mar79, 5, 22-23; linked to tyranny, May78, 5, 16-17; loyalty to, D77, 9, 21-22; mental disorders, F77, 13, Ap77, 4, 19-20; mental disorders, effect on foreign policy, Jun77, 10, 21, Oc77, 26; monoracial state power, F87, 7; networking, F85, 25-26; parallel evolution, Oc81, 6, S86, 29; purity, Mar87, 16-17; quotations, N81, 35; race switchers, Au87, 27; self-defined, Ja81, 25; social aspects, Ja85, 12; survival, Ja78, 6, 22; Swartzbaugh's definition, N84 7-8; temperament, S81, 11; traits Compared, Jun80, 31-32, Oc81, 21
Races of Europe, Ap84, 7
 races, F82, 15; defined by habitat, Jun84, 13-14; federation of, D77, 22; inequality of, D87, 26; infant behavior, May79, 11; origin of, S85, 35-36, D86, 17; separation of, N77, 9, D77, 21-22, May86, 13
 Rachman, Peter, Jul80, 31
Racial Adaptations, S83, 21
 racial aesthetics, Mar79, 9, 26, D79, 17, Ja83, 28, Au85, 34, Jul86, 15, May87, 36
 racial attitudes, D82, 15
 racial beauty, Ja84, 9-10
 racial biology, N86, 8
 racial classification, in government, N82, 16
 racial composition, of U.S., Oc77, 10
 racial development, Oc80, 11
 racial differences, Ja76, 2, 6, F77, 18, Mar76, 10, Jul76, 18, Au76, 20, Ja77, 19, May77, 9, 22-23, Oc77, 8, S78, 5, Jun79, 13, S79, 17, Au80, 33-34, Mar82, 17, F84, 9, Ap84, 7, Au85, 18, N86, 8-9, D86, 30; antigens, N86, 36; behavior, S78, 15; Burnham book, May86, 35; coronaries, S87, 34; denied, Mar80, 26, N83, 29; drug reactions, Oc86, 38; eye movement and color, Jun82, 30, May86, 11; intelligence, Oc77, 25, S78, 15, May79, 19-20; physical, Au84, 7-10; psychological, Jun85, 38; Scandinavia, May87, 30; South Africa, N80, 34; sports, Ja78, 20, Jun86, 20, Oc87, 9-11; stature, Au84, 7, D84, 12-14
 racial discrimination, lawsuits, Ap87, 27
 racial doubletalk, D86, 25
 racial harmony, S78, 10
 racial homogeneity, Au80, 10
 racial incidents, Mar81, 32
 racial integration, Ja78, 19
 racial intelligence, study of, S82, 32
 racial politics, Ja80, 13-14
 racial schizophrenia, Jul78, 10, 22~
 racial separation, Nordic necessity, Mar87, 12
 racial slurs, Ja77, 5, N78, 23, Ja80, 22, S80, 17, D80, 21, S81, 23, 29, N81, 13, N81, 30, D81, 21, N84, 21, Jul85, 29, May86, 14; against Jews, Jun83, 32,

F85, 31; against Negroes, Jul82, 19, Oc82, 32, Ja85, 33, Mar86, 21, Jun87, 22-23; against WASPs, Jul81, 30, S81, 22, Oc81, 30, S85, 17, May86, 31; against whites, S85, 18, May81, 33; anti-WASP cartoons, May86, 16; by Arabs, Jun81, 34-35; by Hispanics, Ap87, 28; by Negroes, Au83, 12-13; damage suits, Jun86, 24, Mar87, 27, N87, 26; penalties, Jun79, 20, Au80, 23; prison sentences, Jul82, 26; street names, Mar81, 30
 racial traits, Mar86, 27, Mar87, 35
 racial violence, N77, 14, F81, 14-16; Armed Forces, Mar77, 12
 raciology, D80, 18, 585, 35-36
 racism, Mar76, 10, Mar83, 1, Jun83, 17, Oc85, 23-25, N85, 19, Jul86, 12-14, F87, 16, Au87, 19, 26; antiwhite, Au79, 19, Ja87, 17; conservatives, Oc82, 6-8; death sentences, S86, 23; English literature, Jul77, 5, 15-16; free market solution, S78, 10; Hispanics, D86, 10-13; in Britain, F85, 38; in fiction, S83, 11-12; in language, D85, 33; Israel, Oc84, 33; Jewish, July86, 36, S86, 17; Latin America, D85, 9; opponents, Jul77, 9; scientific, Oc78, 21; sexual, S81, 9; social, Oc78, 20-21; spurs competition, Ja87, 18
 Racker, Efraim, Au83, 15
 Rackman, Emmanuel, F80, 23, F86, 30; threatens Connolly, Oc82, 24-25
 Rackus, John, S76, 19
 Radek, Karl, F77, 10, N83, 11
 Rader, Stanley, S79, 19, Oc81, 30
 Rader, William, D82, 31
 radiation, exposure, Jun80, 19-20; Mexican spill, Au84, 40-41
 Radigan, Terrence, Ap84, 20
 Radin, Roy A., Ja77, 19, Oc83, 30
 Radio Corporation of America, Mar76, 19, June 76, 7, 19, F77, 8, N78, 9
 radio, Jun78, 12; Alan Berg murdered, Jun87, 20; banned station, S85, 28; blacks criticized, Jul80, 19; censored, D87, 28; clandestine, F84, 32, Ap84, 32, Jun85, 39, Jul86, 14; FCC censorship, Oc87, 24; FM, N78, 9; harassment suit, Jun87, 18; Holocaust critic, Oc86, 23; Jewish censorship, S83, 36, F87, 27; Jewish execs, Jun86, 23, F87, 29; Jewish programs, Au87, 36; Negro stations, Oc86, 22, Oc87, 24; pre-WWII commentators, F85, 39; right-wing shows, May84, 16, Au84, 42; satirical talk show, Jul86, 30; segregated audience, N87, 26; talk shows, Oc78, 17, May79, 27, F87, 27, Jul87, 26, S87, 27; underground, F84, 32, Ap84, 32, Jun85, 39; West Germany, F86, 34-35
 Radovsky, Laurie, Ja80, 23
 Rafael, Sylvia (Esther Palzur), Mar86, 34
 Rafshoon, Gerald, Au77, 12, Ja78, 12, Jun79, 19, Au79, 20, Ja80, 6, Ap86, 33
 Ragnarok, Jun82, 14-15
Ragtime, Au82, 17
 Raich, S., Jul87, 18
Raiders of the Lost Ark, origin of, Ap84, 18

Raidin, Roy, Jul80, 23
 Raikin, Arkady, Ja79, 12
 Railey, Walker, Jul87, 16
 Rainer, Ephraim, Mar80, 22
 Rainer, Friedrich, F86, 35
 Rainey, Richard, D82, 20-21
 rainfall, F81, 27
 Rainier, Prince, Ja80, 8
 Rajbansi, Amichant, Ja85, 37
 Rajchman, Ludwig, F79, 15
 Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, Ap83, 28, F85,
 21, D85, 20, May86, 29; Jews support,
 F84, 17
 Rakoczy, Sasha, Ap85, 22
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Mar83, 13
 Raleigh, Walter (English professor),
 Mar77, 16
 Ralph Myles Publisher, Jul76, 10
 Ralph Parsons Co., S86, 31
 Ralson, Richard H., F83, 36
 Ralston Purina Co., Jun86, 24
Rambo, profits, D86, 29
 Ramires, Julian, May84, 25
 Ramirez, Antonio, burns son, Oc87, 28
 Ramirez, Aurelio, Oc85, 30
 Ramirez, Blandina C., Jun85, 21
 Ramirez, Richard, D86, 31
 Ramos, Junior, N85, 29
 Ramos, Ramiro Ledesma, D76, 9
 Ramov, Ed, F82, 10
Ramparts, Jun86, 33
 Ramphal, Sonny, 486, 15
 Rampling, Charlotte, D86, 31
 Ramses II, Oc78, 14, Ap79, 10
 Ramses III, S77, 10
 Ramseur, James, Jr., Oc85, 31, F86, 30
 Ramsey, Archibald, N82, 31
 Ramsey, Henry, Au81, 30
 Ramsey, Paul, D78, 11
 Ramsey, Richard H., D87, 19
 Ramstead, Cain, Oc85, 8
 Rana, Mario Vázquez, F86, 31, N86, 22,
 May87, 22
 Rand Club, Ap86, 14
 Rand Corp., N82, 19
Rand Daily Mail, Mar86, 13
 Rand, Ayn, Ja76, 21, Jul79, 20, Jul86,
 12-14; cult, F83, 30
 Randal, Jonathan C., F84, 26
 Randall, Henry S., May79, 7
 Randi, The Amazing, Oc78, 24
 Randolph (MA), Mar85, 18
 Randolph, A. Phillip, May78, 17
 Random House Co., D83, 11; Dictionary,
 Ja80, 22, Ja81, 22
 Rangel, Jesus, N81, 34
 Rankin, John, May84, 25
 Rankin, Phil, Jun84, 17
 Ransohoff, Martin, F76, 15
 Rapaport, Martin, Au86, 20
 rape culture, Jun87, 21
 rape therapy, D79, 19
 rape, D76, 12, Jun77, 13, D78, 11, Jul79,
 11, Mar80, 20, Mar80, 23, 27, Jul80, 23,
 Au80, 27, Mar82, 27, Jun82, 21, Oc82,
 27, Au84, 39, S85, 29, N85, 29, Jun86,
 34, Ja87, 19, Oc87, 16; apology for,
 Au82, 27; black-on-black, Oc85, 31,
 Au87, 28, D87, 30; black-on-white, rape,

black-on-white, N80, 21, Ja81, 25, Au81,
 20, S81, 29-31, 40, May82, 19, S82, 32,
 Oc82, 15, 28, Ja83, 18-19, Jun83, 25,
 Jul83, 29, D83, 31, N84, 30, Mar85, 28,
 Au85, 26, 31, D85, 32, F86, 30, May86,
 15, May86, 30, S86, 33-34, Oc86, 23,
 D86, 31, Ap87, 28, Jul87, 29, 31; blonde
 targets, Oc87, 17; Britain, F81, 32, D86,
 33; by states, May84, 24; children,
 Jun85, 31, May86, 30; Detroit, Au84, 31;
 false charges, Mar81, 31; forgiven,
 Jun78, 14; Hispanic-on-white, Jul81, 21,
 Ja84, 27, Mar84, 26; Jew-on-Gentile,
 Ja84, 20, May85, 28, N87, 27; leading
 cities, D86, 30; lenient sentences,
 Oc82, 27; Los Angeles, Mar85, 21;
 minorities in San Jose, Mar82, 31; New
 Bedford, Jun83, 16, Jun84, 20; New
 Zealand, Ap86, 34; of actress, Oc83, 30;
 of handicapped women, Ja86, 30;
 personal experience, Oc82, 15, Ap83, 9-
 11; prevented, S81, 40; preventive
 groups, N82, 32; prison, Jul86, 19;
 projections, N87, 26; Russians in WWII,
 Oc85, 30; statistics, S81, 39, Au82, 17,
 F83, 25, Mar83, 28, Ja84, 26, Mar86, 19,
 Jun87, 21, 27; statistics by country,
 S83, 9
 Raphael, Frederic, Jul87, 31
 Rapid-American Corp., Ja77, 12
 Rappaport, Marvion, Mar82, 17-18
 Rappoport, Yakov, Ja76, 9
 Rarick, John, Ja76, 16, Jul78, 23, Jul78,
 23, Au80, 17, N80, 7
 Rasenburt, Jackie, May87, 31
 Rashad, Phylcia, Oc87, 25
 Raskind, Elliot, Au85, 31
 Raskind, Richard (see Renee Richards)
 Raspail, Jean, D75, 7, Ja76, 6, May78, 14,
 N78, 11-12, Ja80, 6-10, N84, 19, Ja86,
 32, N86, 21; new novel, Ja81, 22
 Raspberry, William, N79, 13, D79, 19,
 Mar80, 20; criticizes Begin, N81, 33;
 criticizes Jews, Mar81, 22
 Rasputin, Grigory E., N76, 5, 16, Ap77,
 23, Jul82, 12; Jewish secretary, Ja80,
 32
 Rassinier, Paul, D75, 7-8, Ap77, 24,
 May79, 6, 21, May80, 17, Oc80, 5, D87,
 32
 Rastafarians, S81, 22, Ja83, 22, Oc83,
 20-21, Mar85, 32, S87, 16; Britain,
 May86, 31-32
 Ratcliffe, Michael, Au78, 20
 Rath, Ernst vom, Jun79, 10, D82, 16, D83,
 28
 Rathbone, Basil, Ja77, 9
 Rathenau, Walther, F78, 20, Au81, 6, S84,
 23, Ja85, 28
 Rather, Dan, Au76, 15, Jun80, 25, S81,
 22, Oc83, 30, D84, 22, F85, 18, Ap85,
 18, May85, 21, Jun85, 29, S85, 32, F86,
 8-10, Ap86, 26-27, May86, 27, N86, 29,
 D86, 28-29, Ap87, 16, May87, 28, Jul87,
 26; anti-Pope, anti-Waldheim, S87, 23;
 audience, Ap83, 27; false statistics,
 Ja87, 27; falsehoods, Mar86, 19; fights
 Negro cabbie, Jun81, 30; Indian
 background, N80, 30; mysterious

mugging, D86, 29; omissions, Ap85, 30;
 peculiar heroes, Au87, 25; problems,
 D87, 27
 Rather, L. J., Au81, 6-7
 rationalism, Ja76, 7
 Ratliff, Jim, Jun81, 36
 Ratner, Gerald, Jun87, 30
 rats, Ap80, 26
 Rauff, Walter, May83, 30, S84, 19
 Rauh, Joseph, Jr., May78, 17, May80, 16,
 Au82, 21, Oc85, 20
 Raus, Juri, Jul82, 31
 Rauschenberg, Robert, S81, 22
 Rauschnig, Hermann, Ap86, 32-33
 Rave, Paul O., Ap82, 11
 Ravensdale, Irene, Oc85, 26
 Ravensdale, Lord, Ap83, 25
 Ravich, Isidore, S78, 12
 Ravitz, Justin C., Ja83, 32
 Rawcliff, D. H., Oc78, 22
 Rawitch, Cynthia, S87, 35
 Rawlings, Jerry, anti-space quote, S85, 18
 Rawls, John, S79, 6, Ja86, 19, Jun86, 19
 Rawls, Lou, D80, 26
 Ray, Clarence, F76, 19
 Ray, James Earl, Jun81, 15, May82, 17,
 Ja85, 11
 Ray, Jerry, Ja85, 11
 Rayburn, Sam, Mar83, 25
 Raymond, Paul, Jul84, 32
 Rayne, Max, Ap81, 28
 Razda family, Mar87, 21
 Razo, Jose, Jr., N87, 16
 Razzaq, Abdur, Jun86, 36
 Rea, James M., Jun83, Jun83, 32
 Read, James Kingsley, May77, 7, May77,
 24, Au77, 20
Reader's Digest, Jul78, 11, Jun82, 19
 Reading, Lord, D79, 18, Ap84, 28
 Reading, Marquess of, see Rufus Isaacs
 Reagan administration, affluence, May81,
 18; aid to Egypt, Au84, 20; aid to Israel,
 Au84, 20; appointments, Ap81, 10-11,
 Ja82, 22, Ja85, 20; consortium with
 Mexico, Au80, 18; dismissals, Ja82, 22;
 foreign policy, Jul86, 31; Jewish
 appointments, Jul80, 28; minority
 appointments, Aug83, 22; population
 policy, Ja87, 19
 Reagan cabinet, religious affiliations,
 May81, 24
 Reagan presidency, Mar81, 12-13
 Reagan, Billy, D86, 12
 Reagan, Maureen, Ja85, 19
 Reagan, Michael, May81, 24, Mar83, 28
 Reagan, Nancy, Mar76, 3, F81, 17, F82,
 16, S87, 27; alleged anti-Semitism,
 Jul82, 19; friends, S81, 31, Ap85, 30;
 gaffe, May80, 21; kisses blacks, Jun86,
 28; Mr. T photo, Mar84, 15, Ja85, 19,
 Jun86, 28; Negro dance partners, Oc85,
 31; offered film role, Mar82, 18; TV
 appearance, May83, 20
 Reagan, Neil, May81, 24
 Reagan, Ronald, Mar76, 3, 16-17, Jun76,
 4, S80, 7-9, 18, N80, 5-6, Ja81, 6-8,
 Jul81, 10, May82, 28, Mar87, 10, Au87,
 6, S87, 23, Au81, 25-26, O82, 29-30,
 Ja83, 6-7, D84, 40, May85, 25, Oc86, 9,

Oc86, 35; actor, **Au82**, 16; Achilles' heel, **May82**, 11-12; alleged mob links, **Mar87**, 19; Armageddon quote, **N87**, 23; arms for hostages, **Ja87**, 13; assassination attempt, **May81**, 5, **Jul81**, 4-6, **Ja85**, 11-12; attacks on, **Mar82**, 27, **F87**, 18, **N87**, 35; attacks South Africa, **D85**, 35; AWAC sale, **D81**, 7; bans cluster bombs, **D82**, 29; Bitburg trip, **Jul85**, 16-17; compared to Ayatullah, **S87**, 6-7; conservatism, **May85**, 7-10; criticizes Israel, **Mar82**, 11; Dept. of Education, **Mar85**, 26; family tree, **Jul84**, 25; fudges numbers, **Au82**, 19; gaffes, **Mar86**, 31; Irangate fallout, **Ap87**, 17; Irish ancestry, **D86**, 23; Israeli approval poll, **Jun86**, 33; Jewish distrust, **Ap85**, 28; Libyan attack, **Jul86**, 9-10; media problems, **F81**, 17; minority set-asides, **S86**, 33; perceptions of, **N84**, 36; popularity, **S83**, 20-21; salutes crook, **S81**, 31; sidekicks, **F81**, 17, **Mar81**, 12-13, **Oc81**, 4-6; subservience to Israel, **May84**, 13.25; trip expenses, **S87**, 27; wartime lies, **S84**, 19
 Reagan, Ronald, Jr., **F83**, 30; friends' AIDS deaths, **Oc87**, 24
 Reaganomics, **Ja85**, 29
 real estate, **F79**, 9; block busting, **Ap82**, 28; broker rules, **Jul81**, 21; speculators, **Mar85**, 10
 Reason, John, **D81**, 20
 Reasoner, Harry, **Oc85**, 29, **S87**, 23
 recidivism, **F76**, 6, **Jul85**, 32, **Ja86**, 30
 Reconstruction era, **D77**, 20-21, **Jun78**, 20, **Jul84**, 15
 Red Army faction, **Ja78**, 8
 Red Army singers, **Mar80**, 27
 Red Brigades, aided by Israel, **Jun82**, 20
 Red Cross, **Jul83**, 36; WWII documents, **Ap81**, 30
 Red Family Commune, **Ja85**, 6
 Red scares, **Jun86**, 24
 Reddick, Lawrence, **Mar78**, 28
 Reddy, Helen, **May80**, 21
 Reder, Walter, **N80**, 32, **May81**, 6-7, **Ap85**, 32-33, **Jun86**, 15
 Redesdale, Lady, **Mar78**, 22, **Ja86**, 25-26, **F86**, 26, **Mar86**, 26
 Redesdale, Lord, **Mar78**, 22, **D85**, 27-29, **Ja86**, 25-26, **F86**, 26
 Redford, Robert, **D83**, 17, **Jul86**, 27
 Redgrave, Vanessa, **S78**, 20, **S79**, 14, **Jul80**, 18, **F81**, 34, **Oc81**, 32, **Jul84**, 36, **May85**, 20, **Jul86**, 28; lawsuit, **F85**, 40, **May85**, 24-25
 redheads, **Mar83**, 28
 Redlegs, **Jun81**, 29
 Redneck's Lament, **S84**, 13-14
 rednecks, **Jul85**, 40, **Ja87**, 18-19, 21
 Reds, **S82**, 5, **Jun83**, 30, **Jul84**, 29, **N84**, 27
 Redstone, Robert, **Mar79**, 17
 Réé, Paul, **Mar77**, 17-18
 Reebok shoes, **Jul87**, 31
 Reed, Douglas, **Jun76**, 8, **May82**, 11, **Jul82**, 13
 Reed, Fred, **May83**, 8, **S84**, 16
 Reed, John Shelton, **Jul85**, 40
 Reed, John, **N84**, 27
 Reed, Stanley, **N87**, 18
 Reems, Harry, **Jun77**, 13, **Au86**, 30
 Reenen, Jan van, **Mar85**, 31
 Rees, John, **Au81**, 20
 Rees, Marilyn, **May78**, 8
 Rees-Mugg, William, **Mar82**, 24
 Reese, F. D., **Oc84**, 35
 Reese, Freddie, **Au87**, 28
 Reese, Gordon, **S83**, 34
 Reeves, Richard, **Au79**, 20, **Oc79**, 18, **Jun83**, 30
 referendums, **May78**, 14, **Ap85**, 35, **Jul87**, 35, **N87**, 18
 Reformation, **D79**, 11
 Reformed Ecumenical Council, **Mar76**, 7
 Reformed Evangelical Synod, **Mar76**, 7
 refugees, admissions, **Jul84**, 10, **F86**, 29; by country, **F87**, 30; Central American, **N81**, 33-34, **S85**, 19, **N87**, 34; cost to taxpayers, **F87**, 28; Cuban, **Oc81**, 17; diseases, **Oc85**, 30; in U.S., **N81**, 35, **N82**, 19, **Mar84**, 25; Jewish, **N77**, 8, 20-21; Southeast Asia, **S79**, 13; unpaid loans, **D85**, 31; worldwide count, **S86**, 31
 Regan, Donald, **May81**, 24
 Regan, Sean, **Mar84**, 29-30
 Regan, Virginia, **D86**, 31
 Regel, Alan R., **D85**, 33
 regionalism, **N78**, 4, 15, **June83**, 15, **N83**, 15-16
 Regnery, Henry, **N87**, 15
 regulations, **D76**, 11, **Ja82**, 13, **Ap82**, 13
 Reguli, Kenneth P., **N80**, 35
 Reguly, Robert, **S82**, 28
 Rehnquist, William H., **Oc86**, 28-29, **May87**, 20; Court, **Oc86**, 29; watched by lawyers, **May87**, 31
 Reibnitz, Gunther von, **Jul85**, 20
 Reich, Barbara Ann, **Jul85**, 16-17
 Reich, Charles, **Jul77**, 11, **Au77**, 13
 Reich, Ilan K., **Jun87**, 20
 Reich, Steve, **D84**, 20-21
 Reich, Wilhelm, **Oc77**, 13, **Jun79**, 27
 Reichmann family, **Ap82**, 29, **Ap85**, 29
 Reichmann, Renée, **Ap85**, 29
 Reichstag fire, **Ap81**, 28, **Ap86**, 33
 Reid, John Kingsley, **Jun78**, 24
 Reid, Robin, **N80**, 31
 Reid, T. R., **Ap85**, 36, **Au85**, 6
 Reifel, Ben, **D87**, 23
 Reilly, Dick, **D84**, 28
 Reilly, Edward J., **Mar82**, 13
 Reilly, John, **Oc84**, 16
 Reilly, Sidney, **S81**, 16, **Jul84**, 29
 Reilly, Thomas & Janet, **Oc82**, 28
 Reinberg, Ellis, **Mar87**, 21
 Reinhardt, Gunther, **Au85**, 14, **Au86**, 32
 Reischauer, Edwin, **Ja85**, 27
 Reisenhoover, Terry J., **N84**, 5-6
 Reisman, Simon, **Jun86**, 33
 Reiss, Rudolf, **May87**, 13
 Reiss, Zeev, **S86**, 11
 Reiter, Mitzi, **F77**, 10
 Reitlinger, Gerard, **May79**, 23
 Reitman vs. Mulkey, **F79**, 9, 22
 Reitman, Ben, **F82**, 19
 Reitz, Edgar, **Ja85**, 28, **Jul85**, 37
 relativism, ethical and cultural, **Oc87**, 7
 relativity, **F76**, 9, **Oc76**, 16-17, **Mar77**, 8, **S77**, 18, **S79**, 5, **Ja81**, 22-23, **F82**, 25
 Relf, Robert, **N77**, 24, **May79**, 28; challenged, **Jun77**, 14, **S77**, 12-19, **F80**, 15-16, **Jun80**, 35-36, **S81**, 34, **Jun83**, 32, **S84**, 32, **Oc87**, 34, **Oc81**, 36, **N81**, 35, **D81**, 16, **May82**, 6, **Jul82**, 20, **Ja83**, 32
 Religion and the Rise of Capitalism, **S78**, 18
 religion, **Mar76**, 19, **N76**, 10, **Oc77**, 10, **Oc77**, 12, **S78**, 17, **Mar80**, 20, **Ja82**, 14, **May82**, 7, **Jun82**, 12, **Ap84**, 24; attendance poll, **Jun87**, 27; census, **F76**, 6-7, **May77**, 20; **D82**, 26; criticism of, **Jun87**, 10; defines man, **F83**, 15; importance of, **Jul87**, 27; in U.S., **Oc86**, 30; left-wing churchmen, **Jun79**, 16; Majority activists, **Au81**, 15-18; Majority believers, **Oc84**, 17; minority influence, **Jun87**, 19; Negroes solicited, **May85**, 32; non-European, **Mar84**, 16; schools, **May85**, 22; statistics, **Au82**, 26
 religions, entropic, **Mar87**, 15
 religious groups, income comparison, **Jun79**, 18
 Rely, Gavin, **Ap86**, 14
 Rembrandt (German film), **F86**, 22
 Rembrandt, **D77**, 10
 Remer, Michael D., **S83**, 33
 Remer, Otto, **D86**, 35, **D87**, 35
 Remnick, David, **May87**, 9
 Renamo, **Ap86**, 17
 Renan, Ernest, **Jul87**, 11; quote, **Ap84**, 23
 Renfrew, Colin, **May79**, 12, **May80**, 13-14, **S80**, 33
 Renger, Anne Marie, **N81**, 32
 Renick, Robert, **N86**, 30
 Reno, Donald M., Jr., **N86**, 11
 Renteria, Manuel C., **Jun87**, 27
 rents, compared by city, **F86**, 29
 reparations, Negro demands, **May78**, 23, **Jun85**, 31, **Jun86**, 19, **Oc86**, 38; West Germans to Jews, **Au78**, 9, 19, **D78**, 15, **F80**, 22
 repatriation, **O77**, 11; from U.S., **July86**, 34-35; Negroes, **D83**, 36; WWII, **Oc76**, 7
 Repository for Germinal Choice, **Mar85**, 36, **Au85**, 35, **Jun87**, 8-9
 representative government, **N84**, 24
 reproduction data, **Mar84**, 24
 Republic of New Africa, **S81**, 22
 Republic, The (Plato), **S77**, 12
 Republican Party, **D75**, 14, **Au78**, 10, 16, **S84**, 10-11; attracts Hispanics, **Oc86**, 21; betrays Majority, **Au84**, 15-16; conservatives, **F83**, 18; criticism of, **S78**, 12; demographics, **N81**, 29; film moguls, **Jul87**, 17; Jewish money, **Jun85**, 23; minority nonsupport, **Aug83**, 23; Negroes, **Ja78**, 15, **F82**, 31-32; 1980 convention, **N80**, 8; 1984 election gains, **Ja85**, 40; racist allegations, **May85**, 21; Southern strategy, **D83**, 15, **Mar84**, 16, **Jun84**, 12; women, **N83**, 32
 Resch, George, **D79**, 5
 research, expenditures by nation, **S86**, 37
 Reshetovskay, Natalya, **Jun79**, 18
 Resnick, Judith, **S83**, 23, **Jun87**, 16

Resnik, Michael, **Jun87**, 16
 Responsa Project, **Ap85**, 34
 Ressler, Yehuda, **Ap83**, 31
 restaurants, fast food, **May86**, 28;
 service to Negroes, **Jun85**, 23
 Resthaven Gardens of Memory, **N85**, 18
 restitution, **F78**, 6, **17-18**
 Reston, James, **Ja87**, 36
 Reston, Tom, **Ja80**, 20
 restrooms, vandalized, **F87**, 21
 Resurgence, **Au80**, 34
 Retired Officer Magazine, **Jun78**, 23
 retribution, **Jun86**, 19
 Rety, Dennis, **May83**, 19-20, **July86**, 36
 Retzius, Anders, **May77**, 9
 Reuben, Ben, **May86**, 15
 Reuben, Donald H., **S86**, 23
 Reusch, Dale, **Ja82**, 11
 Reuter, Christian, **Jul80**, 19
 Reuter, Ernst, **S78**, 19, **Oc85**, 30
 Reuter, Thomas, **Ja80**, 32, **S81**, 36
 Reuters wire service, **S85**, 10
 Reuther, Elizabeth, **N83**, 32
 Reuther, Walter, **v13**
 revanchisme, **Ja87**, 10, **F87**, 12
 Revel, Bernard, **Oc87**, 18
 Revels, Hiram, **F79**, 17
 Revenge of the *Nerds*, **Au85**, 16
 Reverend Ike (see Frederick J.
 Eikerenkoetter)
 reverse discrimination (also see
 affirmative action), **D77**, 23, **Mar77**, 12-
 13, **Mar80**, 28, **D80**, 31, **Ap81**, 31, **Jun81**,
 36, **Oc81**, 24, **S84**, 16, **Jun85**, 20,
Jun85, 39, **Oc87**, 8; school programs,
S85, 21
 revisionism, Australian critics, **D85**, 17;
 bibliography, **Jun81**, 34; books, **Jul77**,
 20, **Mar80**, 27, **Jun83**, 31; Canada,
Jul82, 27; equated with anti-Semitism,
S85, 20; history, **Au79**, 10, 18, **S79**, 26;
 West Germany, **Ap86**, 33
 Revisionist Conference (1979), **D79**, 5-7
 Revisionist Reprint, **Jun82**, 31
Revolt of the Masses, **N79**, 12, **Oc87**, 8
 Revolutionary War (U.S.), **F80**, 8-9;
 loyalists, **Jun84**, 31
 Revolutionary War, Germans and Irish,
Ja82, 19
 Revson, Charles, **S87**, 17
 Rey, Hermes, **Oc81**, 23
 Reynolds, Barbara, **S87**, 11
 Reynolds, Burt, **S81**, 22
 Reynolds, Frank, **S81**, 29
 Reynolds, Nancy, **N81**, 30
 Reynolds, William B., **S85**, 17, **N83**, 24,
D83, 15, **Ja86**, 35-36
 Reynoso, Cruz, **Oc79**, 10-11
 Rhine, Joseph B., **Oc78**, 22-23, **Au80**, 9-
 10
 Rhineland, **F87**, 12
 rhinoceroses, **Ap86**, 15
 Rhode, Cecilia, **Aug84**, 33
 Rhodes scholars, **F87**, 22, **S84**, 23
 Rhodes, Cecil, **S84**, 22-23
 Rhodes, **S78**, 8
 Rhodesia (also see Zimbabwe), **Oc77**, 12;
 British sellout, **D79**, 28; capitulation,
Oc84, 11; decline of, **Jun83**, 22; Negro
 terrorism, **Mar79**, 8, **Jun79**, 32; Northern
 and Southern, **F77**, 6; sanction busting,
Mar79, 28; supporters, **Mar79**, 8, 25;
 U.S. sanctions, **Au79**, 27; Viscount
 crash, **Jun79**, 32
 Rhodesian Man, **S87**, 9
 Riad, Mahmoud, **Oc82**, 24
 Riazonov, D. B., **F77**, 10
 Ribbentrop, Joachim von, **Aug86**, 31,
Jun87, 13
 Ribes, Joaquin G., **May87**, 15
 Ribicoff, Abraham and Sarai, **F81**, 15
 Ricardo, David, **Ja76**, 5, 19-21, **N76**, 9
 Riccardo, John J., **N80**, 20
 Rice, Donald L., **May86**, 18
 Rice, Donna, **Jun87**, 21, **S87**, 27
 Rice, Fred, **N83**, 32
 Rice, Howard, **Au80**, 29
 Rice, James R., **S77**, 28
 Rice, Lois, **Ap80**, 22
 Rice, Ralph W., **D83**, 31
 Rice-Davies, Mandy, **Mar85**, 28
 Rich, Alan, **D84**, 20
 Rich, Marc, **N83**, 25, **D83**, 20, **Ja84**, 27,
Jun84, 11, **Oc84**, 29, **F85**, 29, **Au85**, 11
 Rich, Richard A., **Mar82**, 20
 Richard I., **D76**, 10
 Richard, Ralph and Donna, **May86**, 30
 Richards, Bob, **Oc84**, 35, **Mar85**, 19
 Richards, Guy, **Ap77**, 6
 Richards, John W., **Au79**, 14
 Richards, Keith, **Oc79**, 20
 Richards, Paul, **Oc81**, 16
 Richards, Renée, **Mar78**, 13, **S84**, 24,
Au85, 30, **Jul86**, 28, **S86**, 34, **S87**, 28
 Richards, Richard, **F82**, 31-32
 Richardson, Admiral, **May76**, 9
 Richardson, Donald, **Jul87**, 36
 Richardson, Elliot, **Jun76**, 6-7, **F85**, 20,
Mar85, 18
 Richardson, Gordon, **Mar81**, 24
 Richardson, H. L., **Ap80**, 23
 Richardson, Henry H., **Oc76**, 15
 Richardson, Jo, **Jul85**, 9
 Richardson, Neil E., **Mar87**, 21
 Richardson, Samuel, **Jul77**, 15
 Richardson, Warren, **Jul81**, 30
 Riche, Roy le, **Ja84**, 28
 Richemont, Henri, **Ap77**, 24
 Riches and *Honor*, **Ja86**, 19
 Richey, Charles R., **Mar87**, 21
 Richler, Mordecai, **Au76**, 14
 Richman, Monroe, **Mar85**, 33
 Richmond (VA), **Ap77**, 15, **F79**, 17-18;
 Negroes in city council, **N79**, 19
 Richmond, Fred, **May80**, 19, **Ja81**, 31,
May81, 31, **Au81**, 30, **S82**, 20, **F83**, 21
 Richmond, Isaac, **Jun80**, 22
 Richmond, Len, **Ja86**, 27
 Richter, Hans, **May86**, 10-11
 Rickard, Tex, **Jul78**, 17
 Rickenbacker, Eddie, **May78**, 17
 Rickhey, George, **F85**, 33
 Rickles, Don, **S84**, 14, **Jun85**, 18, **Ap86**,
 13
 Rickover, Hyman, **Jul76**, 15, **Mar77**, 10-
 11, **Ja82**, 29, **Jun82**, 21, **Au85**, 31,
Oc85, 29; illegal gifts, **Oc84**, 21, **F87**, 28;
 NUMEC deals, **N79**, 14; wrong orders,
May87, 20-21; Zionism, **May83**, 27
 Ride, Sally, **S83**, 23
 Rideau, Wilbert, **Jun80**, 25
 Ridgewood Group, **D80**, 31, **F81**, 36, **Ja82**,
 32
 ridicule, **N82**, 26
 Riding, Alan, **Jul87**, 7; racism quote, **D85**,
 9
 Riedl, Rupert, **May81**, 29
 Riefenstahl, Leni, **Jun80**, 35, **N83**, 34,
D83, 28-29; African photos, **N86**, 7;
 banned in Switzerland, **May84**, 29
 Riefenstahl, Ricardo, **S85**, 10
 Rieger, Jürgen, **Ja83**, 27, **D83**, 28
 Riel, Louis, **F84**, 23
 Riencourt, Amaury de, **D81**, 8-9, **Ap83**, 13,
F84, 9
 Rienzi, **May76**, 17
 Riesel, Victor, **F86**, 20
 Riesman, David, **Ap87**, 20
 Rife, David C., **S78**, 5
 Rifkind, Jeremy, **S81**, 25, **F84**, 12, **N84**,
 21, **May85**, 31, **Au86**, 18
 Rifkind, Malcolm, **Jul86**, 32, **Jul87**, 30
 Riga, Fred, **Ja87**, 28, **F86**, 36
 Riggins, Buster, **F87**, 22
 Right Burgee, *The*, **N77**, 11
 Right of the People, **Ap86**, 27
 Right *Stuff*, *The*, **F84**, 10
 righteous Gentiles, **May82**, 28, **F87**, 21,
Mar87, 21
 rights, group, **Jul85**, 40
 Rikers Island, **Mar85**, 27
 Riklis, Meshulam, **Ja77**, 12, **F87**, 17
 Riles, Wilson, **Ap83**, 27
 Riley, Robert D., **Ap87**, 16
 Rilke, Rainer, poem, **Mar84**, 8
 Rimini, Francesca da, **Au78**, 13
 Rin Tin Tin, **Ap82**, 19
 Ring Magazine, **Jul78**, 7
 Ring of the *Niebelungs*, **Au81**, 6-7, **Au83**,
 13-14
 Ring, Leon, **Mar83**, 18
 Ringle, Ken, **F83**, 6
 Rings, Wernher, **Oc83**, 32
 Rinker, Dieter, **May84**, 26
 Rinn, Joseph F., **Oc78**, 22
 Rinser, Luise, **Ap85**, 20
 Rio de Janeiro, carnival, **Au84**, 32; Jewish
 mayor, **N80**, 31
 riots, **Au81**, 35; anti-Klan, **F83**, 5-8;
 Britain, **Oc80**, 30; Chicago, 1919, **Mar84**,
 18-19; Detroit, 1943 and 1967, **Mar84**,
 18-19; Miami, **Jul80**, 6-7, **Au80**, 20,
Oc80, 22-23, **Au81**, 35, **Mar84**, 19;
 Miracle Valley, **F83**, 19; Negroes, **Ap80**,
 21-22, **May83**, 32; race, **Jul85**, 29; San
 Quentin, **Jul86**, 18, **S86**, 22; Wichita
 State Univ., **Au80**, 23; Wrightsville (GA),
Au80, 23
 Rise and Fall of the Jewish Gangster in
 America, *The*, **S81**, 25, **Ap83**, 21, **Au85**,
 9-11
 Rise of the *Mediocracy*, **Jun87**, 10-11
 Riskin, Sholomo, **Jun80**, 27
 Ritchie, Lionel, **Mar87**, 25
 Rittenberg, Sidney, **Jun77**, 12, **D78**, 13
 Ritter, Bruce, **N81**, 19
 Rivera, Diego, **Oc80**, 16-17, **Au87**, 22

Rivera, Felipe, Oc86, 23
Rivera, Geraldo, Mar84, 26, N85, 26
Rivera, Luis, Jul81, 21, Ap85, 30
Rivera, Michael T., Au87, 27
Rivers, Joan, F84, 25, S84, 14, Ap85, 27, Oc87, 10, Oc87, 24; plastic surgery, Oc86, 31; Zionist quote, Jun87, 12
Rivers, Larry, May85, 32
Rivers, Manny, N87, 18
Riverside Church, Jul85, 33
Rivett, Kenneth, May85, 37
Rivière, Jean-Claude, Au86, 32
Rizzo, Frank, Jun78, 15, Jun83, 9, F84, 14, Mar85, 10
Roach, John, May85, 19
road mileage, nations compared, D82, 26
Roanoke Island, Mar83, 13-14
Robacio, Hugo, F84, 22
Robb, Charles, F82, 27, D84, 28
Robb, Tom, F83, 7
Robbins, Alan, F81, 31, Jun81, 36
Robbins, I.D., D85, 16
Robert Speller & Son, Ap77, 22
Roberti, David, Jul82, 31
Roberts, David, Oc81, 31, D81, 19
Roberts, Frederick S., F87, 6-7
Roberts, Oral, Jun87, 26, Jul87, 29; hospital, N84, 28; sees Jesus, Ap81, 19, N84, 28; son arrested, Ja82, 29
Roberts, Paul, Ja76, 20
Roberts, Ronald D., Ja82, 29
Robertson, Cliff, Jul78, 14, Mar79, 28, May80, 32, N82, 15, N83, 36
Robertson, Edna W., May87, 14
Robertson, Pat, May77, 10-11, Ap87, 28, Jun87, 26, N87, 20, D87, 7; diverts hurricane, F86, 30; prevarications, D87, 7; Zionism, S87, 11
Robertson, Terrence, Oc82, 13
Robertson, Wilmot, Jul77, 19, Oc77, 7, 23, Jul78, 23, F80, 9, F82, 7, D85, 13, May87, 7-8
Robeson, Paul, Mar77, 11
Robinson, Bill, D87, 16
Robinson, Clifton, May78, 8
Robinson, David, F81, 35, D84, 30
Robinson, Desmond, F81, 32
Robinson, Donald, F79, 15-16
Robinson, Grady, N85, 21
Robinson, Homer, May83, 27
Robinson, James Harvey, political campaign quote, S86, 17
Robinson, Max, May81, 31, S81, 29, Ap82, 28, Jun84, 28
Robinson, Michael, F85, 29
Robinson, Noah, S84, 27, S85, 30
Robinson, Paul, S83, 6-9
Robinson, Renault, Jun84, 20
Robinson, Ron, F78, 23
Robinson, Roscoe, Jr., Ja83, 25, Ap83, 23
Robinson, Spottswood, N77, 6
Robinson, Steve, D84, 30
Robinson, Vicki S., Ja79, 27
Robinson, James, May83, 26
robots, Au78, 12, Ja82, 30, F86, 29
rock 'n' roll, Jewish group, Au87, 28; racial connotations, D80, 13-14, D82, 19; sexual connotations, N85, 14
Rock Against Racism, D80, 14
rock concerts, violence, F86, 30, Mar86, 18
rock music, Jul77, 11, N84, 18; criticized, Oc87, 32; Europe, Jul87, 18; Jewish entrepreneurs, D82, 18-19; patriotic, Jul84, 32; pro-white lyrics, S80, 34, F85, 40
rock musicians, disgusting behavior, Jul82, 26, Aug84, 33; drugs, Oc79, 20, Jul87, 31
rock, punk, D80, 14, Ap81, 20, Mar84, 32, Ap86, 31
Rockefeller children, denounced, Jun79, 18
Rockefeller Family Fund, N86, 36
Rockefeller family, Jul 76, 9, N77, 5, 18-19, Jun79, 18, D80, 15-16, F81, 26
Rockefeller Foundation, Jul76, 9, Ap77, 15, May79, 13, Mar82, 26; hits South Africa, Oc81, 34
Rockefeller, Abby, D78, 14
Rockefeller, David, Jul76, 9, D80, 16
Rockefeller, Jay, N85, 27, D85, 31
Rockefeller, John D., F76, 10-14, Mar76, 12, Ap76, 13, May76, 12
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., F76, 11-12
Rockefeller, Laurance, Jul76, 9, D80, 16
Rockefeller, Mary, F77, 8, Jun78, 15
Rockefeller, Nelson, D75, 1, May76, 11, Jun76, 20, Jul76, 9, F77, 8, Ja84, 15; mistress, Jun80, 24
Rockefeller, Wendy, Jun84, 11
Rockettes, D85, 21
Rockford Institute, Au87, 35
Rockwell, George Lincoln, May79, 11, Jul79, 12, Jun80, 10-11, Mar82, 6-7, Jun85, 9, Ja86, 17, 21
Rockwell, Jack, Oc84, 15
Rockwell, John, Oc78, 28
Rodd, Peter, Ja86, 25
Roddy, John, Jun80, 34-35, Au80, 35, N80, 35
Roderick, David, F81, 31
Rodgers, Richard, Jul80, 24
Rodin, Auguste, Jun 76, 5 ?
Rodis, Shirley, D84, 5
Rodman, Dennis, Oc87, 10-11
Rodney, Walter, May85, 22
Rodriguez, Joseph, May83, 18
Rodriguez, Mike, D85, 36
Rodriguez, Ramón M., Oc86, 15
Rodrique, Eustache, Au87, 28
Rodriquez, Angel, Jul82, 18-19
Rodriquez, Cecilia, May86, 34
Rodriquez, George, Ap87, 28
Roe vs. Wade, based on lie, N87, 18
Roeder family, Mar81, 9-11
Roeder, Manfred, F78, 23, Jun78, 23, S78, 19, Au79, 21, Oc82, 30-31, Jul83, 32; persecuted, D81, 17
Roeder, Traudel, D81, 17
Roethlisberg, Robert, May86, 29
Roettger, Norman, Jun86, 40, May87, 14
Rogers, Bernard, Mar79, 27
Rogers, Dan E., Ja87, 19
Rogers, J. A., Jun81, 6
Rogers, Johnny, Ja78, 20
Rogers, Kenny, May87, 30
Rogers, Mildred, May80, 20
Rogers, Richard D., Jul87, 36
Rogers, William, N79, 16
Rogge, B. A., N77, 13
Rogge, John, Jul80, 22
Rogoi, Marty, D86, 30
Rohatyn, Felix, Jul85, 23
Rohe, Mies van der, Oc76, 5, 15, Jul78, 14, Jun86, 16
Rohmer, Sax (Arthur S. Ward), S83, 11
Rojas, Armando, Jun81, 34
Rojos, Rodrigo, N87, 32
Rojunski, Marc, Jul83, 33
Rokach, Israel, Ap83, 32
Rokach, Livia, Jul82, 28, Ap83, 32
Roland, N76, 20
Rolf, John, D78, 8
Rolland, Romain, D81, 16
Rollat, Alain, May85, 34
Rolling Stone, Ja77, 5+, F77, 8
Rollins, Henri, May85, 33
Rollins, L. A., F86, 40
Rollnik, Horst, S81, 34
Roman Catholic Church and Roman Catholics (see Catholic Church and Catholics)
Roman Empire, N76, 8, Jul77, 7, S77, 26, S78, 8, 17, Oc78, 7, 19, Ja79, 6; cause of decline, Oc78, 7, Jul81, 15-16
Roman, Steven, Ja87, 15-16
Romanesko, A. Z., Ap87, 32
Romania, F77, 12, F80, 12, Ja85, 35-36, Ap87, 21; anti-Semitism, Jul84, 34, S84, 29, Jun85, 36; births, N84, 33, Ap85, 34; Germans, Ja85, 36, D86, 35, Oc87, 26; Gypsies, Ap85, 33-34; Jewish emigration, Jun86, 37; pre-WWII, Jul84, 6; shortages, Ap84, 30; WWII, Jul83, 30, Ap85, 19
Romanian Orthodox Church, Jul84, 7
Romanian Orthodox Episcopate (U.S.), Ap87, 20-21, Jul87, 17-18
Romanienko, A., Oc87, 32
Romanov family, Ap77, 7, 21-23; murder of, Jul82, 12-13
Romanov, Aleksei, Ap77, 21
Romanov, Grigory V., Jul80, 24
Romanov, Michael (Harry Gerguson), Ap77, 21
Romans, in North America?, N80, 12-13; in Palestine, Jul81, 12; racial origins, D80, 18
Rome (ancient), Mar83, 10, F87, 15; coins in New World, Au87, 21; demographics, May85, 29; deterioration of, Mar87, 14, 16; transformation of houses, Oc80, 21; treaty with Sparta, F87, 14
Romer, Roy, Jul83, 18
Romero, Carlos, D81, 32
Romero, Victor, Au87, 28
Romilly, Esmond, Mar86, 25-26
Rommel, Erwin, Mar80, 28, Jul86, 7
Rommel, Manfred, Mar80, 28
Romney, George, Jewish joke, Ja85, 38
Rondle, Charles, S79, 18
Rono, Henry, Mar87, 29
Ronstadt, Linda, N82, 17, Oc84, 19
Rooney, Andy, Oc87, 28
Roosevelt, Archibald B., S86, 23
Roosevelt, Eleanor, Au76, 7, F79, 20-21,

May79, 13, Au79, 15, Ap84, 20; alleged lesbianism, Mar80, 20-21; German famine, D78, 19; love affairs, Au82, 27, S82, 27

Roosevelt, Elliott, Au86, 26

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Roosevelt, Roosevelt, Franklin D., F76, 5, 17-18, May76, 9, Jun76, 18, Au76, 7, Oc76, 7, Jun77, 21-22, Oc77, 22, N77, 8, F79, 20-21, May79, 13, Mar80, 20-21, Jul83, 21, Ja85, 26; ailing, Mar87, 8; anti-German, F87, 12-13; assassination attempt, Ja85, 10; Baruch's WWII advice, D86, 24; closet anti-Semite, Jul86, 8; Jewish refugees, Jul86, 19; knocks NY Times, Jun87, 17; proposed monument, Ja82, 20; tapes, N82, 21; war aims, F79, 16, Mar83, 20

Roosevelt, Theodore, D75, 13-14, Ja76, 12, Jul77, 7, 23-24, D77, 17-20, Ja78, 10, Oc86, 7-8; Jewish pressure on, Mar80, 9; nationalist, S86, 23; quote, D86, 15; shot at, Ja85, 11

Root, E. Merrill, D77, 13

Root, Jack, Jul78, 7, 16

Roots (TV show), Jun77, 12, Nov77, 13, S78, 13, May79, 11, D81, 31; deceptions in, Jul79, 12

Roots, Ap77, 12, Jul77, 12, S77, 11, May78, 10, 21-22; errors in, May78, 22; plagiarism, Ap79, 16

Roper Poll, Mar85, 26

Roques, Henri, Jun86, 37, Au86, 32, Ja87, 31, F87, 33, Ap87, 30, D87, 32, 36

Rorschach Test, S77, 13

Rosales, Jorge, F87, 21

Rosario, Luis, Ja84, 27

Rosbaud, Paul, Jun87, 21

Rose, Dan, Jul79, 12

Rose, Jack L., May85, 32

Rose, Kenneth, Jul80, 31

Rose, Lessie, S85, 17

Rose, Milton, Ja84, 14-15

Rose, Patricia, Mar86, 15

Rose, Steven, May79, 19-20

Rosellini, Lynn, F83, 23

Roseman, Marvin, Au82, 27

Rosemond, Thomas, Jr., Jul87, 21

Rosen, Abbot, Ap77, 24

Rosen, Baruch, Jun81, 15

Rosen, Charles, May76, 11

Rosen, Gerald, Oc84, 8

Rosen, Grand Rabbi, Jul84, 34, Jun86, 37

Rosen, Harry, May82, 28

Rosen, Hy, S85, 12

Rosen, Jeffrey S., S84, 18

Rosen, John N., N82, 19

Rosen, Moses, F77, 12, S84, 29, Jun85, 36

Rosen, Samuel, Jun86, 23

Rosenbaum, Helen, Oc80, 21

Rosenbaum, Irving, N80, 20

Rosenbaum, Mark D., Jun81, 36, Ja83, 23

Rosenberg, Alfred, Jun87, 13

Rosenberg, Allan, F84, 26

Rosenberg, Edgar, F84, 25

Rosenberg, Edward, F81, 20

Rosenberg, Elias, Jun86, 38

Rosenberg, Elijah, May87, 15

Rosenberg, Harold, D75, 9-10, Ap78, 7, 21, Au79, 11, Ap80, 18-19, June83, 9-10, Au83, 21

Rosenberg, Herbie, D86, 18

Rosenberg, James M., May86, 14

Rosenberg, James, Jul79, 13

Rosenberg, Jerome, F86, 40, D87, 30

Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel, Ap76, 9, Jun76, 7, Oc77, 28, Ap79, 11, F84, 13, Au86, 17, Mar87, 20, S87, 26

Rosenberg, Liz, N79, 18

Rosenberg, Magda, Au78, 20

Rosenberg, Mimi, Oc84, 18

Rosenberg, Susan, Mar85, 27

Rosenberg, Thomas, Oc84, 16

Rosenblatt, Arthur, Mar87, 21

Rosenblatt, Fern, Au86, 7; applauds murder, F87, 17

Rosenblatt, Naomi, S87, 27

Rosenblatt, Roger, N81, 19, Mar85, 21

Rosenblatt, Toby, Mar84, 18

Rosenblatt-Roth, Millu, Jun79, 16

Rosenbloom, Paul C., New Math, Oc79, 26

Rosenblum, Carroll, Ja78, 20

Rosenfeld, Harry, Jun76, 18, S85, 12

Rosenfeld, Harvey, Jul85, 29

Rosenfeld, Helen, S81, 31

Rosenfeld, John, Ja79, 27

Rosenfeld, Yisroel, Au87, 17

Rosenfelt, Arthur, Mar87, 21

Rosenfeld, Frank, Au80, 23, N81, 20

Rosenfield, David M., Au85, 31

Rosenhaus, Marty, N82, 16

Rosenman, Samuel, S76, 18, Jun86, 12

Rosenne, Meir, Mar87, 20, Jun87, 35

Rosensaft, Menahem Z., D83.16

Rosenstiel, Lewis, Oc81, 5

Rosenstiele, Werner von, Ja78, 13

Rosenthal, Abe, Ap80, 24, Ja86, 16

Rosenthal, Bernard, Ja78, 7

Rosenthal, Charles J., Ja87, 18

Rosenthal, Harold J., Jul84, 31, Aug84, 33, Ap85, 30

Rosenthal, Harold, Ja79, 27

Rosenthal, Jack, Mar87, 28

Rosenthal, Jerry E., N82, 20

Rosenthal, Joe, Jul83, 36

Rosenthal, Lucy, Au76, 14

Rosenthal, Michael, N86, 23

Rosenthal, Richard, F85, 19

Rosenthal, Ted, Jul84, 31

Rosenwald, Julius, F83, 20

Rosenzweig, Harry, Jul77, 12, Oc77, 14-15

Rosenzweig, Luc, Au81, 13, Jul86, 40

Rosich, Miguel A., Jul87, 29

Rosin, Alex, Au76, 9

Rosofsky, Ira, D87, 28

Rosovsky, Henry, Ja81, 23, Ap82, 19

Ross, Betsy, demeaned, F84, 11

Ross, Diana, N83, 22

Ross, Edward A., Au80, 9, S80, 10

Ross, Harold, May87, 22

Ross, Heather, F83, 29

Ross, Ken, N87, 25

Ross, Malcolm, Oc78, 17, N78, 23, D86, 39

Ross, Steven, Au82, 21, Oc83, 17

Ross, Tony, Jul78, 17

Ross, Walter S., Jun77, 11

Rossbach, June, Jun79, 18

Rossella, Carlo, S86, 35

Rosset, Barney, Au85, 15

Rossillon, Philippe, S82, 28

Rossner, Judith, F84, 19

Rostenkowski, Dan, drunk driver, S86, 34

Rostow, Eugene, Jun83, 26

Roszak, Theodore, F76, 4

Rotarians, Jul85, 39

Roth, Cecil, D77, 10

Roth, Emery, S87, 13

Roth, Gunther, Ap78, 21

Roth, Heinrich, S79, 26

Roth, Philip, Jul77, 15, May84, 12-13, Ap86, 12-13; anti-WASP quote, F81, 8; criticized, S82, 11

Roth, Samuel, Mar86, 6-9

Roth, Steven, Au86, 21, Ja87, 28, May87, 31, Au87, 19

Rothbard, Murray, Ja76, 20-21

Rothbaum, Mark, S86, 34

Rothberg, Lee, F80, 22

Rothberg, Samuel, Ja79, 14, F81, 34

Rothenberg, Charles, Oc86, 32

Rothermere, Lord, Jul77, 8, Mar84, 23; boycott, Oc85, 27

Rothman, Gertrude, D82, 21

Rothman, Stanley, D78, 13, June83, 15, Oc83, 20

Rothschild family, Mar79, 13, D80, 19, May82, 14, Ja85, 27-28

Rothschild Inc., Jul83, 28

Rothschild, Edmond de, D81, 30, N83, 31, N85.32

Rothschild, Emma, Mar87, 32

Rothschild, Evelyn de, S77, 14

Rothschild, Guy de, May82, 14; conversion quote, Au86, 12

Rothschild, Lionel (Lord), Jul77, 19, Oc79, 27

Rothschild, Philippe de, Au85, 19

Rothschild, Victor, Mar87, 30, 32

Rothstein, Arnold, Au85, 9

Rothstein, Steven, F86, 31

Rothwell, Nicholas, May87, 38

Rotten, Johnny, Ap86, 31

Rottenberg, Dan, Ap83, 11, Au84, 12

Rottenberg, Isaac C., N82, 9

Rotterdam, S79, 26

Roubaud, Father, Au83, 21

Rouge *Baiser*, Jul87, 32

Round Table, S84, 22-23

Rouse, Philip, N81, 20-21

Rousseau, J.-J., D75, 11, Ap 76, 8, Ap78, 12, May82, 31

Rovere, Richard, D77, 13

Rovner, Sandy, Ap82, 21

Row, Gary T., Ja81, 24

Row, Robert, S83, 30

Rowan, Carl T., Mar77, 121, Au79, 20, Mar82, 27, May82, 28D82, 13, N83, 15, Jun84, 19, Oc84, 26

Rowden, Marcus, N79, 15

Rowe, Frederick, May79, 13-14

Rowe, Gary, Jr., Jun81, 15, Oc82, 27

Rowen, Hobart, Oc85, 18, F87, 34

rowing, N87, 9

Rowland, Tiny, D79, 28

Roxbury (MA), F86, 18
 Roy, David, Ja84, 28
 Roy, Elsjane, Jun87, 35
 Roy, Ralph Lord, F77, 19
 Royal Air Force, S79, 26
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, May83, 28, Oc83, 31, Oc84, 30, Ap85, 31, Jun86, 35; recruits, Jul87, 30
 Royal Court Theater, Au87, 29
 royal family (Britain), Ja86, 31; criticized, Oc86, 21
 Royal Insurance Co., N85, 21
 Royal Society, Ja76, 6, Ja77, 12
 Royalty, James D., Ap77, 13
 Roybal, Edward, Mar83, 18
 Royko, Mike, D79, 19, D82, 31-21, Oc87, 10; anti-Murdoch quote, Jun84, 12; Jewish vengeance, F83, 20
 Rozansky, Steven, Mar85, 27
 Rozell, Pete, Ja78, 20
 Rozenblum, Marc, Mar81, 33, Jun81, 32
 Rozés, Simone, S80, 34-35
 Rubell, Steve, D80, 14, Jun81, 31
 Rubenowitz, Israel, Au86, 21
 Rubenstein, Harold, Ja86, 30
 Rubenstein, Leonard, 22-23
 Rubenstein, Martin, D86, 29
 Rubenstein, Morton, May86, 27
 Rubenstein, Richard, Ap85, 18
 Rubenstone, Kathy, Ja82, 29
 Rubik's Cube, stolen invention, Ja85, 39
 Rubik, Erno, Ja85, 39
 Rubin, Amos, S87, 31
 Rubin, Barry, F84, 25
 Rubin, Bernard, D80, 10
 Rubin, Bert, N79, 20
 Rubin, Edward, F80, 23
 Rubin, Harold, Au87, 27
 Rubin, Humberto, Ap87, 34
 Rubin, Irving, Jun78, 13, May79, 14, F82, 10, Jul82, 31, Ap84, 18, Mar85, 33-34, Au85, 14, Au82, 31, D85, 30, May86, 34, Au86, 7; IHR burnout, Oc84, 15; reward for Nazi ears, Ja81, 32
 Rubin, Jerry, F76, 16, Jul76, 10, Jul77, 12, N80, 29, Mar85, 18, May85, 25, Mar86, 27, Oc87, 17; author, Ap81, 26; quotes, Ap82, 28
 Rubin, Louis D., Jr., Oc84, 18
 Rubin, Mort, F83, 20
 Rubin, Sam, Jul79, 12
 Rubin, Sharon, July84, 20
 Rubin, Stephen, Jul87, 31
 Rubin, Vera, N79, 20
 Rubin, William, Ap78, 7, Au85, 11, May86, 15
 Rubinowits, Israel, F84, 18
 Rubins, Nancy, Oc81, 22, Oc82, 17, F83, 29
 Rubinstein, Anton, Jun79, 13
 Rubinstein, Helena, S81, 12-13
 Rubinstein, Martin, Ja87, 28, Jun87, 28
 Rubinstein, Nicholas, Jun79, 13
 Rubinstein, W. D., Au80, 32-33
 Ruby, Jack, Ap76, 9, Jun81, 16
 Ruby, Michael, Jul87, 27
 Ruby, Walter, Ap86, 18
 Rucker, Allen, S85, 28, F86, 15
 Ruckerl, Adalbert, May87, 15

Rudd, Eldon, D86, 12
 Ruddy, Al and Françoise, D85, 20
 Rudel, Hans-Ulrich, D83, 27; medal auctioned, Jul84, 32
 Rudel, Julius, Ja79, 27
 Ruderman, James, Au78, 20
 Rudin, Milton, N82, 16
 Rudman, Warren, Jul87, 25-26, S87, 12
 Rudnick, Samuel, May87, 17-18
 Rudolf the Red-Mused *Reindeer*, D80, 16
 Rudolph, Arthur, Ja85, 22-23, F85, 33, Jul85, 39, Ja86, 16, N87, 27, D87, 32; deported, Jul87, 17; medal retained, May85, 38
 Rudutsky, Michael, Jul87, 31
 Rudutsky, Sally, Jul87, 31
 Rueda, Enrique T., Mar84, 9-13
 Ruf, Markus, F86, 34
 rugby, S85, 34; teams banned, N87, 12-13
 Ruge, Arnold, D75, 11
 Ruglovsky, Robert J., Au87, 28
 Ruhe, Douglas, F83, 21
 Ruhle, Gunter, May86, 32
 Ruiz, Richard M., S78, 20
 Ruiz, Rosie, N82, 28
 Rule, Brendan, Oc85, 10
 Rumpf, Hans, S79, 26
 runaway children, F83, 25
 Runcie, Robert, Ja82, 20, Oc82, 30
 Rundle, Frank, Au79, 18
 Runestone magazine, Jul79, 11-12
 Mar82, 31, F83, 34
 Runestones, S80, 12
 Ruppe, Loret M., Jun87, 28
 RUSH (rock group), S80, 34
 Rusher, William, N76, 11
 Rushton, J. Phillippe, D87, 26
 Rusk, Dean, Jul84, 34
 Russell, Bertrand, Jul77, 19, N77, 13, N85, 22; anti-Semitism, S78, 11
 Russell, Bill, Ja78, 20
 Russell, Dale, N80, 18
 Russell, Francis, S86, 39
 Russett, Cynthia E., N79, 6
 Russia and Europe, May76, 4
 Russia (also see U.S.S.R.), Jews under Czars, Jun78, 6, 16-17, Oc87, 32
 Russian Empire, pogroms, D84, 10
 Russian revolution, May86, 7; Jews, D87, 11; white armies, May86, 9
 Russians, Au77, 18, Au85, 24-26; modern attitudes, N85, 33
 Russo, Aaron, F78, 13
 Russo, Anthony, Oc80, 29
 Russo, Joe, F86, 31
 Russo-Afghan war (see Afghanistan)
 Russo-German Nonaggression Pact, Mar78, 17, Jun79, 7
 Rust, James, Jul79, 10
 Rustin, Bayard, Ja78, 12, F80, 27, D84, 5, D87, 30; in Israel, F81, 33
 Rutgers University, Mar87, 20-21
 Ruth, Babe, May78, 9
 Rutledge, Art, Jun78, 18
 Ruxton, Bruce, May87, 38
 Ryan, Allan A., Jr., May81, 22, Jul82, 31, Ja83, 18, S83, 24, N83, 25, Aug84, 34, F85, 33, May87, 15
 Ryan, Hermine, Au79, 10, Jul80, 17-18

Ryan, Leo, Ap83, 28
 Ryan, Michael, N87, 28
 Ryan, Shannon, Ap83, 28
 Ryskind, Allan H., May85, 7
 Ryskind, Morrie, N80, 6, May85, 7, F86, 20
 Ryweck, Morton, Ap80, 28, May86, 14
 Ryzhiko, German, N80, 32

S

S & Ls, failures, Au85, 11, N85, 29
 S. I. Jacobson Co., Mar87, 27
 Saal, Herbert, Ja79, 27
 Saal, Rollene, F78, 10
 Saarinen, Eero, Oc76, 5
 Saatchi & Saatchi, S83, 34, Oc84, 31, F87, 29
 Saba, Michael, D84, 29
 Sabben-Cleve, ?Oc87, 23
 Sabin, Laura, N82, 32
 Sabra and Shatila massacres, D82, 29
 Ja83, 30, Ja84, 29-30, F84, 18, Ap85, 9-11, May85, 24, Oc85, 33, D86, 36, F87, 33-34
 Sacco and Vanzetti, Oc77, 28, Jul87, 13; guilt established, S86, 39
 Saccucci, Sandra, Au79, 21
 Sachanowitz, Yosef, Ap84, 18
 Sachs, Solly, N78, 15
 Sachs, Stephen, May85, 22
 Sackett, Joshua, May80, 19
 Sackler, Howard, Jul78, 7
 Sacred Cow newsletter, Ap87, 18
 sacrifices, religious, S86, 22-23
 Sadat, Anwar, Ja76, 18-19, Mar78, 12, Ja79, 6, 22, Jun79, 12, Jul79, 9, 26, N81, 33, Mar87, 28; film, Jun84, 34; gullibility, Oc82, 25; Nazi past, N79, 28, Mar80, 28; pro-Hitler, Jul82, 28-29; profile, D81, 6-7
 Sadat, Jihan, Mar87, 28
 Saddle River (NJ), Ap87, 27
 safe sex kit, May87, 20
 Safer, Morley, Jul80, 24, D83, 31, Au84, 30-31, Oc85, 29, May86, 27
 Safeway Stores, Yom Kippur candle suit, Mar85, 26
 Safford, L. F., Oc77, 22, F82, 32
 Safire, Ben, N77, 6
 Safire, William, Ap78, 13, Ap79, 14, May86, 28, Jun86, 17, S86, 11, S87, 12; boosts Cohn, Ja87, 21; criticizes Pope, N87, 17
 Safra, Edmond, Aug83, 27
Saga of Hog Island, The, Jul77, 20
 Sagan, Carl, 577, 19, Jul79, 20, D80, 24, Ap81, 4-6, D84, 22, N86, 36; divorce, F84, 25; opposes SDI, Jul86, 17
 Sagawa, Issei, Mar84, 28, F86, 38
 Sager, Fritz, Au81, 27
 Saghir, Marcel, Au79, 18
 Sahara, Jul82, 7-9
 Sahel, Jul82, 8
 Said, Edward W., S80, 35, May84, 19
 Said, Hassan A., N82, 29
 Saiki, Pat, F87, 19
 Sainsbury, David, Jul87, 31
 Saint Albans (school), Jul77, 17
 Saint Augustine (missionary), Ap81, 25

Saint Augustine Community College, Mar81, 17
 Saint Bartholomew's Day massacre, S80, 15
 Saint Brendan, Jun81, 29
 Saint Cyr, Marshal, F87, 7
 Saint Elizabeth's (mental hospital), May84, 16
 Saint Elwood, Jon, May86, 29
 Saint Francis, Mar79, 9
 Saint Germain, Ferdinand, Ja86, 30, Oc87, 18
 Saint Germain, Pierre, Ja82, 15
 Saint Helena, Oc82, 30
 Saint Jacques, Raymond, Oc78, 18, Jul85, 34
 Saint James, Warren D., Ja81, 16
 Saint Joan, S78, 19
 Saint John of the Cross, Jun82, 24
 Saint John, F81, 28
 Saint John, Jeffrey, Ja81, 8
 Saint Louis (MO), criminal officials, D84, 30; school board, N87, 33
 Saint Louis Globe-Democrat, closed down, F87, 28
 Saint Louis Post-Dispatch, F87, 28, Mar87, 35
 Saint Luke, Mar86, 19
 Saint Martin, Ja80, 7-8
 Saint Patrick's Day, Au84, 28
 Saint Paul, Mar76, 7, D76, 11, Jul81, 12, N81, 6-7; anti-gay, N84, 20; reinterpreted, D86, 22
 Saint Petersburg (FL), N78, 12
 Saint Thomas, F86, 21
 Saint-Loup (French writer), Jul80, 36
 Saint-Saens, Camille, Jun79, 13
 Sak, Lennie, Ap80, 28
 Sakharov, Andrei, D77, 11, Jun78, 23, Jun79, 20, 25-26, Oc84, 32-33
 Saklatvala, Mencherjee, Oc87, 30
 Sakowitz Dept. Store, Ja82, 28
 Saladin, Ja76, 3
 Salaman, Maureen, Oc84, 35
 Salameh, Abu H., Mar86, 34
 Salameh, Omar, Jun77, 13
 Salamon, Julie, F87, 20
 Salant, Richard, Ja76, 18, Jul79, 13; TV quote, S85, 14
 salaries S84, 26, S85, 29
 Salazar, Gustavo S., Jun84, 33
 Salem, Michael, N80, 29
 Salibi, Kamal, D84, 35
 Salimi, Khalid, S86, 35
 Salinger, J.D., Jun81, 20-21, Au81, 21, N81, 19, Mar82, 18
 Salisbury, Harrison, Jun79, 20, N85, 36, Jun87, 17
 Salisbury, Lord, Ap84, 11-12, D86, 19
 Salith, Mahmoud, Jul80, 34
 Salk, Jonas, D81, 18, D85, 24
 Salomé, Lou, Mar77, 17
 Salomon, Arthur, N87, 27
 Salomon, Haym, Ap81, 20, Jun86, 19
 Salsbury, Robert, S86, 33
 SALT I, S79, 16
 SALT II, S79, 16; irrelevance, D79, 20
 Saltman, Bernard, Mar83, 29, May83, 28
 Saltman, Judith, D84, 32
 Saltonstall, Thomas, Ja87, 36
 Salvadorans, S85, 19
 Salzer, Carl W., Jr., Oc76, 4, 14-15
 Samaranch, Juan A., N87, 14
 Sambo's (restaurant chain), S80, 17
 Samiland (see Lapland)
 Samoa, S83, 6-9
 Samoans, in U.S., Jun83, 19
 Sampson syndrome, Ja82, 10
 Sampson, Anthony, Au82, 24
 Sampson, Ralph, S86, 34
 Samuel (Old Testament), Au87, 8
 Samuel, Eugenia, May87, 14
 Samuel, Herbert (Lord Reading), Jul77, 8, Au79, 11, Ap84, 29, Jun84, 32
 Samuel, Raphael, Jul83, 26
 Samuelson, Paul, D75, 17, Ja76, 20, S77, 24
 Samurai, F77, 21
 San Antonio, D77, 11
 San Diego, Oc84, 29; aliens, N86, 13; Negro crime, S87, 15; white student activists, Oc85, 36
 San Francisco Examiner, tasteless ad, Ap87, 21
 San Francisco, Mar79, 10, 26-27; AIDS budget, Oc87, 26; architecture, Mar84, 18; bathhouse closing, Au84, 43; cable car attacked, N84, 29; demise, Ap84, 14; demographics, May86, 28; gays, Jul85, 31; Germans mugged, F81, 14, 16, May81, 10-11, N81, 21; Holocaust memorial, D80, 32; Jewish AIDS victims, May87, 30; Jewish elite, Mar84, 18; mayor killed, Jun84, 21; politics, D80, 20; pornography, Oc84, 28
 San Jose (CA), Mar82, 31
 San Quentin, Jul86, 18; riots, S86, 22
 Sanctuary Movement, S85, 19, S85, 30, N86, 11-14, Ja87, 21, S87, 34
 Sanders, Edward, Ja80, 25
 Sandiford, Cedric, Mar87, 7
 Sandinistas (also see Nicaragua)
 Sandinistas, Russian connections, S87, 32-33; U.S. supporters, Au87, 25
 Sandperl, Ira, D87, 21
 Sands, Bobby, Jul81, 20, Au81, 28, D81, 28
 Sanford, Terry, Jul76, 4
 Sanfleben, Lesa, F85, 35
 Sanger, Margaret, Ja80, 23
 Sangster, Robert, Oc84, 18
 Sanguinetti, Maria, Jun85, 37
 Sankara, Thomas, N84, 34
 Sanning, Walter N., Ja85, 38
 Sanskrit, speakers, Oc87, 26
 Santa Fe, Oc77, 5
 Santa Monica, backs Lebanon invasion, N82, 17; holidays, Oc86, 10
 Santa Rosa (CA), Ja80, 19
 Santamaria, B. A., May87, 38
 Santayana, George, Mar83, 7, Jul85, 18
 Santeria, May83, 7
 Santos, José dos, Jun80, 34
 São Paulo, fire, Au84, 41, S84, 31
 Sape, George, Mar81, 22
 Sapers, Carl M., May84, 26
 Sapir, Edward, Ja77, 19
 Sapir, Richard, Mar85, 34
 Sapulpa (OK), Au80, 34
 Saracens, N76, 20
 Sarbanes, Paul, S81, 32, N81, 12
 Sarnoff, David, demystified, May87, 21
 Sarnoff, Robert, Mar76, 19, F77, 8, May82, 28
 Sarnoff, Stanley, Ap84, 27
 Saroyan, William, Jewish wife, N84, 27
 Sarris, Andrew, D82, 20
 Sarsfield, Edwin, May87, 31
 Sartre, J. P., Jul76, 8, S76, 8, Mar83, 30, D87, 15; anti-Semitism, Oc77, 6; defends Palestinians, Mar83, 30; in Cuba, S86, 37; on revolution, N86, 33-34
 Sassoon, Reuben, Ap84, 12
 SAT scores, Jul84, 30, S84, 25, Ja85, 32, Ja86, 29, Mar87, 10-11; athletes, N83, 31, D84, 23; by race, Ap80, 22, Ja83, 25, S83, 22, Jul85, 31; by state, Ja83, 25; gender differences, Jun84, 35
 SAT tests, May78, 15, Ja84, 26, May85, 21, Ja86, 9, Ap86, 18; errors, Ja86, 19; not biased, D85, 36
 satellite TV, Oc84, 26; audio reception, Oc85, 28-29; banality, Oc85, 29
 satire, May85, 22, S85, 16, F86, 15; anti-Jewish, Mar84, 19; confession skit, N87, 23; of college athletes, Jul86, 16; of Negroes, Oc78, 27; 10 types, Oc83, 20
 Sato, Masaki, Jul87, 35
 Saturday Evening Post, Ap76, 19
 Saturday Night Fever, Jul78, 13
 Saturday Night Live, Mar84, 19
 Saturday Night Special, The, Mar76, 4
 Saturday Review of Literature, F79, 17, N79, 20, Au80, 21
 Saturnalia (Romanian publication), Jun85, 36
 Sauckel, Fritz, Jun87, 13
 Saudi Arabia, Ja76, 16, Jun 76, 7, Oc76, 19, S76, 7, Ap80, 28; AWAC sale, D81, 7; brutality charged, May84, 29-30; buys British, Ja86, 8; desalinization, Oc85, 30; F-15 sale, Ap86, 6; reckless drivers, Mar85, 25; rejects Jewish engineers, S86, 31; relations with Jews, May77, 11; study sabotaged, Ap86, 6-7; travelogue, Oc86, 34
 Saudi Arabians, in the U.S., Ja83, 8
 Sauk Centre, S86, 26
 Saul (Old Testament), Au87, 8
 Saunders, Ernest, Jun87, 30
 Saunders, Norman, Jul85, 33
 Saunders, Richard, D80, 32
 Saunders, Ronald B., D85, 34
 Saunders, Stuart, D87, 11
 Sauter, Kathleen, Mar81, 30
 Sauter, Van Gordon, Mar81, 30
 Sav-On-Drugs (stores), Jun80, 24
 Savage, Gus, Ja85, 7, May85, 22
 Savant, Marilyn M. von, N86, 30
 Save the Children, N83, 27
 Savimbi, Jonas, Ap86, 17, Au86, 19, Oc86, 35
 Savitsky, Mikhail, Oc79, 28
 Savoy, future independence, N84 10
 Sawlani, Narian, Jun82, 26
 Sawyer, Diane, Oc85, 29
 Sawyer, Kathy, Ap85, 11

Sax, Samuel, **May86**, 30
 Saxe, Susan, **S76**, 11
 Saxon, Alan D., **D83**, 20
 Saxon, David, **May81**, 35, **Au81**, 33
 Saxons, **S77**, 26, **Ap87**, 25; in Romania, **Ja85**, 36
 Saye, Bill, **Au81**, 21
 Sayer, Ian, **Au85**, 14, **Aug86**, 31
 Sayre, Anne, **Jul77**, 17
 Scaduto, Anthony, **Mar82**, 12-14
 scalawags, **Jul84**, 15-16
 Scalia, Antonin, **Oc86**, 28-29, **May87**, 20
 scalping, **S82**, 7-10, **D82**, 17
 Scammell, Michael, **Jul85**, 21
 Scandinavia, **F78**, 23, **Ap85**, 21;
 languages, **Jun86**, 21; music in U.S.,
 Mar87, 36; society, praise of, **D84**, 32;
 Scandinavians, **Ap84**, 7; in U.S., **Jun85**,
 21, **May86**, 15; stature, **May87**, 30
 Scania (part of Sweden), future
 independence, **N84** 10
 Scargill, Arthur, **Au84**, 28, **Jun85**, 34
 Scarman, Lord, **May82**, 26, **Oc86**, 33;
 Report, **May82**, 29
 Scarr, Sandra, **Mar81**, 18, **S83**, 19
 scatology, **D78**, 14, **F84**, 18-19
 Scavullo, Francesco, **June83**, 11
 Schacht, Gordula, **Jun87**, 13
 Schacht, Henry, **Jul85**, 30
 Schacht, Hjalmar, **Jun87**, 13
 Schacht, Konstanze, **Jun87**, 13
 Schachter, Joseph, **N78**, 23
 Schaefer, George, **Jun82**, 27
 Schaefer, Heinrich, **May87**, 13-14
 Schaefer, Thomas, **May82**, 15
 Schaeffer, Francis, **Ja84**, 17
 Schaeffer, William, **Ja84**, 17
 Schaff, Adam, **Oc84**, 32, **Ap85**, 33
 Schanberg, Sidney, **Oc82**, 18
 Schatz, Bob, **Jul87**, 27
 Schaumburg-Lippe, Prince zu, **N86**, 19
 Schechter, Harvey, **Mar85**, 33
 Scheffler, Wolfgang, **N86**, 34
 Scheider, Roy, **F84**, 26
 Schein, Dave, **Au86**, 30
 Schele, Linda, **S86**, 22-23, **D86**, 21
 Schell, Jonathan, **Jun82**, 5-7, **Mar83**, 15
 Schelling, Friedrich, **Mar77**, 16-17, **F78**, 20
 Schemberg, Mario, **D80**, 28
 Schernpp case, **Jun77**, 12
 Schenley Industries, **Ja77**, 12
 Scherer, Cardinal, **Au80**, 30
 Scherick, Edgar J., **Jul84**, 29
 Scherman, Harry, **Au76**, 9
 Scheu, Ed, **S81**, 40
 Schexnider, Alvin J., **N82**, 18
 Schiavone Construction Co., **Ja85**, 20
 Schickel, Alfred, **Ap86**, 33
 Schiff family, **Mar79**, 13
 Schiff, Dorothy, **Au76**, 7, **Oc76**, 18, **Ap82**,
 32
 Schiff, Jacob, **Ja79**, 27, **Mar80**, 9
 Schiller, Friedrich, **May82**, 17, **Jul82**, 14,
 Mar87, 10
 Schily, Otto, **Ap87**, 31
 Schindler, Alexander, **Ap79**, 12, **Oc79**, 17-
 18, **Mar81**, 17, **Jun87**, 20
 Schindler, Anton, **Oc77**, 9
 Schirach, Baldur von, **Jun87**, 13
 Schirach, Henriette von, **Jun84**, 33
 schizophrenia, **F77**, 13; racial, **Jul78**, 10,
 22
 Schlafly, Phyllis, **N85**, 36
 Schlageter, Albert Leo, **D81**, 17
 Schlam, William, **Jul77**, 20, **S77**, 14,
 Oc77, 28 **Au79**, 21
 Schlegel, Friedrich, **Mar77**, 17
 Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., **Jul77**, 10,
 D77, 12, **May78**, 12, **Oc78**, 15, **Au79**, 15,
 N82, 21, **Ja87**, 19
 Schlesinger, James, **Ja76**, 16, **Ap76**, 9,
 D77, 10, **Ap78**, 13, **Ap84**, 21
 Schleyer, Emmanuel, **Jun87**, 30
 Schleyer, Hanns-Martin, **Ja78**, 8
 Schlitz Brewing Co., **N77**, 24
 Schlossberg, Edwin, **May82**, 28, **May86**,
 21
 Schlossberg, Stephen, **D80**, 11
 Schlosser, Herbert, **Mar76**, 19, **F77**, 8
 Schlosser, Michael, **Oc80**, 21
 Schmeelk, Richard, **N87**, 26
 Schmidt, Benno, Jr., **Jun86**, 34, **Ja87**, 35
 Schmidt, Fred L., **N87**, 35
 Schmidt, Hans, **Jun83**, 31, **Jul85**, 39,
 Au85, 14, **D86**, 36
 Schmidt, Helmut, **Oc77**, 28, **Ja77**, 8,
 Oc80, 31, **Ja81**, 12-13, **F82**, 28-29,
 Au82, 30; criticizes Begin, **Ap81**, 28;
 Jewish grandfather, **Ja85**, 23
 Schmidt, Kaspar (see Max Stirner)
 Schmidt, Mathias, **N85**, 32
 Schmitt, Harrison, **Ja77**, 12
 Schmitz, John, **F78**, 17, **Au81**, 23, **Ap82**,
 32, **Au82**, 31, **Ja87**, 28; anti-Semitic
 remarks, **May82**, 12-13
 Schmoke, Kurt, **Ja87**, 20
 Schneider, Bert, **Jul76**, 10
 Schneider, Ernest, **Oc81**, 11
 Schneider, Roy, **Jul80**, 33
 Schneider, Stephen, **N86**, 36
 Schneider, Susan W., **Mar85**, 18, **D87**, 18
 Schneiderman, David, **May84**, 19, **Ap86**,
 35
 Schneiderman, Rose, **Ja84**, 12
 Schneiders, Greg, **May77**, 11, **Jun79**, 19
 Schneir, Miriam, **Mar85**, 35
 Schnitzler, Arthur, **Ja86**, 19
 Schoemehl, Vincent, **N87**, 33
 Schoenfeld, Gene ("Dr. Hip"), **N79**, 20
 Schoenfeld, Guenther, **S85**, 10
 Schoenfeld, Moses, **S79**, 28
 Schoenstein, Ralph, **Ja83**,
 scholarships, athletes, **D84**, 23;
 minorities, **S81**, 30, **May85**, 21
 Schonberg, Arnold, **May76**, 11, **S76**, 9,
 Jun78, 21, **Oc78**, 12, **May81**, 9, **Oc87**, 7
 Schonberg, Harold, **Jun78**, 22, **Ja79**, 27
 Schonerer, Georg von, **S80**, 16-17
 Schonfield, Hugh J., **Mar86**, 19
 Schonhuber, Franz, **Ap87**, 31
 schools (also see private and preparatory
 schools and Christian academies);
 absenteeism, **May84**, 23, **Au86**, 23;
 black-on-white violence, **F86**, 30, **Au87**,
 20; bus monopoly, **Ja82**, 29; crime, **D78**,
 11, **Au84**, 32, **Ja86**, 10; desegregation,
 Mar76, 7, **Jun77**, 5, **Ap78**, 13, **D78**, 8,
 Mar81, 23; disciplinary problems, **Jun85**,
 31, **Jul85**, 13, **Jul85**, 32, **Au86**, 23;
 failures moved ahead, **Au87**, 26; govt.
 spending, **Ja86**, 10, **Ap86**, 18;
 handicapped students, **Oc80**, 14-15;
 Jewish, **Ja85**, 32; Jews expelled, **F81**,
 22-23; Little Rock, **Aug84**, 33; minorities,
 Mar81, 18, **D87**, 29; NAACP suits, **F86**,
 40; Negro beliefs, **Ap86**, 9-10; one room,
 S86, 21; poetry, **May82**, 17; prayer,
 July84, 20; pregnancies, **F86**, 30;
 private, **S79**, 17; religious discipline,
 May85, 22; segregation, **Mar83**, 28;
 standards lowered, **Au85**, 17-18;
 statistics, **D86**, 30; tests by race,
 May86, 28; vandalism, **Jun85**, 30
 Schopenhauer, Arthur, **Mar77**, 5, 16-18,
 Jul78, 9, 21, **Ja80**, 11-12, **Au81**, 6-7;
 quotes, **Au86**, 34, **D86**, 14; view of Jews,
 F79, 26
 Schorr, Daniel, **S85**, 22, **Mar86**, 28
 Schrader, Paul, **Jul81**, 6
 Schrag, Peter, **D81**, 18, **S85**, 17-18
 Schrage, Ian, **Jun81**, 31
 Schrank, John, **Ja85**, 11
 Schreiber, Taft, **Mar87**, 19
 Schrempf, Detlev, **Ap87**, 36
 Schrenck-Notzing, Caspar von, **Jul77**, 20,
 S78, 19
 Schroeder, Patricia, **May86**, 20, **Jun86**,
 23, **S87**, 11
 Schubart, Walter, **May76**, 15
 Schue, Henry, **S76**, 16
 Schulberg, Bud, **F84**, 26, **Jun84**, 30
 Schulberg, Stuart, **Oc79**, 19
 Schuler, Robert, **May77**, 11
 Schuller, Gunther, **Oc78**, 25, **Ap81**, 9,
 N86, 6
 Schuller, Robert, **Jul84**, 31
 Schulman, Art, **N87**, 36
 Schulman, Gilbert, **D87**, 30
 Schulman, Jay, **N87**, 19
 Schulte, Brigitte, **Ja80**, 32, **S81**, 36
 Schultz, Dick, **Ap86**, 26-27
 Schultz, Dutch, **Jul77**, 16, **Au85**, 9
 Schultz, Henry, **Mar81**, 25
 Schultz, Lillie, **Jul81**, 22
 Schultz, Theodore, quote, **Mar82**, 25
 Schultze, Charles, **F77**, 22
 Schultze, Rita, **F77**, 22
 Schultze, W. J., **May77**, 24
 Schuman, William, **Ja79**, 27
 Schumann, Theo, **Jun86**, 38
 Schush, Barry D., **Ap84**, 18, **Jul84**, 31
 Schussler, Steve, **N85**, 29
 Schutz, Waldeman, **Mar77**, 20
 Schwab, Laurence, **F83**, 30
 Schwartz, Alfred, **Mar81**, 31
 Schwartz, Dale, **Ap82**, 14
 Schwartz, David, **D85**, 12
 Schwartz, Eugene, **Au84**, 21
 Schwartz, Felice, **F85**, 39
 Schwartz, Harry, quote, **Au85**, 14
 Schwartz, Lillian, **Jul87**, 28
 Schwartz, Solomon, **Au84**, 33
 Schwartz, Stephen, **F82**, 18
 Schwartz, Tony, **May79**, 11
 Schwarz, Fred, **May79**, 27
 Schwarzenbach, James, **Au81**, 27
 Schwarzenegger, Arnold, **Jul87**, 29;

defends Waldheim, Jul86, 40
 Schwarzschild, L., Jun81, 6
 Schweiker, Richard, S80, 8, Jul81, 30
 Schweitzer, Albert, May76, 15, Jul87, 11, Au87, 30
 Schweitzer, Leo, N85, 28
 Schwidetzky, Ilse, May77, 9, Jul77, 9, F81, 32
 Schwienskott, Hans-Joachim, F78, 8, 20
 Schwimmer, Al, F87, 18, 587, 15
 Schwitters, Kurt, Ap78, 21
 science fiction, N77, 12, Oc80, 18, Ja83, 29-30, S83, 11-12, F84, 17, 22-23, Jul84, 29
 Science for the People, S77, 20, 23, Mar80, 17
 science, N76, 10, May77, 20, Ja87, 21; false research, Mar87, 21; few blacks, Mar79, 15; minority reactions, Jun76, 3, 15-18, Ja78, 14, S77, 6, 18-25; premature publicity, Jun86, 34; quote, May87, 18; recommended textbooks, N87, 23; tilt to left, Au86, 36
 Scientific American, Au78, 7
 scientists, intolerance, Jun78, 14; Majority geniuses, Au85, 6-7; Majority members criticized, May82, 17
 scientology, F82, 18
 Scipio Africanus, Oc78, 19
 Scipio Hispanus, S78, 17
 Sclariou, George, Jul78, 10
 Scopes trial, S83, 17, Mar87, 22
 Scorpion, Oc84, 35
 Scorzza, Mario, D84, 30
 Scotch Irish, May80, 31-32; famous Americans, Ja82, 19; in America, Ja82, 19
 Scotland Yard, Jun82, 28
 Scotland, Au77, 18, Jun78, 23, Jul81, 27-28, Oc83, 9, N84, 32; bachelors, Jul83, 28; brain drain, Jun83, 25; declining population, F87, 28; flag row, D86, 33; future independence, N84 9; history, F85, 32, S85, 31; 1987 election, Jul87, 30; politics, Jul86, 32; race mixing, Ja87, 29; voting patterns, N83, 33
 Scots, in U.S., Oc83, 9-10, F85, 32; best educated, Oc82, 26
 Scott, Eric, D79, 15
 Scott, Ian, Ap87, 29, Jun87, 29, Oc87, 29
 Scott, Jon, Jun82, 16
 Scott, Marla, Oc85, 8
 Scott, Nauman, Ap81, 18
 Scott, Norman, D78, 28, Mar79, 28
 Scott, Ralph, S77, 19
 Scott, Randolph, S87, 27
 Scott, Reginald, S78, 18
 Scott, Robert, N87, 19
 Scott, Shirley, N86, 33
 Scott, Thomas, F84, 23
 Scott, Walter (columnist), F85, 30
 Scott, Walter, Mar77, 17, Jul77, 15, Ja87, 9
 Scott-Heron, Gil, Ap82, 18
 Scottish National Party, Jul81, 28, N84, 9, Mar85, 24, D86, 34
 Scottsdale (AZ), crime, May86, 22
 Scowcroft, Brent, Jul86, 21, Jul87, 26
 Scranton, William, III, Jun76, 6, Ja83, 13
 Screen Actors Guild, May82, 19, Mar87, 19
 Screw (magazine), Jun77, 13, Mar79, 19
 Scribner's Commentator, F80, 20
 Scrinzi, Otto, Jun86, 18
 Scruggs, Earl, S78, 16
 sculpture, Greek, June83, 11-12; Holocaust, Mar84, 18; modern, Ja87, 28
 Scythians, Jun79, 11, 31
 Sea of Fertility, The, Jun76, 9
 Seaborg, Glenn, N79, 15
 Seaga, Edward, Mar82, 28, F84, 17
 Seagram Building, Oc76, 15, Oc82, 14, Jun86, 16
 Seagram Inc., Oc82, 13; fined, Jul83, 27
 Seagraves, Nell, S83, 17
 Seale, John, Au86, 11, Ap87, 14
 Searchlight, Oc81, 31, Oc86, 33
 Searles, H. L., Ap78, 6
 Sears, Roebuck & Co., Mar82, 20
 Seattle, crime, May86, 18, May86, 21
 Seberg, Jean, D80, 27, F81, 21, N81, 32, Ap82, 5
 Sebring, Jay, F76, 15
 secessionism, Jun82, 32
 Secker & Warburg, F78, 12
 Second Amendment, N81, 34-35
 Second Serve (TV show), Jul86, 28
 Secord, Richard, S87, 12, Oc87, 14
 Secret Service (U.S.), May81, 5
 secret societies, Au79, 16-17
 Secretaries of State, Ja83, 6
 secular humanism, Au87, 34
 Securities and Exchange Commission, May77, 13, F87, 17
 Security Oversight Office, May84, 26
 sedition, S76, 11, 077, 19-20 trials, (1944), Ja85, 38, (1987), S87, 35
 Sedlmeier, Hans, S85, 10
 Sedov, Sergei, Jul87, 28
 Seeborn, Caroline, DM, 16
 seeds, Au86, 18
 Seeger, Pete, Ap82, 17
 Seeliger, Chuck, S81, 30
 Seelye, Talcott W., N83, 34
 Segal, Eli, Jun84, 11
 Segal, Erich, Au80, 30, Au81, 21
 Segal, George, Mar84, 18, Mar85, 19
 Segal, Jonathan, D84, 31
 Segal, Lore, N85, 28
 Segal, Richard, Au79, 19
 Segal, Robert, Jul86, 17
 Segelman, Irwin, S78, 13
 Segelstein, Irwin, D78, 16, N81, 21
 segregation, advocates, Mar82, 20; gender, May85, 39; history, May80, 14-15
 Seid, Alan, Oc85, 36
 Seid, Jack, 076, 18
 Seidenberg, Mark, S80, 23
 Seidenberg, Avri, N78, 11
 Seidlitz, Peter, N85, 33
 Seidman & Seidman, D76, 18
 Seifried, Robert, D85, 6
 Seigenthaler, John, Ap81, 14
 Seimes, Mrs. Erwin, Mar79, 27
 Sein und Zeit, S76, 8
 Seko, Mobutu Sese, F85, 35, S86, 36
 Selcraig, Bruce, May87, 23
 Seldon, Charles, Jul87, 17
 selection, group and individual, Au85, 35-36
 self-hate, Jul83, 20-21
 Selfish Gene, The, 580, 13-14, Oc80, 27
 selfishness, N77, 12
 Seligman, Daniel, F77, 8
 Seligman, E.R.A., Ja76, 20
 Seligman, Jesse, 077, 17-19
 Seligman, Madron, N79, 28
 Sella, Aviem, S86, 11-12
 Sellers, Peter, F81, 8
 Selling, Thorsten, Jun77, 8
 Selma (AL) march, S85, 29, Au87, 18; mayoral election, Oc84, 35
 Seltzer, Chester, Oc84, 18
 Seltzer, Edward, Mar86, 6
 Setzer, Michael, S77, 13, Au79, 10, S79, 25
 Selznick, David O., Jun78, 9, 20, F79, 19, 21, Jul84, 24, Jun86, 34
 Selznick, Irene, Jul84, 22-23
 Semanov, Sergei, Ap83, 31
 semantics, of terrorism, Oc78, 17; use of "evil," Ap84, 19
 Seminoles, S87, 19
 Semites, Mar78, 13
 Semitism, Mar77, 6, 18, Mar83, 20
 Semyonov, Vladimir, S84, 15
 Senate and House Select Committees, S87, 12
 Senate Judiciary Committee, Bork rejection, S87, 13, N87, 14; won't confirm rightists, 586, 33
 Senate Security and Terrorism Subcommittee, Jun81, 23
 Senate Small Business Committee, Au84, 16
 Senate, Negro staffers, N83, 31; richest senators, N85, 27; Supreme Court nominations, Oc86, 28-29
 senators, absentees, Jun84, 29; against King holiday, D83, 7-9; all for Israel, Au84, 20; characteristics of, Ap84, 16; Jewish honoraria, F84, 15, Jul87, 27; lawbreakers, Jul87, 29; non-support of Israel, Oc80, 23
 Send magazine, censored by ADL, N84, 19
 Seneca, Oc78, 7
 Senegal, N86, 7-8
 Senesh, Hannah, Au85, 20
 Senft, Michael, Mar84, 26
 Seng Vee Chan, Mar87, 28
 Senghor, Léopold, Mar80, 7, May87, 39
 senior citizens, Ap86, 21; Jewish interest in, Oc86, 20-21
 Senter, Libby, Ap87, 33
 Sentinel, The (Jewish weekly), S77, 28, Oc83, 36; comparative earnings, S86, 31
 separatism (also see devolution), Mar83, 10-11, Mar85, 24; Negroes, May85, 22
 Sephardic Jews, N78, 9; crime rate, Aug83, 27; in Israel, Mar79, 24
 Septien, Rafael, Jun87, 28
 Sepulveda, Bernardo, D86, 11-12
 Serafin, Barry, Oc87, 24
 Serbs, S86, 36, May87, 35
 Sereny, Gita (see Gita Sereny Honeyman)

Seretean, Martin, **Mar76**, 19
 Serfati, Mordecai, **F81**, 34
 Serfaty, Abraham, **Ap85**, 33
 serfdom, in U.S., **Ap82**, 18
 Sergeant *York*, **F85**, 24
 Serling, Rod, **N77**, 12
 Serong, F. P. **F79**, 12
 Serot, Colonel, **Jul80**, 30
 Serrano, Osbaldo, **Jun86**, 22
 Sertima, Ivan van, **Ap77**, 12-13, **S77**, 11,
Jun81, 30, **Ja82**, 20-21, **Oc84**, 19
 Servan-Schreiber, J. L., **Jul83**, 31, **Jun84**,
33, **S84**, 7
 servitude (black and white), **May81**, 21
 Sessions, Jefferson B., **S86**, 33
 Severeid, Eric, **N80**, 18
 Seven *Pillars* of Wisdom, **Jul80**, 23
 Seventh Cavalry, **Ja77**, 8-9
 Sevigny, Richard, **Jun81**, 36
 Seward, William A., anti-Negro quote, **S87**,
26
 Sewell, Bernard, **Au87**, 18
 Sex and Culture, **Ja77**, 11
 sex appeal, 10 sexiest men, **Oc82**, 20
 sex change operation, **Mar78**, 13, **Au80**,
30, **May82**, 28, **Mar83**, 29, **Ja84**, 26,
Jul86, 32, **Mar87**, 29
 sex chromosomes, **Ap81**, 18
 sex clubs, **Ja84**, 27; Jews defraud, **Jun81**,
31
 sex discrimination suits, **Mar83**, 14-15
 sex discrimination, Univ. of Georgia, **N80**,
35
 sex, education, **Ja79**, 13; group, **Jul78**,
14; permissive, **D78**, 14
 sexism, **Jul77**, 17, **F85**, 39; books, **May86**,
28; Israel, **082**, 26, **Oc87**, 32; language,
Ja80, 22; schools, **Ja86**, 11
 sexology, **Au81**, 32, **Jun82**, 17
 sexual abuse, Britain, **Oc87**, 30; clergy,
May86, 33, **Jun84**, 30, **Ap87**, 27; Cuban
 alien, **Au87**, 27; psychiatrist and patient,
F87, 29
 sexual assault, Buffalo, **Au84**, 31;
 doctors, **Jun87**, 28, **Au87**, 28, **N87**, 27
 sexual differences, **Oc77**, 6, 20-22, **S78**,
14, **Oc83**, 23, **Mar85**, 14-15, **May85**, 39;
 capabilities, **S79**, 19; dimorphism, **Oc77**,
22; hormones, **F83**, 34; intelligence,
Oc77, 21, **Ap81**, 18; verbal skills, **S81**,
23
 sexual harassment, **S84**, 18; black-on-
 white, **Oc81**, 30, **S86**, 34; Canadian
 clergy, **D84**, 32
 sexual idealism, **Mar87**, 14
 sexual mutilation, **Jun81**, 34
 sexual perversion, **N83**, 28-29
 Sexual Politics, **Oc77**, 6
 Sexual Racism, **S81**, 9
 sexual selection, **S77**, 22, **S81**, 9
 Seymour, Jane, **May87**, 29
 Seymour, Whitney N., Jr., **Jun85**, 32
 Seymour, William, **Jul83**, 6, 9
 Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, **Au87**, 30
 Shach, Elieszer, **May82**, 16
 Shackleton, Henry, **Jul80**, 31
 Shackman, Leon, **D81**, 33
 Shadwell, Bertrand, **Ap85**, 6
 Shaffer, Charles, **Ja77**, 5, 17

Shaffer-Corona, Frank, **Mar80**, 23, **Oc80**,
29
 Shafir, Michael, **Jun85**, 36
 Shafran, Lester, **D87**, 30
 Shagari, Shehu, **Au80**, 32, **Ja81**, 34, **Jun81**,
34
 Shah of Iran, **Ja76**, 18, **Ap80**, 26
 Shah, Eddie, **Jul86**, 31
 Shahak, Israel, **Oc82**, 31
Shaka Zulu, **May87**, 29, **Jun87**, 28
 Shakespeare, William, **D75**, 10, **Ja77**, 20,
Mar77, 16, **Jul77**, 5, 16, **Mar78**, 13, **086**,
32, **Oc87**, 21, **D87**, 34; condemned, **S87**,
29; demeaned, **Jul87**, 16; plays
 perverted, **N85**, 19; sonnets, **Mar87**, 14;
 TV, **May79**, 11
 Shales, Tom, **Jul84**, 29, **S86**, 30, **Oc87**, 24
 Shalit, Gene, **Mar86**, 19, **May87**, 16
 Shalom, Avraham, **S86**, 11-12
 Shamie, Ray, **Ja85**, 40, **F85**, 20
 Shamir, Yitzhak, **D83**, 32, **Ja84**, 29, **S84**,
19, **S86**, 10; terrorist, **Au80**, 31, **Oc82**,
31, **May84**, 16, **Mar85**, 17, **D87**, 9
 Shanker, Albert, **F85**, 35, **Oc76**, 14
 Shanker, Morris, **083**, 16
 Shannon, James M., **F85**, 20
 Shannon, Joe, **Ja86**, 15
 Shape of *Things to Come*, *The*, **Ja76**, 7
 Shapiro, Bob, **Oc84**, 7
 Shapiro, Esther, **N81**, 21, **N86**, 28; quote,
Ap85, 16
 Shapiro, Faye I., **Jun86**, 34
 Shapiro, Gurrah, **Au85**, 10
 Shapiro, Harry, **May77**, 9
 Shapiro, Helene, **Ja83**, 24
 Shapiro, Irving, **075**, 17, **Ap82**, 20
 Shapiro, Joe, art quote, **084**, 11
 Shapiro, José Sanchez, **Jun84**, 28
 Shapiro, Joseph R., **Oc77**, 12-13, **Oc78**,
17
 Shapiro, Judy, **N84**, 26
 Shapiro, Lev A., **Oc84**, 31
 Shapiro, M., **Jun77**, 12
 Shapiro, Margaret, **D84**, 39
 Shapiro, Michael, **S84**, 28
 Shapiro, Morton, **S86**, 33
 Shapiro, Norman, **Ja76**, 6, **Jun81**, 31
 Shapiro, Paul, **Jul83**, 21
 Shapiro, Peter, **Oc86**, 21
 Shapiro, Richard, **Au78**, 14, **N81**, 21, **N86**,
28
 Shapiro, Sidney, **F84**, 30
 Shapiro, Susan, **Mar85**, 18, **Au85**, 31
 Shapiro, Zelman, **Mar78**, 12, **N79**, 14-15,
D85, 23, **S86**, 12
 Shapp, Milton, **075**, 19, **F76**, 6, **Au77**, 19
 Sharett, Moshe, **N78**, 11, **Jul82**, 28
 Sharkey, Tom, **Jul78**, 7
 Sharon, Ariel, **Oc81**, 33, **S82**, 20, **D82**, 30,
Ap83, 31, **May83**, 30, **Ja84**, 29, **Jul85**,
18, 21-22, **S85**, 32, **F86**, 39, **Mar87**, 34,
Oc87, 32-33, **D87**, 6; cabinet shift,
Au83, 29; grand design, **Mar82**, 29; libel
 suits, **F84**, 18, **Mar85**, 22, **Ap85**, 9-11,
May85, 24, **F86**, 29, **S86**, 35, **Ja87**, 31;
 massacres, **Oc85**, 33; quotes, **N82**, 8,
D82, 17, **F87**, 17; U.S. friends, **Ap85**, 9
 Sharp, Cecil, **Mar80**, 11
 Sharpe, Richards, **Mar78**, 28

Sharpeville, **Ap86**, 14
 Shatila and Sabra massacres (see Sabra
 and Shatila)
 Shatner, William, **Ja85**, 29, **Ap85**, 26,
Jul87, 29
 Shaw, Artie, **Au77**, 17
 Shaw, flora, **S84**, 23
 Shaw, George Bernard, **N77**, 13, **Ap78**, 10,
S78, 9, 18, **Oc78**, 13, 25, **F81**, 28,
Jun83, 27, **Jun85**, 16; quotes, **S80**,
21, **Ja87**, 8; on Wagner, **Mar82**, 31
 Shaw, H. Reid, **Jun82**, 16
 Shaw, Irwin, **Oc84**, 7
 Shaw, Stanford J., **Oc82**, 22
 Shaw, William Stanley, **Ap84**, 10-12
 Shawn, William, **F77**, 8, **May87**, 22
 Shawnee (OK), **May80**, 19
 Shcharansky, Anatoly, **F79**, 14, **Ap86**, 20,
S86, 36, **Jul87**, 29
 Shearer, Lloyd, **S82**, 10
 Sheats, Morris, **S82**, 27
 Sheed, Wilfred, **Au76**, 14
 Sheehan, Jack, **Au84**, 35
 Sheela, Ma Anand, **F84**, 17, **F85**, 21, **D85**,
20, **Oc86**, 31
 Sheeran, Frank, **Ja84**, 19
 Sheffield, Adrian, **Mar85**, 21
 Sheffield, Billy Joe, **Au84**, 33
 Sheffield, James E., **D80**, 23
 Shefman, Alan, **Jul82**, 27
 Sheftel, Yoram, **May87**, 15
 Sheil, Sen., **Ap78**, 24
 Sheinbaum, Stanley, **Jul80**, 28
 Shelby, Jo, **S85**, 8
 Sheldon, Charles, **Jul80**, 10
 Sheldon, William H., Sheldon, William H.,
Jul76, 6, 17-18, **F77**, 7, **Ja79**, 25-26,
Jun79, 13, **Ja80**, 17, **N83**, 22, **Ap80**, 19-
20, **S81**, 11-12, **N81**, 35, **Ja82**, 31, **Au82**,
7-11, **Mar83**, 7, 15, **Mar84**, 31, **Au84**, 24,
Au85, 16, **Ap87**, 16; homosexual types,
N81, 10
 Sheldrake, Rupert, **F83**, 16, **Ja84**, 10
 Shelleyvs, *Kraemer*, **N77**, 6, 19-20
 Shelley, Mary W., **Oc77**, 20
 Shelton, Anita, **Mar81**, 29
 Shelton, Robert, **N80**, 34, **Ap87**, 15
 Shenker, Morris, **Au84**, 33
 Shenton, Ray, **F81**, 36
 Sheperd, Jackie, **Oc86**, 31
 Sheperd, Cybill, **May85**, 31, **F87**, 27,
May87, 28
 Shepherd, Naomi, **F87**, 30
 Sheppe, Walter, **D80**, 20-21
 Sher, Julian, **May85**, 18-19
 Sher, Neil M., **D84**, 38, **Ja85**, 23, **F85**, 33,
Jun86, 18, **Jul86**, 20, **Oc86**, 11-12
 Sherbacow, Robert, **S87**, 27
 Sherlock, Jerry, **Jul80**, 19
 Sherman, Alfred, **S83**, 34, **Jul84**, 33
 Sherman, William T., **Ap87**, 6; quote, **S81**,
17
 Sherrill, Robert, **Mar76**, 4
 Sherwood, Amy, **Oc86**, 32
 Sherwood, Robert, **D79**, 22
 Sherwood, William W., **May85**, 39
 Shevtsov, Ivan, **Jun79**, 26
 Shidor, Dieter, **N83**, 34
 Shields family, **Au81**, 21

Shields, Brooke, Oc82, 20
Shields, Mark, Ja84, 21
Shih Huang Ti, Jul84, 12-13; blondism, Oc82, 32
Shiites, in Lebanon Ja85, 36-37, S85, 20
shiksas, Jul77, 15, Jul81, 20, Oc82, 21-22; suicide, Jul85, 20
Shimanov, Gennady, Jun79, 25
Shimoura, James, S87, 34
Shin, Paul, Ap82, 28
ship voyages, retracing early voyages, un80, 16-17
Shipler, David K., Jun84, 34, Ja87, 19
Shirer, William L., May77, 10, Jun79, 30, Mar81, 31, Ap86, 33, Mar87, 26
Shloimowitz, Marcus, N79, 28
Shneider, Natasha, Mar85, 16
Shoah movie, Au86, 19, Mar87, 33; criticized, Mar86, 19, May86, 18; flattering critics, Ja87, 26; Israel financed, S86, 20, D86, 36, Mar87, 33; Sweden, Oc87, 24
Shockley, William, F76, 19, Ap76, 10, Jun76, 20, Au76, 14-15, N76, 11, S77, 20, D77, 6, May79, 19, Ap82, 32, May82, 12, Au82, 31, Jun84, 27, Au85, 6, 35, Oc87, 13, D87, 18; libel suit, N84, 35, F85, 37; Stanford critics, Mar84, 26
shoplifting, S84, 27, May86, 30; cost of, Jul85, 31
Shopov, Ljubomir, N87, 30
Shor, Sylvia, Oc81, 32
Short, Bobby, S80, 31
Short, Renée, F79, 27
Shostakovich, Dimitri, 7th Symphony, Au84, 22
Shotel, Barbara, Ja78, 14
Shourie, Arun, S82, 30
Shreeves, Donald, Jun81, 21
Shreiber, David and Emanuel, N86, 31
Shrimpsley, Bernard, Jul80, 29
Shrimpsley, Tony and Bernard, Mar82, 25
Shriver, Eunice, Au76, 7
Shriver, Maria, Jul86, 40
Shteyman, I., Ap87, 32
Shuey, Audrey M., F77, 18, Oc77, 26, S78, 14, Mar79, 15, S82, 32; death, May79, 13-14
Shulgin, Alexander, Jun78, 13
Shulman, Marshall, Au77, 12
Shulman, Max L., Ap79, 16
Shultz, George, F83, 23, Mar83, 17, Ja85, 39, May85, 6, Jul85, 18, Ja87, 13, S87, 12-13; snubs Waldheim, F87, 32, Jul87, 33
Shuman, Phil, N84, 21
Shurden, Frank D., Jun81, 34
Shure, Louise, N87, 36
Shuster, Dan, May84, 24
Shute, Nevil, Mar79, 26, Ap79, 10
Shwed, Alexandra, Jul82, 31
Shylock, Au87, 16
shyness, F82, 14-15
Sibellius, Jean, S85, 32
Siberia, D77, 8; travelogue, Au85, 24
Sicaras, George, Jun85, 39
Sicherman, Harvey, Ap81, 10
Sicilians, Au77, 18
Sicily, future independence, N84 10, Mar85, 24
sickle cell anemia, Jul76, 9
Sidelsky, Robert, quote on British Jews, D87, 11
Sidhu, Gurshu, Ja87, 30
Sidley & Austin, S86, 23
Sidman, Kenneth, Au86, 7
Siebenburgen, Ja85, 36
Sieff, Israel, Jun83, 28, Oc83, 32
Siegel, Bugsy, D84, 23, Au85, 9
Siegel, Howard, Ja86, 30
Siegel, Jacob, Mar77, 12, Ju77, 18
Siegel, Mark, Au77, 12
Siegel, Martin, Jun87, 20, Jun87, 28
Siegel, Max, Jul83, 28
Sieroty, Alan, F76, 6
Sierra Club, F76, 4, Oc77, 15, Oc83, 36
Siev, I., Mar79, 11
Sigekrans, John, Jul78, 22
Sigler, Lowell, Jul78, 26
Signoret, Simone, Ap84, 29, N85, 32, Ap87, 17
Sigoloff, Sanford, F87, 17
Sihanouk, Norodom, Ap83, 18
Sikes, Robert, Ap84, 31
Sikhs, Jul83, 14, S85, 32; Canada, May82, 29; India, N87, 13; in U.S., Ap87, 28; separatism, Oc84, 33
Sikorski Co. Jun86, 35
Silas, O.J., D84, 30
Silber, Daniel, Ja87, 28
Silber, John, Oc77, 14; Wiesel for Nobel Prize, Ja87, 16
Silber, Morrie, D87, 10
Silberg, Enrique, Au85, 30
Silberman, Charles, S79, 19
Silberman, Leo, Ja84, 13
Silberman, Richard, Ap82, 32
Silberstein, Gerald, Jun81, 36
Silbert, Earl, Ja77, 5, 17
Silfen, Paul, F78, 8
Silicon Valley, anecdotes, May87, 19
Siljander, Mark D., May81, 36, Jul81, 35, S81, 31; mezuzas, Ap85, 30; quote, Oc82, 15
Silkin, N., Jul80, 31
Silkin, Sam, May77, 21, Jul77, 8, N78, 23-24, Ap79, 32, Jul79, 28, Jun87, 34
Silkwood, Jul84, 16-17
Sillas, Herman, Au80, 34
Silliphant, Sterling, F79, 18
Sills, Beverly, Ap81, 9
Silva, Carlos A., D85, 22
Silva, Frank, Ap84, 18
Silver, Alan, Mar87, 20-21
Silver, Isador, May78, 12
Silver, Murray, Jul85, 22
Silverberg, William, Ja79, 13
Silverman, Cynthia, S84, 27
Silverman, Daniel, S86, 33
Silverman, Don, Mar84, 17
Silverman, Fred, Jul85, 33
Silverman, Fred, N77, 13, May78, 13, S78, 13, D78, 16, Jun79, 19, Jul79, 13, F80, 21
Silverman, Gilbert, Ja80, 31
Silverstein, Nate, May84, 17
Silvester, Curtis, Mar87, 7
Silvestri, Artur, Jun85, 36
Simanovich, Aaron, N76, 5, 16, Ja80, 32, Jul82, 12
Simmons, Althea, N82, 20
Simmons, Calvin, Ap81, 9
Simmons, Richard A., Oc80, 20
Simon & Schuster, Ja83, 23, Ja85, 20, D85, 31
Simon Wiesenthal Center, S79, 25, Ja82, 17-18, S85, 9, 20, Ja87, 8; criticized, Jun87, 29; financial angels, S86, 22; illegal solicitation, May86, 31; refusenik party, Jul87, 29
Simon, Barry, N84, 34, Jul85, 22
Simon, Franklin, F87, 29
Simon, John, Ja86, 19, May86, 18
Simon, Julian L., Ap84, 27, Oc84, 20, May85, 8-9, S85, 34, Mar86, 36, Ja87, 19
Simon, Leon, D86, 7
Simon, Paul, Mar85, 20, Jun85, 31, Oc86, 28-29, S87, 11, N87, 20; flaunts mezuzas, Ja85, 22, Ap85, 30
Simon, William, Ap78, 13, Mar82, 15-16, S87, 19
Simmonon, Paul, Oc82, 20
Simons, Howard, Jun76, 18, Oc86, 32
Simons, Marlise, N86, 13-14
Simonstown, Mar86, 13
Simpkins, Marvin, Jul87, 29
Simple, Peter (Michael Wharton), Au79, 27, May82, 26, Aug82, 24, Mar85, 25, Ap86, 19
Simpson, Alan, Au81, 35, N81, 14, Au84, 16, Au87, 13-14, N87, 14
Simpson, George G., May76, 18
Simpson, Matthew C., Jun83, 26
Simpson, O.J., Ja78, 20
Simpson, Wallis (see Duchess of Windsor)
Simpson, William G., Mar79, 9, 26, N80, 21
Simpson-Mazzoli Bill (see Immigration Reform and Control Act)
Sinai, Oc81, 33, Au82, 26, Jul85, 37, Au85, 30, Mar86, 20, D87, 20
Sinatra, Frank, Mar81, 12, Jun81, 30, F85, 21, N85, 21; gambling license, May81, 32; mob connections, Jul84, 31, D84, 21
Sinatra, Tina, May81, 32
Sinclair, Andrew, Jun78, 5
Sinclair, Clive, D86, 35, May87, 9
Sinclair, Upton, D76, 22
Sindona, Michele, S81, 35, Au87, 31
Singapore, Ap84, 30; British retreat, Ja83, 23; drug laws, Au80, 32; eugenics, F85, 29, Au87, 33; Japanese conquest, F85, 21; Jews, Ja85, 31
Singer, Aubrey, S77, 14, May83, 28
Singer, Daniel, Mar84, 29
Singer, Isaac, F84, 16, Au87, 19
Singer, Israel, Ap85, 33, Jun86, 17
Singer, Jack, Ap82, 29
Singer, John, Jul81, 22
Singer, Max, Ap84, 27
Singer, Peter, S76, 16
Singer, Robert, Jul84, 29
Singh, Jeffrey, S87, 29
Singh, Mohan, S86, 20
Singh, Paul, May82, 29
Singh, Ralph, Ap87, 28
Singh, Satvinder, F82, 28

- Singlaub, John, **Mar85**, 32
Singular, Stephen, **Jun87**, 20
Sinhalese, **Ap87**, 25
Sinn Fein, **F81**, 29-30
— Sinowatz, Fred, **Ap85**, 32, **Jun86**, 15, **Jul86**, 39-40
Sinsheimer, Robert, **S77**, 20
Sioux, **Ja77**, 8-9; uprising, **Jun86**, 24
— Siporin, Rae Lee, **Mar87**, 18
Sipser, I. Philip, **Ap81**, 9
Sirhan, Sirhan, **Jun81**, 15, **Ja85**, 9
Sirica, John, **Ja77**, 17, **F82**, 27, **N84**, 21, **Au86**, 18, **F87**, 22
— Siskel, Gene, **Mar86**, 19, **Ja87**, 26
Sisson, Rosemary, **F79**, 27
Sister Boom Boom, **Ja83**, 24, **D83**, 31
— Sisters of St. Joseph, **S85**, 30
Sitwell family, **Ap78**, 7
Sitter, Sidney & Sol, **Ap84**, 27
Six Flags amusement park, **Jun86**, 24
— *Six Million Did Die*, **May79**, 6
Six Million, recurring number, **Oc79**, 8
Six Million (see Holocaust)
— six, recurring digit, **F84**, 24, **N84**, 28
Sixty Minutes, **Jul80**, 24, **Oc81**, 36, **Jul85**, 30, **Oc85**, 29, **Ja86**, 27, **May87**, 28
Skagen, Edward, **Au80**, 17, **S80**, 19
Skaggs, Joey, **F87**, 27
— Skare, Catherine, **F76**, 15
Skeeter, Theresa, **Au87**, 27
Skidelsky, Robert, **Jun84**, 32
— Skids, The, **Mar84**, 32
skiing, **May81**, 28
— skin, color, **Mar79**, 5, 22; grafts, **Jun86**, 22; lighteners, **Jul87**, 34
Skin, The, **Mar80**, 28
— Skinner, B. F., **Ja81**, 21
Skinner, Dennis, **N84**, 33
Skokie (IL), **Oc78**, 17-18; Holocaust survivors, **Au86**, 29; monument vandalized, **Au87**, 36
— *Skokie*, **F82**, 9
Skolnik, David, **Ap86**, 29
Skorzeny, Otto, **N85**, 26
— Skousen, W. Cleon, **S81**, 30, **S84**, 22
Skurlatov, Valery, **Jun79**, 24
— Skylab, **Jul80**, 10
Slabbert, Van Syl, **Mar86**, 15
Slatkin, Leonard, **Au84**, 22
— Slatkin, Muriel, **Mar87**, 19
Slaton, John M., **Jun84**, 16-17, **Jun86**, 6
— Slaughter, John B., **Mar81**, 29
Slaughterhouse-Five, **F87**, 36
slave trade, East Africa, **N84**, 32; Jews, **Mar78**, 28, **N83**, 12; Third World children, **D86**, 32; white, **Jul83**, 30
— slavery, Africa, **Ap77**, 12, **Jul77**, 12, **F82**, 29, **Ap87**, 22, **Oc78**, 16, **May81**, 21, **Jul82**, 23, **Au82**, 29, **Ap83**, 27, **Au87**, 28; Boston statue, **Jul83**, 11; Mauritania, **Mar81**, 34, **Ja85**, 35; Negro habits, **N84**, 18; present-day U.S., **Jun86**, 34; Turkey, **Jun81**, 20
— slaves, Anglo-Saxons, **Jun85**, 34; criminals, **Jun82**, 26; Jewish and Gentile, **Jun85**, 37; owned by Negroes, **Mar87**, 26
— Slavs, **F79**, 28, **Au82**, 10; racial components, **F79**, 16, **S81**, 7, **Oc84**, 13-14
— Slayton, John M., **Au82**, 18
Sloane, Eric, **Ap84**, 7
Slochowsky, Abraham, **May84**, 11, **Ap85**, 30
— Slocum, Beryl, **F78**, 11
Sloman, Larry, **N79**, 20
Slovakia, army rebellion, **N83**, 33
— Slovaks, **Mar80**, 13
Slovenes, **S86**, 36, **Ja87**, 32
Slovenia, **N84**, 10
— Slovik, Eddie, **Oc77**, 15
Slovo, Joe, **N80**, 33, **Jul83**, 35, **F84**, 30, **Au84**, 38-39, **May85**, 35, **Oc85**, 34, **May87**, 36
— slumlords, **May84**, 25, **S84**, 27, **N84**, 30, **N85**, 29, **Au86**, 30, **N86**, 31, **S87**, 28, **D87**, 30
Slutsky, Robert, **Ja87**, 21
Small Business Administration, **D84**, 29; dishonest borrowers, **Jun87**, 28; Jews qualify, **Au84**, 21; minority loans, **Ap81**, 27, **Oc83**, 29, **Au84**, 21, **O85**, 24, loans, **S87**, 26
— Small, Florence, **Ja80**, 22
Small, Lawrence, **Oc86**, 23
Small, Morton, **Ja80**, 22
Small, William, **Ja80**, 22
— Smart, David, **N85**, 7
Smeal, Eleanor, **F86**, 31
— Shedley, Agnes, **Mar85**, 27
Smetana, Bedrich, **S86**, 21
Smiley, David, **Jun85**, 33
— Smiley, Ian, **Jul80**, 31
Smirnoff, Yakov, **F86**, 20
Smith College, **D76**, 12
— *Smith's Journal*, **Ja81**, 35-36
Smith, Adam (George Goodman), **D79**, 15
— Smith, Adam, **D75**, 3, **Ja76**, 5, 19-20, **N76**, 9
Smith, Al, **Jun79**, 10
— Smith, Alex, **Jun79**, 14
Smith, Alexis, **F79**, 17
Smith, Allen, **Au78**, 20
— Smith, Anthony Wayne, **Mar82**, 19
Smith, Anthony, **Jun84**, 32
Smith, Bailey, **Mar81**, 17, **Jul81**, 30, **N87**, 17
— Smith, Bessie, **Jul77**, 6
Smith, Bradley F., **Mar85**, 35, **Ap85**, 7-9, **Au86**, 36, **Jun87**, 34; anti-Holocaust convert, **Ja81**, 35-36; Morgenthau quote, **D85**, 26
— Smith, Charlie, oldest American, **S79**, 16
Smith, Clarise, **S87**, 27
— Smith, Clifford, **F84**, 26
Smith, David, **Ap85**, 31, **S85**, 32
— Smith, Davis, **D85**, 33
Smith, Denver, **F84**, 25
— Smith, Elaine, **Oc78**, 11
Smith, Francis X., **N87**, 27
— Smith, G. Elliot, **Au87**, 21
Smith, G. L. K., **F77**, 19
— Smith, Geraldine, **S87**, 18
Smith, Griffin, **Mar79**, 16
— Smith, Harold, **Jun81**, 31, **Au85**, 31
Smith, Hazel, **Oc86**, 32
— Smith, Hedrick, **Ja79**, 12
Smith, Herman W., **Mar86**, 27
— Smith, Ian, **Ja76**, 19, **Jun79**, 14, **Jul83**, 35, **D85**, 35
— Smith, James, **Mar85**, 33-34
Smith, Jean M., **Ap84**, 31
— Smith, Jerry, **Ja83**, 9-10
Smith, Jim, **F78**, 12
Smith, John, **Jul80**, 22
— Smith, Joseph, **Ap80**, 11
Smith, Kevin, **D86**, 31
Smith, Kristina K., **Ap85**, 30
— Smith, L. Neil, **Ja86**, 35
Smith, Larry, **Ap86**, 21
Smith, Lemuel, **Oc83**, 30
— Smith, Leonard, **Jul83**, 36
Smith, Lewis, **F83**, 25
Smith, Linda Brown, **Jul87**, 36
— Smith, Lisa, **S87**, 35
Smith, Lydia, **D77**, 20
Smith, Marjorie, **Au86**, 34
— Smith, Peter, **Ja86**, 31
Smith, Raymond, **Au86**, 26
— Smith, Red, **Oc86**, 22
Smith, Robert, pro-Jewish quote, **May87**, 27
— Smith, Robertson, **S79**, 7
Smith, Samuel, **F85**, 18
— Smith, Scott, **Oc84**, 29
Smith, Steve, **Oc87**, 27
— Smith, Truman, **Ap85**, 23
Smith, Walter Bedell, **Oc77**, 7, 22, 24, **May87**, 26
— Smith, Will, **Au87**, 27
Smith, William French, **F81**, 21, **Oc81**, 5, **N81**, 14
— Smith, William J., **Oc87**, 27
Smitherman, Joe, **Oc84**, 35, **Jun85**, 31
— Smithsonian Institute, **May87**, 12; Islamic art, **Ap85**, 28
Smolar, Boris, **D80**, 32
— Smolov, Ira, **Jun86**, 25
Smurf, **May83**, 17
— Smuts, Jan C., **S80**, 27, **Oc84**, 13
Smyrna, **May85**, 23
— Snitcher, Harry, **N78**, 19
Snow *White*, **S79**, 18
— Snow, Edgar, **Ap85**, 23
Snow, Helen F., **Ap85**, 23
— Snow, Ralph, **Ap87**, 29
Snow, Wayne, **Jun86**, 7
— Soames, Christopher, **D85**, 29
Soames, Lord, **Jun80**, 34
— soap opera, race-mixing delayed, **Oc86**, 29
Soap (TV sitcom), **N77**, 13, **Ja79**, 13
— Sobell, Mark & Linda, **Au83**, 16
Sobhuza II, **May87**, 35
— Sobibor, **May87**, 13
Sobieski, John, **S80**, 15
— Sobin, Dennis, **Ja84**, 27
Soblen, Mr. & Mrs. Robert, **D84**, 21
— Sobran, Joseph, **Ap81**, 31, **N81**, 33, 35, **Oc83**, 22, **Oc83**, 36, **Jul84**, 36, **D84**, 22, **S85**, 11-13; Buckley chastizes, **Oc86**, 19, **N87**, 15; *Instauration* column, **July86**, 37-38, **Au86**, 16, **N87**, 15; quotes, **Mar82**, 20, **Au86**, 17
— soccer, hooligans, **N85**, 31, **Ap86**, 31
— social conscience, **Oc81**, 13
— social contract, **Ap76**, 8
— Social Credit movement, **F79**, 28, **May82**,

29, Mar83, 24
 Social Credit Party, Oc83, 31, Ja84, 28, May84, 10, Oc85, 7, Ap86, 30, F87, 24, May87, 33
 Social Darwinism, D77, 8, N79, 7
 Social Democratic Party (Britain), Ja82, 30, Aug86, 31
 Social Eugenics, Mar79, 11
 Social Justice, F80, 22
 social mobility, Jun85, 16
 social racism, Oc78, 20-21
 Social Register, D77, 11
 social sciences, changing, July86, 36;
 skullduggery, Au83, 14-17
 Social Security, May80, 19, Jul83, 27, Ap86, 21; alien contribution, Ap84, 26; for felons, N87, 26; for Holocaust survivors, F85, 21; input and output, Au81, 29; to foreigners, May82, 27
 socialism, N76, 10, F77, 7, Jun86, 9-10
 Socialist Party (U.S.), Jun78, 5, Au81, 35
 Socialist Workers Party (Britain), May78, 23, F86, 33
 Socialist Workers Party (U.S.), D86, 39
 sociobiology, Ap78, Jun78, 14, 20, Mar80, 15-17, Jun82, 20, Au85, 35
 socioeconomic status (SES), Oc77, 8, 25
 Sociological *Quarterly*, S77, 28
 sociology, Ap76, 11, S77, 19-24, Ap84, 26
 Socolow, Sanford, Jun81, 30
 Socrates, Jun83, 17
 Soderquist, Bill, Oc87, 35
 sodomy laws, N84, 28
 Sofaer, Abraham, D. F84, 18, Ap85, 10, F86, 10, Jun86, 19, S86, 10-12, S87, 12-13
 Sofer, David, Jun87, 30
 Soffer, Donald, S87, 28
 Sohn, Louis, Ja84, 14
 Soifer, Robert, May87, 39
 Sokoh, T. J., N78, 24
 Sokolnikov, Grigory F77, 10
 Sokolov, Albert, N81, 30
 Sokolov, Ira B., S86, 33, Jun87, 20
 Sokolov, Nicholas, Ap77, 7, Jul82, 13
 Sokolov, Raymond, Mar81, 21
 Sokoisky, George, S77, 14
 Solarz, Stephen, May77, 11, N81, 30, Ap86, 29, Jul86, 29, Ja87, 6; aid ultimatum, S81, 24; Zimbabwe visit, Ja81, 34
Soldier of Fortune, N76, 8.20
 Soledad brothers, Ja85, 5-6
 Solidarity Day (AFL-CIO march), F82, 8-9
 Solidarity, Jun81, 16-17, Mar82, 29, F86, 35
 Solomon, Andrew, S86, 33
 Solomon, Anthony, Au77, 12
 Solomon, Charles, May87, 17
 Solomon, Flora, F82, 28
 Solomon, Haym, Oc85, 31
 Solomon, Jay, Jun79, 16
 Solomon, Mar77, 18
 Solomon, Michael, D84, 5
 Solomon, Tony, Mar85, 19
 Solomons, David and Emma, Ja87, 9
 Solon, S77, 10, Mar82, 15
 Soltyssik, Patricia, F76, 15
 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, D75, 8-9, Ja77, 10, F77, 10, Jun77, 5, Jul77, 10, May78, 5, Jul78, 15, Oc78, 15, N78, 12, Mar79, 16, Jun79, 25, D80, 8-9, Mar83, 19, May83, 12-13, May84, 16, D84, 10, 38, Jul85, 35-36, Au84, 19, Ja86, 18; anti-Semitism, May81, 24, Jul85, 21; in VT, D78, 27; Jewish critics, Oc83, 22; new book, Au84, 19; wife, Jun79, 17-18
 Somalia, Ja78, 8, Jun78, 14
 Soman, Vijay, Au83, 16
 Somare, Michael, F85, 35
 somatotypes, Jul76, 6, 17-18, F77, 7, Ja79, 26, Mar84, 31-32, Ap84, 7
 Sombart, Werner, D75, 3
 Sommer, Theo, Mar83, 17, S84, 28
 Somoza, Anastasio, Jul81, 31, N83, 35-36
 Son of Sam, Ap87, 30
 Sonenschein, David, F85, 30
 Song of the South, Ap87, 18
 songs, Jun80, 27; African, N86, 7; anti-white, S81, 22; immoral, May85, 22; pro-white, S81, 22, Au82, 17
 Sonnenfeldt, Helmut, Mar83, 17
 Sons of the Confederate Veterans, Jul87, 34
 Sontag, Susan, N81, 10-11, S86, 20, ; Jewish and gay quote. Oc84, 7; recants, Jun82, 19
 Soobzokov, Tschirim, Jul80, 18, D85, 6, Au86, 6-10; death applauded, F87, 17; pictures stolen, N87, 19
 Sophie's Choice, Oc79, 17, Mar82, 18, F83, 28
 sophists, Ap76, 8
 Sorel, Georges, May76, 7, Oc78, 20, N85, 24
 Sorensen, Theodore C., F77, 22, D77, 10, Oc85, 18
 Soriano, Maurice, Jun86, 17
 Sorokin, Pitirim, Ja76, 6, May76, 4, 15
 Soros, George, S87, 19
Sorrow and the Pity, The, Jul87, 32
 Sotos, Peter Gus, May86, 29
 Sotto, Richard, Mar86, 33
 Soul City (NC), S80, 24
 SoulMan, F87, 20
 Soule, David, N78, 23
 Soule, Michael, Mar79, 19
 Sousa, John Philip, Oc76, 10
 South (U.S.), Ja86, 13-14; Celtic roots, Mar81, 20-21; Civil War songs, N87, 35; customs, S84, 13-14; demeaned, Jul87, 19, D87, 28; flags, S85, 6-8, Ja86, 13-14; home rule, Ap79, 26; Jewish publishers, Oc84, 18; mores attacked, D81, 19, F82, 13-14, Au83, 19; 1920s, D85, 21; poll, Jul85, 40; race relations, F85, 38; revival, Ap83, 19; separatism, Ap79, 7, 24-27, May79, 10, 26-27, N79, 17, Jul85, 40; sexual relations, Ja83, 26; victory hypothesis, Ja86, 35; whites attacked, S81, 22; Yankee newcomers, F82, 11-12
 South Africa, Republic of, D75, 5, Oc76, 8, N76, 12, F77, 6, F78, 7, 18-19, Jul79, 24, Jun85, 17, D85, 19, F86, 23, 37, Mar86, 12-15, Ap86, 14-17, S86, 36-37; Afrikaner retaliation, Ja82, 32; aid to Israel, Oc85, 34 ; alleged gas chambers, Ja78, 15; anti-Semitism, D86, 37; apartheid, May81, 34, F83, 33, Ap87, 33-34; apartheid weakening, May84, 30, N84 13-15; appeasement of, Ap80, 28, Au84, 39, Ap86, 14; armed forces, F87, 14; Asians, N87, 13; Asian crime, Ja85, 37; athletes, D81, 20, Jun84, 35, D84, 35, Mar85, 30-31, Oc86, 35-36; attack jet, Oc86, 34; black crime, Mar81, 34, O87, 10; black police, Jul85, 31; black resistance, Oc83, 34-35; black unions, Jul83, 28; black violence, Ap85, 30, Oc85, 34, F86, 37, Mar86, 12-13, Ap86, 14; black wages, Oc85, 34; blue-collar workers, N85, 34; British immigrants, D81, 34; Broederbond, N86, 35, Ap87, 34; Butz book banned, Au80, 32; by-elections, Oc83, 34; casualties, Ap86, 28; censorship, Ja77, 13; census, Mar87, 27; child terrorists, Oc87, 33; coloured ambassador, Ja87, 31; coloureds, Mar86, 13, D87, 11; comic strip, Ap80, 28; Communists, N78, 15; defense, Ja85, 17; demographics, Jul83, 18-19, Ap87, 34; devolution, Oc80, 32, Au84, 39-40; disinvestment, Au84, 21-22, Au85, 21, Mar86, 14; economy, Ap86, 17; education, N87, 22; elections, F84, 29-30, Jul87, 34, Au87, 33; English, Oc86, 36; fertility rates, Ja85, 31; foreign advocates, N85, 34; Future of, Oc84, 10-13, N84 13-15, Ja85, 15-18, F85, 16-17; gambling, May81, 34; geopolitics, F87, 14, Mar87, 9; good life, N85, 34; Group Areas Act, Ap87, 33; hatred of, F85, 36; history, Jun78, 8, 19-20; homelands, Ja85, 16; immigration, F86, 38, Oc86, 30; Indian politics, Ja85, 37; integration, Oc85, 20; Irving censored, D86, 18; Israel relations, Jun84, 8, N86, 35, Ap87, 33, D87, 9; Israel sanctions, D87, 9; Israel trade, Jun86, 38, Au87, 32; Jewish emigrants, Mar84, 25, N84, 34; Jewish names, F82, 30; Jewish violence, Au79, 28; Jews, Oc77, 12, 26, N78, 5, 15-21, F80, 28, S81, 38, Jul83, 35, N84, 34, Oc85, 34, D87, 9-10, D87, 33-34; media, Ja86, 34, Mar86, 13, Mar87, 26; miners, Oc79, 28; mixed marriages, F83, 29; Muslims, Oc86, 36; necklacing, Oc86, 36, D86, 36-37; neighboring terrorist groups, F85, 16; new constitution, F84, 29; New York City bans fossil exhibit, Au84, 22; nonwhite burden, Jun87, 32; nuclear weapons, Au79, 20; Olympic Committee attacks, D81, 20; Orange Workers, D82, 30; partition, S86, 37; pass laws, Mar86, 14; political parties, S81, 38, Oc83, 34, F84, 29-30, Jun84, 7-9, Oc84, 13, F86, 37, Ap86, 16, May86, 33, Oc86, 36, Au87, 33; polls, D84, 35, Ja85, 31, F86, 19; population, Mar78, 15; power sharing, N84 14-15; praised, S85, 12; publications, Ap81, 31; race laws, Au84, 32; race relations, Jul82, 29; races, F78, 19, Ja83, 31, Oc83, 35, N84 14; radical right, F82, 31, S86, 37; rape

avenged, **Au84**, 39; reforms, **N82**, 30-31, **May85**, 35; renegade whites, **July86**, 34; Russians rescued, **May86**, 33; sanctions, **S85**, 15, **Ap86**, 15-16, **Ja87**, 33, **Au87**, 32, **N87**, 11-12; siege, **N87**, 11-14, **D87**, 9-11; **Soweto** violence, **N81**, 21; Sparta comparison, **F87**, 13-14; student violence, **D87**, 11; terrorism, **Oc83**, 34, **D87**, 29; theater, **O87**, 33-34; traffic deaths, **S83**, 32; U.S. black advocate, **May86**, 18-19; U.S. protests, **Ja83**, 30-31; U.S. relations, **Ap86**, 36, **Oc84**, 11-12, **Ja85**, 15; U.S. wheat deal rebuffed, **Au86**, 29; U.S.S.R. relations, **Jul81**, 33-34, **Mar86**, 13; undocumented workers, **F87**, 28; violence against appeasers, **Mar81**, 34; wealth, **N87**, 11-12; weapons ban, **N85**, 34; Western media hostility, **N86**, 19; white birthrate, **D80**, 30-31; white gene pool, **May84**, 30; white homeland, **Jul82**, 29; white rule threatened, **S81**, 8; white separatism, **D82**, 30; white terrorists, **May85**, 35; witchcraft, **Ja85**, 31. **F85**, 36; **WW I**, **N78**, 16-17; worldwide sports ban, **Jul87**, 28, **N87**, 14
 South African Communist Party, **N80**, 33, **F84**, 30
 South African Council of Churches, **Mar85**, 27
 South African Embassy (U.S.), picketed, **Ja85**, 40, **Ap85**, 35, **May85**, 30, **Jun85**, 22; picketed, **Oc85**, 20-21
 South African *Observer*, **Oc77**, 15, **Ap79**, 32, **Ap81**, 31, **D85**, 35
 South African *Patriot*, **Ap81**, 31
 South America (also see Latin America), Jews, **Oc81**, 19; Nazis, **Jun87**, 33; racial composition, **Mar79**, 22; slow development, **F82**, 30; travelogue, **Mar86**, 8-10
 South Bronx, **Ja81**, 23
 South Carolina, flag, **S85**, 7; Negro enclave, **May81**, 22
 South Dakota, **F85**, 38; business Eden, **S82**, 31
 South Korea, **Jul86**, 31; Japanese revisionism, **F87**, 34; U.S. airliner shot down, **Oc83**, 22
South Pacific, **Jul84**, 17
 South Tyrol, **Au77**, 8, **May78**, 23, **Ap86**, 25, **D86**, 19
 South Yemen, **May81**, 33
 South-West Africa (Namibia), **D75**, 5, **F80**, 28, **F85**, 16, **F87**, 13-14; UN resolution, **July86**, 34
 South-West Africa's Peoples Organization, **D80**, 31, **Mar83**, 28, **F84**, 30, **Au84**, 39, **Ap86**, 17, **July86**, 34
 Southeast Asia, domino theory, **May79**, 8
 Southern Baptists, **Jun87**, 19
 Southern Christian Leadership Conference, **Au78**, 12, **Jun80**, 21, **Mar85**, 28
 Southern *Libertarian* Messenger, **Jul78**, 23
 Southern Methodist U., **Ja83**, 32; obscene art exhibit, **F85**, 31; white student assn. banned, **Ja83**, 32
 Southern National Front, **May83**, 15, **Ja87**, 36; Colonial Heights (VA), **Au87**, 36
 Southern National Party, **May79**, 10, **26-27**, **N79**, 17, **Ja80**, 31, **F81**, 35, **May81**, 36, **Jul84**, 15
 Southern Partisan, **S86**, 21
 Southern Poverty Law Center, **F81**, 14-15, **Au84**, 23, **N84**, 20, **May85**, 39, **D86**, 24
 Southland Corp., **D83**, 30
 Southwest (U.S.), **Mar78**, 10, **25-26**, **D86**, 10-13
 Sovereign Press, **Ap81**, 31
Sovetisch Heimland, **S78**, 12
 Soviet Embassy (in U.S.), picketed, **Jun85**, 22, **Oc85**, 20-21
 Soviet Union (see U.S.S.R.)
 Sowell, Thomas, **S83**, 19, **Jun84**, 19, **Ja85**, 21, **N87**, 31
 Soyinka, Wole, **Ap87**, 28
 Spaak, Paul, **Jun86**, 37
 space exploration, **Mar76**, 9, **Jun80**, 15, **Ap81**, 4-6, **F85**, 33; Congressmen oppose, **F81**, 17-18; few blacks, **Oc78**, 18; Jewish religious restrictions, **D84**, 39; pioneers, **Jul80**, 8-9; private sector, **F83**, 35; race factor, **Jul80**, 7-11
 space flight, **Jul78**, 8, 20-21; Mailer's critique, **Jul78**, 20; *New York Times* critique, **Jul78**, 20
 space program, **Apollo** disaster, **D87**, 8; escape system, **D87**, 8; High Frontier project, **D87**, 9; German factor, **Jul80**, 10, **Ja85**, 22-23, **N86**, 30, **Jul87**, 17, **D87**, 8-9, 32; Russian, **Jul78**, 21, **D87**, 8-9; Saturn, **O87**, 8; shuttle, **May78**, 23, **Jul80**, 10; U.S.-U.S.S.R. venture, **D87**, 8
 space ships, **Mar84**, 6
 space, intelligent life?, **Oc79**, 18; Manned Orbital Laboratory, **D87**, 8; *Voyager II*, **Mar82**, 26; voyages of discovery, **N86**, 23
 Spadafora, Michele di, **Jun87**, 13
 Spadea, Bill, **N87**, 35
 Spain (also see Spanish Civil War), African enclaves, **Jun87**, 32; British tourists, **Au87**, 29; constitution, **Mar87**, 36; corruption, **D84**, 34; crime, **Ja87**, 27; democracy, **Jul81**, 33; empire, **Ap76**, 5; expulsion of Jews, **D77**, 10; **Franco** aftermath, **Jul84**, 33; hate laws, **Jul84**, 33; history, **Jul82**, 24; homosexuals, **Jul81**, 33; illegal immigrants, **S83**, 35; inquisition, **Mar86**, 30; Jewish rights, **Oc87**, 31; Jewish tourists sought, **Ja80**, 32; neo-fascism, **F82**, 28; 1992 Olympics, **Oc87**, 31; Nordic gentry, **Au87**, 23; races, **Ap86**, 31; racialists, **F79**, 27; rise of left, **N85**, 33; troops in Russia, **Ap85**, 19; U.S. relations, **N85**, 33; **WWII** Jewish refugee, **Ja86**, 29
 Spandau prison, **June83**, 6-7, **Jun85**, 11-12, **Jul87**, 33, **D87**, 32
 Spaniards, in America, **May77**, 10, **Oc77**, 5, 19; traits, **Oc81**, 28
 Spanish Civil War, **D76**, 9, 18-22, **May76**, 17, **May77**, 19, **S79**, 28, **O83**, 13, **F84**, 27, **D84**, 27; fake photo, **Mar86**, 20; Jews, **F87**, 28; leftist atrocities, **Aug83**, 28
 Spanish language, **Au76**, 20; classes for Hispanics, **Ja84**, 19; corrupted, **Mar79**, 7, 24-25; U.S. publications, **F85**, 30
 Spann, Gloria Carter, **O78**, 14, **Jun79**, 16
 Spann, Willie C., **D81**, 31
 Spanuth, Jurgen, **S77**, 10, **26-27**
 Sparer, Malcolm **Ja80**, 23
 Sparks, Allister, **D82**, 30, **May85**, 35
 Sparks, Fred, **Au81**, 33, **Jul82**, 21, **Jun84**, 21
 Sparta, political structure, **F87**, 13; wars, **F87**, 14-15
 Spartans, racial origin, **F87**, 13
 speakers, fees, **Ap84**, 26; Negroes, **Jul87**, 27; tips for, **F85**, 27
 Spear, Edgar, **N78**, 16
 Spearhead (British magazine), **May77**, 21, **F79**, 14, **Ap79**, 32, **Mar87**, 30-31
 Spears, Arthur, **Jun85**, 20
 Special Air Museum, **F84**, 24
 Special Air Service (Britain), **N80**, 22-23
 Special Drawing Rights, **S78**, 6
 Special Operations Executive, **Ja85**, 35, **Jun85**, 33-34
 Spectator (Britain), **Jul80**, 29-32
 Specter, Arlan, **Au84**, 15, **S85**, 10, **Au86**, 20, **S87**, 27
 Spector, Eryk, **D83**, 30
 Spector, Leonard, **May85**, 25
 Spector, Mark, **Au83**, 15
 Spector, Martin, **Ja87**, 28
 Spector, Norman, **Ja84**, 28
 speculation, **Jul87**, 14-15
 Spee, Wilderich von, **May86**, 32
 Speer, Albert, **Au76**, 10, **F78**, 23, **Mar78**, 22, **Ap84**, 15, **Jul84**, 28, **N85**, 32, **Jun86**, 11
 Speers, Thomas, **Jun87**, 18
 Speiser, Ignace, **Ap87**, 20
 Speiser, Stuart, **N82**, 28
 Speke, J. H., **F77**, 18, **N86**, 8
 Spekellink, John, **Oc80**, 15
 Spelling, Aaron, **Jul86**, 29, **N86**, 22; sued, **N86**, 28
 Spelling, Candy, **N86**, 28
 Spellman College, **Mar87**, 28
 Spellman, Cardinal, **O84**, 31, **N87**, 27
 Spence, Samella, **F86**, 30
 Spencer, Edson W., **Jul85**, 30
 Spencer, Herbert, **Ap76**, 11, **Au76**, 4, **Ap78**, 20, **N79**, 6-7
 Spencer, Lord, **D81**, 26
 Spender, Stephen, **S80**, 26
 Spengler, Oswald, **May76**, 4, 14, **S76**, 8, **S77**, 6, 18, **F78**, 8, 17, 20, **Ap79**, 10, 13, **Oc79**, 8, **D79**, 9, **Jul80**, 13-14, **Mar81**, 10, **Jul82**, 14, **Ap84**, 24, **Jul85**, 39, **Mar87**, 10, **N87**, 6-8; on Darwin, **N79**, 7;
 sperm bank (also see Repository for Germinal Choice), **O78**, 11, **Ja80**, 22-23, **Jun80**, 14-15, **Mar81**, 21, **N82**, 5-7, **D82**, 18, **Mar83**, 32, **Mar85**, 36, **Jun87**, 8-9, **N87**, 34; bulls, **Ap81**, 18-19; Chicago, **Jun84**, 35; costs, **Jun87**, 9; lesbian clients, **May85**, 30; Thailand, **D83**, 34
 Spicer, Edward H., **Ap87**, 8-10
 Spiegel, Howard, **Ap82**, 28
 Spiegel, Thomas, **N87**, 26
 Spiegelman, Art, **May87**, 16
 Spielberg Castle, **Jun80**, 12

Spielberg, Steven, **Ja79**, 13, **Oc8l**, 30, **Oc82**, 20, **D82**, 20, **Mar83**, 18-19, **Jul83**, 20, **D84**, 21, **Jul86**, 29, **May87**, 16, **Jul87**, 35; income, **Oc83**, 28, **May86**, 18
 spies, American, **Jun76**, 7, **N81**, 30, **F83**, 35, **Mar85**, 27; American Indians, **May87**, 23, **Oc87**, 19; American Jews, **Oc83**, 30, **F86**, 8-10, **Mar87**, 20, **Jul87**, 19, **N87**, 30-31; American Negroes, **May87**, 23; British, **Jun81**, 32, **D83**, 19, **May85**, 33, **Ap86**, 20, **Jul87**, 30, **Oc87**, 22; code breakers, **D87**, 23; Israelis, **May82**, 15, **D83**, 21, **Mar86**, 34, **N86**, 29; Jewish, **Jul85**, 39, **S86**, 10-13; Marine Corps., **Jul87**, 20; novels, **Jun81**, 10-15; Pakistan, **May85**, 28; Polish, **F79**, 15; Russian, **Ap77**, 6-7, 21-24, **May82**, 18, **Jul84**, 29, **Ap85**, 30, **Mar86**, 33; Russian Jewish, **May85**, 33; Russian in U.S., **D87**, 23; trades, **D86**, 23; **WWII**, **F79**, 16
Spike, The, **Jun81**, 10-15
 Spinks, Leon, **Mar79**, 19
 Spinoza, Baruch, **Jul79**, 20, **Oc83**, 7, **Au87**, 9
 Spinrad, Norman, **Ja83**, 28, **Mar85**, 34
 Spitz, Manish, **Jun85**, 32
 Spitz, Mark, **D87**, 16
 Spitzer, Jack, **Au79**, 15
 Spiwak, Sidney, **Oc79**, 27
 Splinter, Barry W., **Jun84**, 30, **N84**, 29
 Spock, Benjamin, **D76**, 11, **Jul8l**, 30, **S81**, 30, **May87**, 32; spreads hoax, **Jun86**, 33
 Spodek, J. Leonard, **S87**, 28, **D87**, 30
 Spokane, **Ja82**, 32
 Spooner, John D., **N77**, 11
 Sporkin, Stanley, **May77**, 13, **Au81**, 30, **Oc8l**, 4
 Sporling, Theresa, **S87**, 18
 sports, **Ja78**, 5, 19-22, **May78**, 9, 19-21; agents, **May85**, 29; anti-black discrimination, **Mar79**, 17-18; antiwhite discrimination, **Ja85**, 39; antiwhite slurs, **D87**, 19; criminals, **Au82**, 27, **F84**, 25; desegregation, **Ja77**, 21; drugs, **Jul87**, 28; Hispanics, **Jul82**, 19; Jewish athletes, **D82**, 25; Jewish Olympics, **D81**, 20; minority emphasis, **N87**, 9-11; Negro attendance, **Au87**, 26; Negro basketball players, **S82**, 18, **May86**, 21; Negro boxers, **Oc31**, 30; Negro ineligibility, **Ja87**, 27; Negro outrages, **N81**, 30; Negro rapists, **Jul83**, 29, **Au83**, 29, **Jul86**, 20, **D86**, 31; Negro runners, **S82**, 18, **Jun86**, 20; Negroes, **Mar85**, 27, **D87**, 19; racial aspects, **N86**, 17-18; racial confrontations, **N87**, 9-11; racial differences, **Oc87**, 9-11; racial quotas, **May8l**, 23; racism, **Oc8l**, 30, **Ap87**, 36; salaries, **May85**, 29; triathletes, **Au84**, 24; violence, **D81**, 20; white runners, **Jun86**, 20
Spotlight, **Mar78**, 27, **Au79**, 19, **Au81**, 23, **Ja83**, 9-10, **Oc85**, 21, **D85**, 22
 Spounias, Sophia, **Mar84**, 31
 Spreckles, Gretchen, **Ja85**, 5
 Spring-Rice, Arthur, poem, **Oc85**, 28
 Springboks, **D81**, 20
 Springer, Axel C., **Oc77**, 28, **F78**, 23, **S78**, 19, **Au79**, 10, **Jun81**, 33

Spring, Alice, **Jun82**, 18
 Springsteen, Bruce, **Jul78**, 13, **Jun87**, 32
 Sprinkle, Leo, **Jul87**, 24
 Sprinzak, Yair, **Ap83**, 32
 Sprinzak, Yosef, **Ap83**, 32
 Sprogis, Elmars, **Au84**, 43, **D85**, 6
 Spuhler, J. N., **Oc77**, 26
Spycatcher, **D87**, 23; banned by Britain, **Oc87**, 22
 Squadron, Howard, **Mar82**, 29, **S87**, 14
 squatters, **Jul82**, 19
 Squires, James D., **Au84**, 20
 Srebnik, Henry, **D78**, 13
 Sri Lanka, **F78**, 19, **N81**, 32, **D86**, 34, **Ap87**, 25, **S87**, 26; civil war, **Au86**, 34
 Srulowitz, Abraham, **May84**, 11
 Stacey Scholarship Fund, **N83**, 36
 Stack, Robert, **Oc84**, 19
 Stacy, Palmer, **Au86**, 35, **Au87**, 15
 Stäglich, Wilhelm, **Au79**, 10, **D79**, 5, **F80**, 17, **F81**, 33, **Ja84**, 30, **Jul84**, 14, **D87**, 32; loses Ph.D., **Oc83**, 33; persecuted, **Jul83**, 31-32
 Stahl, Julius, **D85**, 27
 Stalin, Jacob, **Ap77**, 23
 Stalin, Josef, **N76**, 23, **S77**, 24, **F79**, 15, **Mar79**, 13, **Jun79**, 7, 24, 26, 28-29, **Oc83**, 22, **N83**, 10-11, **May84**, 16, 18, **D84**, 9-10; anti-Semitism, **Au76**, 6, **Oc76**, 7, **Ja77**, 10, **Ap77**, 23, **N77**, 8, **May8l**, 33-34, **D87**, 29; last days, **May8l**, 34; war crimes, **D78**, 19; wives, **Jul79**, 13
 Stalin, Svetlana see (Svetlana Alleyueva)
 Stalingrad, German survivors, **Au82**, 26
 Staller, Ilona (Cicciolina), **S87**, 30
 Stallone, Sylvester, **Mar87**, 26; quote on genetics, **Au87**, 36
 Stamatiades, John, **Mar83**, 29
 stamps, **May80**, 21; rejected by U.S.S.R., **May86**, 32
 Stanbrook, Ivor, **May82**, 25
 Standard Oil Co., **D75**, 13, **Jul76**, 9
 Stander, Lionel, **N81**, 30
 Stanford Research Institute, **Oc78**, 23
 Stanford University, **May83**, 31; faculty bias, **Jul87**, 36; gay scholarship, **Oc83**, 28; Jewish influence, **S86**, 21; minority predominance, **Ap87**, 20; sued, **S86**, 21
 Stanford, Charles W., **May86**, 10
 Stanford, Sally, **May84**, 28
 Stanford-Binet tests, **Oc80**, 14-15
 Stang, Alan, **D84**, 30, **D87**, 6
 Stangel, Walter, **Ja87**, 33
 Stangl, Franz, **Oc82**, 18
 Stankiewicz, Bill, **Ja82**, 29
 Stanley, Julian C., **Jun83**, 32
 Stanley, Venetia, **Jun83**, 27
 Stanton, Edwin, **D77**, 20
 Staples, Brent, **Jul87**, 18
 Stapleton, Richard, Carter's nephew arrested, **Ja8l**, 31
 Stapleton, Ruth Carter, **N77**, 13, **Mar79**, 10, **Ap79**, 13, **May79**, 14; baptizes Flynt, **D82**, 27; cancels speech, **Oc78**, 17
 Stapp, Robert, **Ap80**, 21
 Star of David, **May78**, 12; on necklaces, **D87**, 19
Star Spangled Banner, dishonored, **Mar85**, 18

Star Trek, **Oc80**, 18; race-mixing theme, **Ap85**, 26
 Star Wars (see Strategic Defense Initiative)
 Stark, Fortney, **Jun85**, 32
 Stark, Harold, **Oc77**, 22-23
 Stark, Ray, **N82**, 16, **Jul86**, 29
 Starr Broadcasting Corp., **Jun79**, 16
 Starr, John R., **Au84**, 22
 Starr, Ringo, **Au79**, 11
 Starr, Roger, **Au85**, 17
 Starren City, **N84**, 21
 Stars and Bars (see South (U.S.), flags)
 Stassinopoulos, Arianna, **Oc77**, 6, 21-22, **Au86**, 30
 state legislators, pay scale, **Ap85**, 28
 State University of N.Y., **May87**, 21; tenure denied, **N85**, 28
 Staten Island, racial incidents, **N85**, 21
 Staten, Randy, **May86**, 15, **S86**, 33, **Oc87**, 27
 states, crime rates, **Ap86**, 28; fewest Jews, **May85**, 29
 Statewide Broadcasting Co., **Jun86**, 23
 Statue of Liberty, **Au80**, 19, **May85**, 32; centennial, **D84**, 38; video extravaganza, **S86**, 30
 stature, lack of, **D84**, 12-14, **N83**, 31; racial differences, **Au84**, 7; Scandinavia, **May87**, 30; tallness, **Au84**, 7-10
 Staub, Shalom, **Mar83**, 29
 Stauffer, Thomas, **N83**, 19-20
 Stavisky, Serge A., **Au76**, 5, 17-19~
 steatopygia, **May87**, 12
 Steben, Marc, **Au86**, 12
 Steel, Billy, **Jul87**, 31
 Steel, David, **Aug86**, 31, **F87**, 30, **Jul87**, 31
 Steele, Ronald, **Ap86**, 29
 Steele, Ted, **Jul8l**, 21-22
 Steer, George, **May77**, 10
 Steffe, William, **N76**, 17
 Steger, Norbert, **Ap85**, 32, **Ja87**, 31-32
 Steibel, Warren, **S87**, 24
 Stein & Day, **D77**, 11
 Stein, Adam, **May78**, 18
 Stein, Andrew, **Ap85**, 29
 Stein, Benjamin, **Oc79**, 18, **Jun81**, 18, **DM**, 20, **Oc86**, 23, **Ap87**, 26
 Stein, Charles, Jr., **May86**, 29
 Stein, David, **Mar86**, 31
 Stein, Edith, beatified, **Ap87**, 32
 Stein, Gary L., **Oc87**, 18
 Stein, Gertrude, **Jul77**, 6, 16, **Ap78**, 7, **D78**, 24, **S79**, 9, **N85**, 24
 Stein, Howard F., **Ap8l**, 30, **S82**, 18, **F83**, 10, **Ja85**, 19
 Stein, Jacob, **Jun85**, 31
 Stein, Jeff, **Mar85**, 32
 Stein, Jess, **Ja80**, 22, **Ja81**, 22
 Stein, John Henry, **Oc8l**, 5
 Stein, Jules, **Mar87**, 19
 Stein, Leslie, **Ja87**, 20
 Stein, Lynn and Susan, **S80**, 22-23
 Stein, Mark, **Ap81**, 14
 Stein, Peter, **Ja78**, 11
 Stein, Sidney, **F77**, 12-13
 Stein, Sol, **D77**, 11
 Steinberg, David, **D81**, 18, **SM**, 15

Steinberg, Donald, May82 15
 Steinberg, Jeffrey & Michelle, D86, 24
 Steinberg, Leigh, May85, 29
 Steinberg, Leo, D75, 9-10, Ap78, 7,
 June83, 9-10, 12, Au83, 21
 Steinberg, Louis, D78, 14
 Steinberg, Saul, Au79, 11, F81, 35-36,
 F85, 31, F87, 17; art sale, S81, 29;
 Disney takeover, Au84, 30, Au86, 18
 Steinberg, William, Ja79, 7
 Steinborn, Jerome, Jul85, 33
 Steinbrink, Mark, N82, 17
 Steinem, Gloria, Jun78, 13, Jun84, 16,
 D84, 23, F85, 39, Oc87, 19, Oc87, 35;
 CIA front, Au84, 33
 Steiner, Edward, May79, 13
 Steiner, François, F80, 27
 Steiner, George, Au82, 12-14, S82, 18,
 D83, 13; pro-Jewish and gay quote,
 Oc84, 7
 Steiner, Joel, Ja81, 31
 Steiner, Stan, Ap78, 11, F82, 19
 Steinert, Harald, F85, 32
 Steinfeld, Peter, F80, 27
 Steinhart, Michael, Jun86, 34
 Steinsaltz, Adin, N82, 18
 Steiivs, Savannah, Jun77, 5, S78, 12
 Stelle group, F83, 34-35, Jul83, 36
 Stelzer, Andrea, N85, 36
 Stember, Charles H., S81, 9
 Stempora, Daniel, Ap84, 27
 Stennis, John, Au80, 22
 Stephanie, Princess (Monaco), Ap86, 29
 Stephens, John L., S87, 21
 Stephens, Sharon, Jul87, 31
 Stephenson, William, Oc87, 22
 Stepien, Ted, S82, 18
 Stepin Fetchit, see Lincoln T. Perry
 Steptoe, Patrick, Mar81, 21
 sterility, in U.S., N85, 27
 sterilization, S77, 11-12, Jun81, 35, Mar82,
 26, Ap83, 18-19, Mar86, 36; by area,
 S81, 32; failed operations, Jul85, 32;
 India, Jul84, 30; pro and con, Oc81, 23-
 24; proposal, Jul85, 31; Third Reich,
 D85, 32
 Sterling, Robert, Oc83, 30
 Stern gang, Mar85, 17, Jul85, 22, Mar87, 9
 Stern magazine, Jul83, 26, Jul86, 39-40
 Stern, Alfred & Martha, Ja84, 14
 Stern, Benito, Jun85, 37
 Stern, Howard, F82, 19, F87, 27, Jul87,
 26, S87, 27
 Stern, Leonard, May83, 27
 Stern, Malcolm, N80, 31
 Stern, Michelle, Ap79, 15
 Stern, William G., Jun80, 33, D81, 31,
 Mar83, 29
 Sternberg, Nochum, S86, 34
 Sternberg, Sigmund, Ap81, 28
 Sterner, Michael, Jun80, 26
 Sternfeld, Michael, S83, 36
 Steuben Society, D81, 36
 Stevas, Norman S., Oc79, 25
 Steven, Helena, Ap79, 32
 Steven, Stuart, Mossad quote, N84 16
 Stevens, Elmore, Ja78, 20
 Stevens, Jimmy, N80, 22
 Stevens, John P., III, May87, 20
 Stevens, John Paul, S80, 31
 Stevens, Roger L., Ap86, 6
 Stevens, Ted, quote, S82, 11
 Stevens, Thaddeus, D77, 20, F78, 11
 Stevenson, Adlai, II, Jun 76, 5; homicide,
 Au76, 6
 Stevenson, Adlai, III, Oc80, 23, S81, 18,
 Ja83, 13, Ap86, 7; proposes Liberty
 investigation, D80, 32
 Stevenson, Clay, Au84, 33
 Stevenson, Ellen, poem, S83, 10
 Stevenson, H. L., F84, 16-17
 Stevenson, John, Ap86, 26
 Stevenson, McLean, N83, 32
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, Jewish
 character, Au87, 16
 Stevenson, William, D79, 21-24
 Stewart, Bill, F85, 37
 Stewart, Dave, Jul85, 33
 Stewart, Donald M., Mar87, 28
 Stewart, George, May86, 19
 Stewart, John, Ja80, 23
 Stewart, Paul, Mar87, 29
 Stewart, Potter, Ap81, 20
 Stewart, Rod, Jul82, 26
 Stewart, Sandra, D86, 40
 Steyrer, Kurt, Jun86, 18, Jul86, 39
 Stiles, Stephen, Au84, 35, Ap86, 30
 Stilday, Robin, May86, 15
 Stilwell, Joseph, S84, 19
 Stimely, Keith, Oc80, 5, Ja81, 35
 Stimson, Henry, Oc77, 23; erases diary,
 Jul86, 8
 Stine, C. Harry, Oc81, 36
 Stinson, Michael, N87, 29
 Stinson, Roddy, May85, 23
 Stirling, David, N80, 23
 Stirling, John, Ap86, 32
 Stimer, Max, D75, 11, Ap76, 8, Oc78, 19-
 20, May79, 20, Ja80, 13, Jun86, 9-10,
 Jun87, 24
 Stock Exchange (U.S.), F77, 23
 Stockdale, James B., Mar83, 19
 Stockhausen, Kariheinz, Oc78, 12, 25
 Stockholm, Oc84, 32
 Stocking, George W., Jr., S83, 6, 8
 Stockman, David, May81, 19, Jul81, 35,
 Ja82, 22
 Stockton, Emma Jane, D83, 31
 Stoddard, Lthrop, Ja77, 19, F77, 7,
 Jun85, 16
 Stofberg, Louis, F86, 37, May86, 33, S86,
 36, Ap87, 34
 Stoiber, May80, 11
 Stoics, N80, 10
 Stoker, Graham, F80, 11
 Stokes, John, May86, 31
 Stokes, Louis, Mar84, 26, Mar85, 28;
 drunk driver, F84, 15
 Stokes, Richard, Au87, 29, Oc87, 31
 Stokinger, Herbert, F81, 20
 Stokowski, Leopold, May86, 12
 Stone Harbor (NJ), N86, 15
 Stone Mountain (GA), Mar86, 18
 Stone, Edward D., Oc76, 15
 Stone, I. F., niece arrested, Ja82, 29;
 studies Greek, Jun83, 16-17
 Stone, Joseph, Ap81, 28
 Stone, Lawrence, S86, 8
 Stone, Marvin, N76, 13, F77, 8, N79, 19,
 S84, 17, Au85, 15
 Stone, Norman, May81, 32, Jun86, 17
 Stone, Oliver, Jul87, 25
 Stone, Richard, S76, 11, Mar82, 23,
 Aug83, 22
 Stonehenge, D77, 11, May79, 12, May84,
 23
 Stoner, J.B., Jul80, 18, Au80, 18, N80, 17,
 Ja81, 24, N81, 12, Oc82, 27, Jun83, 18,
 Aug83, 23, S83, 24, Ap87, 35
 stoop labor, Jun87, 27
 Storr, Anthony, Ap84, 25
 Story of Civilization, The, Oc83, 7
 Story of English, The, May87, 11
 Story, Christopher, Mar83, 25-26
 Stout, Rex, D78, 19
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, Ja78, 23, S80,
 19, Jul81, 27, May82, 24, F84, 8, N84, 18
 Strabo, Oc83, 16
 Strachey, John, Ja77, 13, Jul77, 18, D77,
 10, Ap84, 20
 Strachey, Lytton, N85, 22
 Stradbroke, Earl of, N87, 34
 Straight, Beatrice, Ja84, 15
 Straight, Dorothy, Ja84, 12, 14
 Straight, Michael, N83, 10, Ja84, 12-16,
 Mar85, 21
 Straight, Willard, Ja84, 12, 14
 Strain, James, Oc86, 32
 Strakhosch, Henry, Ja78, 12, May87, 32
 Strasberg, Lee, May84, 25
 Strasberg, Paula, Mar83, 29
 Strasbour, N81, 26
 Strategic Defense Initiative, Oc78, 18,
 D78, 13, N83, 21, Jul86, 17, D87, 9
 Strategic Petroleum Reserve, Oc85, 18
 Stratford Festival Theatre, N85, 19
 Stratton, Richard, N87, 27
 Stratz, C. H., N85, 6
 Straus family, N79, 20
 Straus, Marc, Au83, 15-16
 Strauss, Franz Josef, Mar77, 20, Au77, 18,
 May80, 10, N80, 32, Ja81, 12-13, Ap87,
 31
 Strauss, Johann, ancestry, May85, 24
 Strauss, Peter, Au82, 27
 Strauss, Richard, Oc77, 9, Jun79, 13,
 May86, 10; banned in Israel, D81, 19,
 F83, 32
 Strauss, Robert, Mar80, 22
 Stravinsky, Igor, Oc78, 12
 Strayer, Joseph R., S79, 6
 Streep, Meryl, Mar82, 18, Jul86, 27
 Streicher, Julius, May 77, 6, May79, 27,
 Jul82, 13
 Streicher, Razia, Au86, 30
 Streisand, Barbra, Ja77, 10, S81, 31
 Streit, Steven E., Jul87, 28
 Strelsin, Alfred, D76, 18
 stress, D84, 23
 Strickland, S. P., N82, 12-13
 strikes, F77, 13; by blacks, S81, 40
 Strindberg, August, N78, 14
 Stringer, Natalynne, S82, 11
 Strinko, Vanna, Oc85, 20-21
 Strochlitz, Sigmund, Ja87, 16
 Stroessner, Alfredo, S85, 10, Mar86, 10,
 Ap87, 34

Stroheim, Erich von, N85, 26, May87, 26
 Strong, Anna Louise, Jun77, 12, Ap85, 23
 Strool, Ben, D87, 23
 Strotz, Richard, Ap77, 24
 Struthers, Sally, D82, 31
 Struthers, William, May83, 18
 Stuart dynasty, Ja77, 11, F85, 32
 Stuart, A. J., Jr., Mar85, 36
 Stuart, Ian, Jul84, 32, F85, 40
 Stuart, Lyle, Ja86, 30
 Stuart, Malcolm, S86, 30
 Stubblefield, Nathan B., Jul78, 12, N78, 9
 Studds, Gerry, S84, 16, Ja85, 33, May86, 34, D87, 20
 student demonstrations, D78, 12-13
 student loans, defaulters, Jun82, 26, Oc82, 26, D82, 26, Ap83, 27, Aug83, 27, Au84, 31
 Students for a Democratic Society, F76, 3, Ap79, 12-13
 students, foreign statistics, Oc82, 26; Jews and whites compared, Au85, 29; white union banned, Ja83, 32
 Studer, Arlo, Oc82, 32
 Studies in Classic American Literature+, S76, 15
Study of History, The, May76, 14, Ap84, 24
 Stufflebeam, Robert, May87, 23, Jul87, 20
 Stuhr, LaDonna, Oc87, 28
 Stumpf, Kenneth J., Jun82, 16
 Stunkard, Albert J., Jun79, 18, Au86, 36
 Sturman, Reuben, Mar86, 6
 Sturmer, Boris, N76, 16
 Stutz, Geraldine, S87, 17
 Styron, William, Oc79, 17, Mar82, 18, F83, 28, Jul83, 31, Oc84, 7
 Suall, Irwin, Ja80, 25, May86, 14
 submarine warfare, Jun82, 24
 Suburbia, May85, 20
 suburbs, richest, Ap87, 27, D87, 29; sprawl, Oc80, 22
 subways, New York, Oc82, 18
 Sudan, Oc82, 12, Jun85, 36-37, Jul85, 18; U.S. aid, Jun82, 30
 Sudbury (Ontario), Mar87, 24
 Sudeten Germans, May79, 28, Mar80, 12-13, F85, 34
 Suez Canal, N76, 10, Jul78, 22, N78, 11
 Sugar, Alan, Jul87, 31
 sugar, Ja80, 29
 Sugar, Maurice, N77, 6
 Sugarman Plan, Mar79, 19
 Suggs, Clinton, S85, 22
 suicide, Mar76, 17; Canada, Au85, 29; causes, N84, 18-19; Japanese family, N85, 20; literary figures, N85, 28; rates, Au82, 26; Scandinavia, D86, 32; types, D85, 31; whites in prison, S81, 19-20; U.S. rates, Jun82, 26, N84, 18, S85, 29, D85, 31; right-wingers, Ja82, 22; world rates, N81, 29, Mar83, 28
 Sukarno, S86, 20
 Sullerot, Evelyne, Oc77, 6
 Sullivan, Brendan, Oc87, 14
 Sullivan, Leon, Au87, 32
 Sullivan, Louis, Oc76, 15-16
 Sullivan, William, May82, 1515
 Sulloway, Frank, Mar80, 20
 Sulzberger family, Jun76, 19, Mar79, 13
 Sulzberger, Arthur O., F84, 16-17
 Sulzberger, C. L., Jul76, 7, 14
 Sulzberger, Mrs. Arthur H., Au81, 20
 Sumer, Jun76, 8, Oc78, 14; Nordic settlers, May81, 23
 Sumi, Danny, Aug83, 27
 Summerland, William T., Au83, 16
 Sumner, William, Ap76, 1, N79, 7; self-sufficiency quote, N87, 20
 Sun City (South Africa), Oc80, 32, Jul87, 28
 Sun Yat-sen, F87, 6
 Sunday *Times* (London), N77, 15, Jul83, 26, S85, 9
 Sundseth, Christopher, May86, 20
 suntans, May81, 19
 Sununu, John, Oc87, 34-35
 Super Bowl, Ja78, 20
 superman, Jewish version, D86, 7-9
 supermarkets, Ap84, 9
 Supreme Court (CA), Ja77, 13, F79, 9; death penalty overturned, May86, 28; sterilization, Mar86, 36
 Supreme Court (U.S.), Ja76, 22, Ja77, 13, 16, Jun77, 5, O78, 8, 21-23, Au80, 6-7; affirmative action, Au84, 21; aging justices, N87, 18; Bakke, May78, 6, 17-18; Bork rejection, S87, 13; Brandeis-Frankfurter link, Jul82, 5-6; busing, D82, 32; case load, Oc87, 26; criticized, S78, 11; death penalty, Ap82, 18; emotional rulings, May85, 37; Escobedo, May84, 26; Frank appeal, Jun86, 7; ideological makeup, D83, 18, May87, 20; influences on birthrate, Oc81, 10; Jewish justices, Jun87, 20; jurors, Au81, 33; justices net worth, S82, 201
 legislating body, S79, 24-25; obscenity, N78, 12; Parma, Au82, 19; permissiveness, Ja84, 19, Au83, 29; quota rulings, Jun85, 20; race relations, Au77, 6, 17; radicalism, Oc86, 8; rejects, May80, 19; reverses, N86, 32, Ja87, 27; shady connections, Au80, 6; Warren Court criticized, Oc85, 36; yarmulke ruling, Jul86, 14
 surrealism, Ap78, 21
 surrogate mothers, Jun85, 30
 Suttees, R. C., Jul83, 13-14
 survival, F78, 10-11; communities, F83, 34-35; squads, Ja78, 6, 22; unfit, Oc87, 6-8
 Susann, Jacqueline, Au87, 27
 Suskind, Dick, May84, 11
 Suslov, Mikhail A., D80, 9
 Sussman, Roland, Au87, 31
 Sussman, Stephen, May87, 30
 Sutherland, Graham, Jul84, 28, Au86, 25
 Sutton Hoo, Jul83, 30
 Sutton, Anthony, conspiracy theories, May85, 23
 Sutton, Charles, F82, 32
 Sutton, Henry, N84, 16
 Suzman, Arthur, N81, 30
 Suzman, Helen, Oc77, 12, Jun84, 9, N84, 34, May85, 35, Mar86, 15, D87, 10
 Suzman, Janet, D87, 33-34
 Suzuki Motor Co., Jul87, 36
 Suzuki, David, May82, 6
 Suzuki, Shaji, Au86, 34
 Sverdlavsk, Au85, 24
 Svyatoslav, Prince, Mar77, 10
 Swados, Elizabeth, Mar83, 19
 Swaggart, Jimmy, Jun87, 26; lifestyle, S87, 28; tampered will, D84, 30; Zionism, S84, 25
 Swan, Donald, May77, 23, N81, 20
 Swanidze, Budu, Jul79, 13
Swann vs. Mecklenburg, May78, 18
 Swann, Lord, D84, 33
 SWAPO (see South-West Africa's Peoples Organization)
Swam of WASPs, A, S83, 22
 Swartz family, Jun84, 30
 Swartz, Anna, Ja76, 21
 Swartz, Ellen, S85, 17
 Swartzbaugh, Richard, D75, 11, N76, 7, 11, Ap79, 10, 28, S79, 7, Oc81, 34, N82, 25, S83, 16, 22, N84 7-8, Ja85, 12-14, Oc85, 14, D85, 13-15, May86, 23-24, F87, 15-16, Jun87, 14
 swastika, New Mexico, Oc83, 30; painted on walls, Jul85, 20; removed in Canada, Oc84, 30
 SWAT teams, Au80, 34
 Swaythling, Lord, Jun84, 32
 Swaziland, D84, 36, May87, 35
 Sweden, Au77, 18, Oc80, 31; anti-Semitism, Jun83, 29; beautiful women, Oc84, 32; big brotherism, Au86, 29; birthrate, Au84, 31; crime study, July86, 36; families, D86, 32; Finnish minority, S85, 32; Jews, Ja85, 35; minorities, Oc77, 15, Au83, 31, F84, 28; nuclear agitation, Ja81, 33; oldtime racism, Mar86, 33; Palme murder, S86, 35, Mar87, 31-32; race mixing, Au83, 30-31; race relations, F80, 19; race riot, Oc77, 15; racial composition, Mar80, 18-19; radical parties, F86, 33-34; relations with South Africa, Ap86, 14-15, N87, 12; revisionist history, Au80, 35; right-wing groups, S81, 35, S83, 35; skull collection, Mar86, 33; socialism, F86, 34; welfare, Jun79, 17
 Swedes, Jul78, 12; in U.S. Oc87, 26; traits, Mar86, 27
 Swedish Americans, in novels, Au86, 36
 Sweeney, Charles, Oc77, 24
 Sweeney, Dennis, Jun80, 25, Oc80, 28
 Swenson, Kari, Jul85, 23
 Swerling, Sam, Jul83, 10
 Swing, Joseph M., May87, 30, Jul87, 11
 Swisher, William E., S82, 32
 Switzerland, a77, 20, Au77, 8; anti-Semitism, Jun83, 29; bank accounts, Ap77, 22; citizenship tightened, Au81, 27; Civil Defense, Au81, 27-28; conscientious objectors, Aug83, 28; decadence, F84, 28; defense, Oc84, 27; Holocaust debate, Oc79, 28; Holocaust row, N86, 34; immigration control, O82, 28, Mar86, 30, Ap86, 28, Jun87, 31; Jewish spies, F84, 19; kosher slaughter, May84, 29; military, Au87, 31; minorities, F78, 19; nationalism, Jul80, 34, F86, 34; poll on Jews, S80, 33; racial compon-

ents, **May78**, 17; racism, **Au85**, 33; referendum on UN, **Au86**, 29; refugees, **S83**, 32, **F86**, 34; revisionists banned, **F87**, 33; right-wing politics, **F86**, 34, **S87**, 30; Russians interned, **May84**, 29; U.S. relations, **Mar80**, 8

Sykes, Christopher, **Ap84**, 29

Sykes, Cynthia, **D84**, 23

Sylberberg, Hans-J., **Oc79**, 15, **Ap83**, 30

Sylvester, David, **Jul84**, 32

Symbionese Liberation Army, **F76**, 15-16

Symington, Stuart, **F79**, 16

Symms, Steve, **F81**, 17, **Ja84**, 31, **Jul85**, 21, **Jul86**, 21, **N87**, 20; German campaign money, **S87**, 28

synagogues, attacks on, **S85**, 18; avoid homeless, **Aug83**, 27; gambling, **D78**, 15; gay, **Ja80**, 23, **Mar83**, 29; vandalized by Jews, **S83**, 33, **Ap84**, 18, **Jul84**, 31

Synanon, **Jun81**, 21

Synar, Mike, **Ja87**, 18

synthesis, **N85**, 9

syphilis, **F77**, 13, **Ap79**, 29

Syria, **Ja76**, 3, 15, **Oc76**, 19; Jews, **Ap78**, 13, **Ja85**, 36, **S86**, 19; alleged terrorism, **F87**, 33; anti-Jewish violence, **S84**, 12; Assad's massacre, **F85**, 7; chemical weapons, **May87**, 35; criticized, **S84**, 12; fence, **Oc86**, 30; Goodman release, **Ap84**, 17; Jews, **Au87**, 9; media distortions, **N83**, 34-35; military, **Mar87**, 27; relations with Israel, **F85**, 9; Soviet casualties, **Mar84**, 24; travelogue, **F85**, 6-9, **Mar85**, 11, 14; U.S. planes hit, **F84**, 27

Syrians, **Ap87**, 25

system theory, **F81**, 9-10

Szaz, Z. Michael, **May87**, 13

Szepe, Morris, **F86**, 32

Szerer, Moecyzlaw, **Jul83**, 33

Szigeti, Joseph, **Oc77**, 9

Szilard, Leo, **F79**, 15

Szmurak, Margaret, **Ap87**, 31-32

Sztajer, Chaim, **May87**, 15

Szul, Andrij V., **May77**, 24

Szulk, Tad, **Ja80**, 24-25

Szymczak, Ted R., **Jul78**, 23

T

Taaffe, James T., **F82**, 18

Taberner, Ian, **Jun87**, 19

taboos, **Jul76**, 10; words, **Ap81**, 19

Taft, Robert, Jr., **Ja77**, 12, **Mar79**, 23, **Oc86**, 8

Taft, William Howard, **Ja76**, 11-12, **Mar80**, 9-10, **Oc86**, 7

Taghizadeh, Nader, **Ja87**, 28

Tagliagambe, Mario, **F80**, 21

Tail Gunner Joe, **Jun77**, 13

Taiwan, **Jul85**, 27; fast Jew, **N79**, 28

Tajiks, **F86**, 36

Taki (see Taki Theodoropoulos)

Talal, Haj, **S83**, 22

Talese, Gay, **Oc80**, 29, **Mar81**, 29, **F84**, 16-17, **Jun85**, 30

Talley, Willie, Jr., **Oc86**, 31

Tallmer, Jerry, **D87**, 21

Talmadge, Herman, **Au78**, 12, **Mar82**, 23;

Abscam, **May82**, 18

Talmud, **Mar78**, 7, **N84**, 30, **Jul85**, 36, **D85**, 18; banned, **May84**, 16-17; computerized, **Ap85**, 34; criticized, **Ja87**, 26; Gentile women impure, **N80**, 15

Tamari, Meir, **Jun87**, 28

Tambo, Oliver, **Ap86**, 15, **N86**, 19, **F87**, 36

Tamils, **F86**, 34, **D86**, 34

Tammany Hall, **Ja76**, 11

Tanaka, Kakuei, **Au87**, 33

Tanayev, Alexander, **N76**, 5, 16

Tanenbaum, Morris, **May84**, 17

Taney, Roger, **N86**, 32

Tang, Thomas, **Jun86**, 40

Tania (see Patricia Hearst)

Tannenbaum, Eugene, **May84**, 11

Tannenbaum, Marc, **Oc78**, 17, **Ja82**, 32

Tannenbaum, Max, **Jul83**, 28

Tannenbaum, Steve, **Jul81**, 20

Tanner, J. M., **Jul76**, 10

Tanner, Jack E., **Ap84**, 27, **S84**, 17

Tansill, Charles C., **Jun79**, 30

Tanzania, **Mar85**, 31, **N86**, 26-27; decline, **S85**, 33; default, **D82**, 26; Soviet film, **Oc85**, 34

TAPOL (British publication), **Mar84**, 30

Taranto, James, **S87**, 35

Tarnower, Herman, **Jun80**, 25, **May81**, 31, **Jul81**, 20, **Au81**, 20, **Ap87**, 21

Tarpley, Dick, **N81**, 36

Tarr, Derek, **D84**, 35

Tarrant, V. Lance, **Mar84**, 16

Tarrants, Thomas, **Jun79**, 14-15

Tarzan, Negroes consider racist, **N83**, 21

Tasaday (Philippines tribe), **Ja85**, 12, **Au86**, 20

Tasin, John R., **May87**, 40

Tass (news agency), **N77**, 14

Tasson, Fabian, **May87**, 14

taste, decline of, **S83**, 14-16

Tate, Celestine, **F81**, 20

Tate, Greg, **Oc84**, 19

Tate, John, **Jun80**, 26

Tate, Sharon, **F76**, 15-16, **Jul78**, 14, **F85**, 20

Tatum, Wilbert, **Oc84**, 29

Taubman, Alfred, **Oc86**, 32, **F87**, 28

Tauraine, Alain, **S86**, 36

Taurora, Hiwi, **Oc85**, 35

Tawney, Richard, **N77**, 13, **S78**, 18

tax deductibility, **D78**, 15, **Jun83**, 18, **Jun85**, 22; Jewish groups, **Jul85**, 18

tax evasion, **Au78**, 13, **F79**, 24, **Mar81**, 31, **Jun81**, 31, **Ap82**, 12, **Jul82**, 26, **N82**, 19, **D83**, 20, **Mar84**, 26, **Au84**, 32, **F85**, 29, **Mar85**, 26, 28, **Au85**, 11, **May86**, 29, **Jul86**, 29-30, **Au86**, 29, **S86**, 33-34, **Mar87**, 29, **Au87**, 26-27, **S87**, 12, **D87**, 30; biggest evader, **N83**, 25; by rich, **D86**, 30, **Ap87**, 28; Hollywoodians, **Jul87**, 28; Italy, **Oc84**, 27; Jews, **Jun85**, 22, **D85**, 24, **S86**, 22, **N86**, 31, **Mar87**, 26, **Mar87**, 28

tax exemption, **Ap82**, 12-13; private schools, **May79**, 12

tax fraud, **Ap79**, 16, **Oc85**, 31

tax limitation, **F79**, 22

tax loopholes, **Jun85**, 22, **S85**, 23

tax revolt, **Jun79**, 20; abroad, **Jun79**, 20

tax shelters, **Au85**, 11

taxes, **Jul83**, 28; average payment, **Mar86**, 30; comparisons, **F81**, 23; economic group, **F84**, 24; Sweden, **Jun79**, 17

taxpayers, share of public debt, **Au79**, 21

Tay-Sachs disease, **Jul76**, 9

Taylor, A. J. P., **Mar83**, 24, **D85**, 22, **Oc87**, 22; Jewish quote, **Jun86**, 18

Taylor, Alfred S., **Ap78**, 9

Taylor, Elizabeth, **Mar79**, 24, **Ja80**, 25, **Mar81**, 29, **S81**, 31, **Mar82**, 23, **Ap82**, 17, **Jun82**, 27, **S82**, 6, **May84**, 25, **Jun85**, 30, **D85**, 7, **S87**, 28, **N87**, 16

Taylor, Gordon, **Jul84**, 17

Taylor, Harold, **May85**, 25

Taylor, Harvey, **Jun80**, 35, **N80**, 36

Taylor, J. Randolph, **Oc83**, 10

Taylor, James (Jim), **Jul80**, 35, **S80**, 34, **S81**, 18; shadowed, **S81**, 18

Taylor, John (British professor), **Oc78**, 24

Taylor, John (of Caroline), **Jun85**, 7-8

Taylor, John Ross (Canadian right-winger), **F80**, 28, **S81**, 34, **Ap82**, 29

Taylor, Mick, **Oc79**, 20

Taylor, Telford, **Ja83**, 16-17

Taylor, Victor, **Ap85**, 29, **Au86**, 30

Tchaikovsky, Petr I., **Oc77**, 9

Tchelitchev, Pavel, **Ap78**, 7

teacher certification, by race, **Au84**, 32

teachers, average pay, **Ja86**, 29; merit pay, **Mar87**, 10-11; statistics, **Jul87**, 27; tests, **Ap83**, 21, **S86**, 31, **N86**, 30, **Ja87**, 27

Teaching as a Subversive Activity, **Au77**, 11, **Mar84**, 12

Team Defense, Inc., **Ja78**, 13

Teamsters Union, **Au77**, 9, **S81**, 31, **Ja84**, 19, **Oc86**, 32; corruption, **D83**, 31; Israel bonds, **D84**, 21; pension fund, **Au78**, 13, **Jun85**, 32

Teasdale, Sara, **May83**, 18

technocracy, **Oc77**, 14

technology, **Ja81**, 10

Ted Bates (ad agency), **F87**, 29

teeth, racial markers, **Mar87**, 35

Tefera, Tsehay, **N85**, 20

Teicher, Howard, **Au87**, 6

Teitelbaum, Melvin, **N84**, 30

Teitelbaum, Sholom, **S81**, 30

Teitelbaum, Sol, **Ap82**, 28

Teitelman, Leonard, **Jul87**, 17

Tekere, Edgar, **N80**, 33-34

Tel Aviv, architecture, **Jun85**, 23

telephone, fraud, **May86**, 30; recorded messages, **Oc86**, 38; sex messages, **D82**, 27; welfare rates, **D87**, 29

television, **Ap86**, 28, **F87**, 26; addiction, **Jul82**, 21; ads rejected, **Jul80**, 19; affirmative action, **Ja87**, 26; AIDS broadcast, **Jun86**, 20; anti-Arab, **Au84**, 35, **F87**, 26, **May87**, 28; anti-Catholic, **N84**, 26; anti-German, **S83**, 33, **Oc84**, 26-27, **Jul85**, 30, **S86**, 30; anti-Indians, **Jul80**, 19; anti-Nazi, **Ap83**, 8, **Jul84**, 28-29, **Au85**, 28, **Ja86**, 28; anti-Negro, **Jun84**, 28; anti-S. Africa, **N86**, 19, **May87**, 29, **D87**, 27-28; anti-South, **May83**, 15, **O87**, 28; anti-Talmud, **Ja87**,

26; anti-WASP, **Mar87**, 25; antiwhite, **F77**, 23, **Ap85**, 27, **S85**, 28, **Jun86**, 31, **S86**, 30, **D86**, 29, **Ja87**, 25, **F87**, 20; audience, **Ja85**, 30, **N86**, 30
 television, television, bias, **F84**, 13, 18, **S85**, 22, **N85**, 26, **Mar86**, 29; **Jun76**, 18-19, **Jun81**, 18, **Ap83**, 27, **S83**, 19-20, **Oc83**, 22, **Oc83**, 29; bias in election, **F85**, 29; blue-eyed actors, **Ap86**, 26-27; bombs, **N87**, 24-25; Britain, **Jul77**, 20, **May83**, 29, **Ja86**, 27, **Mar87**, 31, **Ap87**, 26, **Au87**, 29, **S87**, 24; British programs, **S84**, 25, **Oc85**, 32, **Ap86**, 26, **Ja87**, 25; Canada, **Ap87**, 26; censorship, **Mar78**, 13, **D81**, 18, **D84**, 28, **Ja86**, 28, **F86**, 11-12, **Jun86**, 31, **Au86**, 28, **Oc86**, 39, **D86**, 29, **D87**, 28; children's programs, **N82**, 27; commercials, **F84**, 24, **Au86**, 28, **N86**, 28, **N87**, 24; Communist bias, **N84**, 27; convicts interviewed, **Jun80**, 25; couch potatoes, **Jun84**, 28; criticized, **Ap85**, 16; cultural effects, **N87**, 25; daytime, **Mar84**, 24; debates, **D84**, 28-29; distorts history, **S85**, 28; docudramas, **N85**, 25-26, **D87**, 28; downplays left-wing terror, **Jun85**, 29; equalitarianism, **Au87**, 25; evangelists, **May83**, 26, **Jun87**, 26; evenhandedness, **Ap87**, 26; excellent drama, **D87**, 28; executives, **Jun79**, 19; explicit sex, **Ja87**, 25; facial expressions, **S87**, 23-24; film; first stations, **Jun85**, 34; France, **Jul87**, 32, **S87**, 24; German films, **N84**, 27; goofs, **Au76**, 15, **May86**, 27; Hispanics, **Jul81**, 20; hoaxes, **Mar86**, 28-29, **N86**, 34, **F87**, 27; Holocaust, **S78**, 13; hours watched, **N85**, 27; humor, **F87**, 27; Israel coverage, **N86**, 29; Israeli censorship, **N87**, 24; Israeli expose killed, **D84**, 28-29; Japan, **D84**, 37; Jewish bias, **Jul85**, 29; Jewish documentary, **Ja85**, 29; Jewish writers, **Jul85**, 19; Jews in commercials, **Au81**, 30; job qualifications, **Jul85**, 32; Klan show, **Ja87**, 26; law and order show, **Ap86**, 27; licenses lost, **Jun80**, 24, **Au83**, 19; literacy lowered, **Au86**, 27-28; loathsome scene, **N86**, 31; lowers self-esteem, **Jun85**, 29; Majority cable programs, **N84**, 35, **Jul85**, 30, **F86**, 28; male-female casting, **May87**, 28; Mexicans, **Ap86**, 27; minority bias, **Ap85**, 20, **Oc85**, 29; minority influence, **N77**, 13, **D78**, 16, **May79**, 11, **Oc79**, 18, **Oc80**, 20, **Au81**, 20, **Ja82**, 32, **F82**, 9-10, **N83**, 32, **Jul85**, 33, **F86**, 8, 28; minority profiles, **Ja85**, 29; miscasting, **Jun81**, 21, **Ap85**, 26, **May85**, 24, **Au85**, 28, **Mar86**, 29; miscegenation, **S80**, 32, **D81**, 31, **Jun84**, 28, **Ap85**, 27; murder, **D86**, 30; Nazi children, **Au87**, 30; Negro audience, **Oc87**, 25; Negro heroes, **Ja87**, 25; Negro juveniles, **Ja84**, 18, **Au85**, 28; Negro shows, **Jun85**, 29-30, **N85**, 25-26, **F86**, 11, **Mar86**, 29; Negro stations, **Oc87**, 24; Negro talk shows, **Mar86**, 21, **Jun86**, 31-32; Negro threats, **S87**, 24; Negroes, **Ap82**, 28, **Jul85**, 30, **Ja86**, 27-28, **Mar87**, 25; negroization,

Ap82, 19; networks, **Jun76**, 7, **Jul85**, 29-30; news executives, **Jul79**, 13; news programs, **Mar84**, 18, **Jun86**, 33; ownership, **N76**, 13; pay, **N87**, 25; performers' crimes, **May83**, 20; poem, **Oc87**, 25; Poland, **Ap87**, 32; political bias, **D85**, 32, **N86**, 29, **N86**, 30; poll, **June83**, 15; pro-illegal immigrants, **Jun86**, 31; pro-Italian, **Jul84**, 29; profits, **Ja85**, 31; propaganda, **Jul80**, 24, **May82**, 17; quality fare, **Jun86**, 32; racial distortions, **Oc87**, 25; racial roles reversed, **Jul79**, 11; ratings, **Au78**, 12; regulation, **Jun81**, 18-19; religious shows, **Au85**, 28; reporters, **F80**, 14; right-wing videos, **Ap85**, 35-36; S. Africa censorship, **Jun86**, 31; salaries, **Au85**, 30, **F86**, 29; satellite, **May84**, 14-15, **Jun84**, 27-28, **S84**, 24-25; school grades, **Mar87**, 25; scrambling, **Au86**, 28; sex advice, **Ap85**, 27; sitcom costs, **Ja87**, 27; South Africa, **Jun87**, 32; sports, **Jul84**, 29; statistics, **Au82**, 26, **Oc82**, 19, **Ap86**, 28; stereotypes, **Oc83**, 36; suicide program, **F83**, 30; talk shows, **S86**, 38; tastelessness, **Au81**, 20, **N81**, 21, **May87**, 29, **Oc87**, 24; tennis, **S84**, 24, **N86**, 28; Vietnam War, **Au85**, 29; white villains, **Ja87**, 25, **Mar87**, 25; Zionist bias, **N83**, 32; Zionist speakers, **Ap85**, 27
 Telex Corp., **May80**, 19
 Teller, Edward, **Jun76**, 7, **Jul87**, 33
 Telushkin, Joseph, **Oc86**, 23
 Tempelman, Maurice, **May81**, 30, **May82**, 28, **N82**, 29
 Temperton, Paul, **Jun85**, 34
 Temple University, required Spanish, **Au86**, 30
 Temple, The (in Biblical times), **Ja79**, 6
 Templer, Gerald, **N79**, 26
 Templeton, Garry, **N81**, 30
 Ten Commandments, **May80**, 19
 Tendler, David, **Au82**, 20-21
 Tennessee, **Ap76**, 9; no illegals hired, **Oc85**, 36 referendum on mixed marriage, **Au78**, 20; textbook case, **Au87**, 34-35
 tennis, **Oc81**, 21, **N86**, 28
 Tennyson, Alfred, poem, **N80**, 8, **Ap83**, 14, **Jun84**, 35; quote, **May78**, 18, **N86**, 9
 tenure, **N85**, 28
 Ter Horst, J. F., **May78**, 6
 Terkel, Studs, **S85**, 17
 Terrazas, Filiberto, **D85**, 35
 Terrigno, Valerie, **Jun86**, 34
 Terrill, Ross, **D87**, 34
 terrorism (U.S.), **F76**, 3, 14-17, **S76**, 11, **Ja77**, 13, **F81**, 22, **F82**, 10, 19, **Jun82**, 26, **N83**, 23, **N84**, 29, **Mar85**, 2, **Oc85**, 30; bombings, **S87**, 26
 terrorism, **Achille Lauro**, **Ja86**, 17; against Jews, **N82**, 29, **Oc86**, 29; by geographical area, **Jun87**, 27; incidents by country, **N86**, 30; Israeli terrorizes Congress, **Au86**, 21; Jerusalem conference, **D79**, 20; Libyans, **May86**, 15; U.S. Jews, **Ap79**, 32, **S79**, 25, **Mar82**, 20, **Jun83**, 26, **F84**, 18, **Aug84**,

34, **Ap85**, 29, **Au85**, 14, **S85**, 22, **D85**, 6-7, **May86**, 14, **Jun86**, 33, **Au86**, 6-10, 21, **N86**, 30, **Jul87**, 19, **Au87**, 17, **N87**, 16; WASPs, **N87**, 27; whites, **Jun79**, 14-15; world count, **D86**, 30
 terrorists, **Ja82**, 29; leniency, **May82**, 18; Puerto Rican, **Ja85**, 9
 Terzi, Zehdi, **Au84**, 35, **S86**, 34
 Teschner, John, **N83**, 24
 Tesco Supermarkets, **Oc83**, 33
 Teskel, Felice, **Jun83**, 26
 test results, high school, **Oc78**, 15; teachers by race, **S81**, 33
 test scores in U.S., Germans excel, **May86**, 28
 test tube babies, **Mar81**, 21, **Oc87**, 34
Testing of Negro Intelligence, **F77**, 18, **Mar79**, 15, **May79**, 13; Vol. 2, 582, 32
 testing, pre-natal, **D86**, 39-40
 testosterone, **Jun84**, 35
 tests, failure rate, **Aug83**, 28; Japanese excel, **F84**, 24; Negro statistics, **Mar85**, 26; police, **F84**, 24
 Teutoburg Forest, battle of, **Mar87**, 16
 Teutons, **F79**, 28, **Ap81**, 30, **Mar84**, 5-6
 Deutsch, David, anti-insider quote, **May87**, 25
 Texaco, huge judgment, **Mar86**, 31
 Texas Southern University, **S87**, 25
 Texas, **Mar80**, 21, **Jul87**, 8-10; crime, **F87**, 21; Hispanic vote, 583, 20; mmigration issue, **May87**, 40; right-wingers, **Ap86**, 36
 textbooks, **Ap76**, 10; unconstitutional, **Au87**, 34; untruthful, **D86**, 16-17~
 Thadden, Adolf von, **N78**, 6, 21
 Thailand, **May84**, 24, **N87**, 31; hippies banned, **Jun86**, 38; Jews, **Ja85**, 31, **S87**, 26; marital customs, **S84**, 31; vasectomies, **May85**, 29, **Oc85**, 35
 Thais, in U.S., **Ja86**, 18
 Thalberg, Irving, **F81**, 8
 Thane, Arthur C., **Oc79**, 28
 Thanksgiving, **F76**, 8
 Thant, U, **D78**, 25
 Thatcher, Margaret, **May78**, 23, **Jun79**, 32, **Jul80**, 16, **Au81**, 28-29, **Ja82**, 30, **Au82**, 24-25, **D84**, 21, **Jun85**, 17, **Jul85**, 32, **Mar86**, 14-15, **Ap86**, 15, **Ap87**, 24; Jewish constituency, **S83**, 34, **Oc87**, 30; criticized, **D79**, 28; popularity, **S83**, 20-21; rebuffed by Oxford, **Jul85**, 32; remarks to Mugabe, **N87**, 13-14; U.S. raid on Libya, **Jul86**, 32, **D86**, 34; wins again, **Jul87**, 30
 Thatcher, Mark, **Mar87**, 28
 Thatcher, Michael, **F81**, 18
 Thawniki concentration camp, **May87**, 13
 theater, **Mar83**, 19; agents, **N77**, 13; anti-Semitic German play, **D84**, 33; anti-Southern plays, **S86**, 21; anti-Zionist play banned, **Ap87**, 30, **Au87**, 29, **Oc87**, 31; antiwhite drama, **Jul85**, 22, **S86**, 21, **Oc87**, 16-17; balance sheet, **Au85**, 29; buildings, **Au87**, 26; homosexuality, **Ja86**, 19; Jewish flop, **May86**, 19; Jews in Britain, **May86**, 31; Jews pervert, **N84**, 19, **Oc85**, 18, **D86**, 31; minority bias, **May85**, 32; Negro playwrights, **May84**,

- 11, **Oc87**, 27; Negroes in Britain, **Oc84**, 32; production costs, **Jun84**, 29; racial miscasting, **Aug84**, 33, **Jul85**, 22, **Ap87**, 20; vulgarization, **S86**, 34; WASP actors, **Au84**, 33; West Germany, **May86**, 32; Zionist musical comedy, **Mar87**, 29
- Theft* of a Nation, **Au84**, 43
- theft, by children, **F86**, 30
- Thelen, Patrick, **D86**, 34
- Theodoropoulos, Taki, **Jul80**, 31, **S83**, 22, **Mar84**, 24
- Theodorakis, Mikis, **Oc78**, 25
- Theodosius, **Oc76**, 8
- theology, **N76**, 12
- Theresianstadt, **Jun81**, 33
- Theroux, Paul, **Oc82**, 18
- Theseus*, **Ja78**, 14, **Oc86**, 13
- Thevis, Michael, **Ap78**, 13, **Ap79**, 13, **Mar86**, 6
- They *Dare* to Speak Out, **Ap86**, 5-9, **Au86**, 36
- Thieriot, Charles de Young, **Jul81**, 17
- Thimmesch, Nick, **N79**, 19
- Thion, Serge, **Jul80**, 36, **Mar87**, 33
- Third Reich, *The*, **F78**, 8
- Third World, **F77**, 20, **Ap82**, 5-7, **D84**, 19; aid, **S83**, 24-25; debt, **Jun86**, 33; developed by West, **Ja82**, 30; French aid, **Au87**, 30; hunger, **Jul84**, 26-27; population growth, **Ap81**, 18, **Ja87**, 19; school attendance, **Au84**, 32
- Thirkell, Angela, **N81**, 32, **Jul84**, 32
- Thiroux-Villette, Gérard, **Au81**, 13
- Thirteenth* Tribe, The, **Mar77**, 10, **D83**, 15, **D85**, 33
- This *Ugly Civilization*, **Jun85**, 8
- Thitchener, Carl F., **Jun87**, 28
- Thom, René, **D77**, 11, **Au79**, 8, 25-26, **N79**, 7
- Thomann, Virginia, **May87**, 32
- Thomas, Anne, **S82**, 11
- Thomas, Christopher, **S84**, 18
- Thomas, Clarence, **May87**, 30
- Thomas, Daniel, **Oc86**, 32
- Thomas, Dexter, **Jul87**, 20
- Thomas, Dylan, **Mar77**, 7
- Thomas, Frances, **F83**, 19
- Thomas, Franklin A., **Jul85**, 30
- Thomas, George, **Au79**, 28
- Thomas, Gerald, **Oc83**, 30
- Thomas, Gordon, **Ap85**, 22
- Thomas, Helen, **F87**, 26
- Thomas, Isaiah, **Oc87**, 10-11, **D87**, 19
- Thomas, Kenn, **Mar84**, 32
- Thomas, Lewis, **May83**, 25
- Thomas, Lowell, Jr., **Mar78**, 13-14
- Thomas, Margaret, child abuse, **N82**, 29
- Thomas, Marlow, **F87**, 26
- Thomas, Philip Michael, **Jul87**, 28
- Thomas, Piri, **Ja82**, 21
- Thomas, Richard, **May79**, 11, **D81**, 31, **Au85**, 31
- Thompson, Daley, **May85**, 34, **Au87**, 29
- Thompson, E. A., quote, **Au85**, 36
- Thompson, Hal, **F78**, 22
- Thompson, Hunter S., **D77**, 23, **Ap83**, 28, **N87**, 27
- Thompson, J. W., **Jul84**, 32-33
- Thompson, James (reporter), **Ap81**, 14, **Mar83**, 15, **May85**, 38
- Thompson, James R., **Mar83**, 15, **May85**, 38
- Thompson, Jim (author), **N86**, 21
- Thompson, Phil, **Jun86**, 34
- Thompson, Robert F., **Oc84**, 19, **N86**, 6-9
- Thompson, Stanley, **N86**, 36
- Thompson, W. R., **N77**, 24, **Mar82**, 20
- Thomson, Raven, **Mar78**, 23, **Au79**, 27, **S83**, 29
- Thoreau, Henry, **Jul76**, 19, **Ja78**, 23, **Ap80**, 20, **F86**, 6-7; remarks on sound, **F86**, 7
- Thorgilsson, Ari, **Au87**, 22
- Thorndike, E. L., **F77**, 19
- Thorndyke, John E., **Ja78**, 9.24, **Ap78**, 9, 23
- Thornton, Ricardo and Donna, **Ap87**, 28
- thoroughbreds, pedigrees, **Ja87**, 15-16
- Thorpe, Jeremy, **D78**, 28, **F81**, 27; blackmailed, **Mar79**, 28
- Thorsteinsson family, **Oc84**, 21
- Thrasyllus, **S78**, 8, 16-17
- Three Mile Island, **Jul79**, 10, **Jun80**, 19, **Jul82**, 25, **Oc83**, 36
- Throckmorton, Robert, **Au79**, 26, **Ja80**, 19, **Jul81**, 7-8, **Oc85**, 12-13, **Jul86**, 14
- Thucydides, **S81**, 16
- Thunderbolt, *The*, **Au79**, 14, **Oc79**, 19, **Ja84**, 20
- Thurber, James, **May87**, 22
- Thurmond, Harold, **D76**, 18
- Thurmond, Strom, **Jun81**, 36, **Au84**, 16, **Oc86**, 29; Abscam, **May82**, 18; pro-Negro legislation, **Oc84**, 29
- Thurrow, Lester, illiteracy quote, **Jul87**, 21
- Tiberius, **S78**, 8, 16-17
- Tibet, **D81**, 35; Chinese invasion, **Jul85**, 31
- Tidyman, Ernest, **N84**, 30
- Tiesenhausen, Georg von, **Jul87**, 17, **D87**, a
- Tightrope*, **May85**, 20
- Tijerina, Reyes, **Jun78**, 23
- Tijuana, **Au76**, 20
- Tilles, Roger, **D78**, 27
- Tillich, Paul, **May87**, 31
- Tim (Jewish sculptor), **N85**, 32
- Timaeus*, **S77**, 10
- Time (magazine), **Ja76**, 18, **F76**, 19, **Ap76**, 12, 17, **N76**, 13, **F77**, 8, **F78**, 21, **S86**, 17; anti-South Africa, **May87**, 36; circulation, **Oc87**, 26; fair to Jensen, **Ja80**, 25; hoaxes, **Ja84**, 21; management change, **Au79**, 20; pro-Semitism, **S78**, 18; pro-Zionist, **May81**, 18; slurs Cozzens, **D78**, 7; sued by Sharon, **F84**, 18, **Mar85**, 22, **Ap85**, 9-11, **May85**, 24; unoriginal, **Jul85**, 32
- Time, Inc., **Jun76**, 4, 7
- Timerman, Jacobo, **Ap78**, 12, **N79**, 16, **F80**, 28, **Mar80**, 26, **F81**, 30-31, **Au81**, 22, **N84**, 29, **Jun87**, 33; anti-Holocaust quote, **Oc84**, 15; in Argentina, **Oc87**, 33; docudrama, **F84**, 26
- Times Herald, **Jun76**, 5
- Times Literary Supplement* (London), **F76**, 19
- Times Mirror Co., **Jun76**, 4, 7, **Mar78**, 15
- Times Picayune, supports black mayor, **Oc82**, 26
- Timm, Henry C., **Ja79**, 7
- Timor, massacres, **S83**, 36
- Tin Pan Alley, **Oc77**, 13
- Tinbergen, Niko, **Au76**, 16, **Mar80**, 16, **S83**, 9
- Tinker, Grant, **Oc81**, 21, **N81**, 21, **Ja85**, 30
- Tintin, **Jul83**, 30
- Tisch, Alfred, **S81**, 30
- Tisch, Laurence, **Au78**, 10, **Ja86**, 28, **N86**, 28-29, **Mar87**, 25, **May87**, 28, **Jul87**, 26; Israeli gift, **N81**, 20; sued, **F87**, 26; takes over CBS, **D86**, 28-29, **F87**, 26, **Ap87**, 26
- Tisch, Preston R., **N81**, 20, **D86**, 28, **Ap87**, 27
- Tisch, Steve, **F87**, 20
- Tise, Larry E., **Ja87**, 17
- Titanic, **S80**, 23, **Ja84**, 26, **May87**, 21; chivalry, **Jul82**, 15
- Title VII Program, **May78**, 13
- Tito, Marshal, **N83**, 8; decorated Waldheim, **Jun86**, 15; mysterious birth, **Au80**, 29-30
- Titus, **Ja79**, 6
- Titus, Roy, **Mar87**, 27
- Tizard, Paul, **S77**, 24
- Tlas, Mustafa, **S84**, 12, **D86**, 35; anti-Semitic book, **Ja87**, 30; nuclear threat, **May85**, 25
- Toaff, Elie, **May81**, 33, **July86**, 32-33
- Tobias, Friiz, **Ap86**, 33
- Tobias, Phillip, **N80**, 34
- Tobias, Sheila, **May80**, 21
- Tobiassen, Tom, **Mar82**, 19
- Tobin, Gary, **May86**, 21
- Tobin, Kenneth, **Mar86**, 21
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, **Ap87**, 7; anti-Negro quote, **S87**, 26
- Today Show, **Ap85**, 27
- Today (British newspaper), **Jul86**, 31
- Todd, John, **Jun83**, 30
- Toffler, Alvin, **Ja86**, 7
- Togo, **Jul82**, 8-9
- toilet paper, use by nations, **Oc86**, 30
- Toit, Andre du, **F83**, 33
- Toklas, Alice B., **Jul77**, 16, **N85**, 24
- Tokyo Rose, **Jul77**, 20
- Tokyo, air raid casualties, **D85**, 31; high prices, **Mar87**, 26, **Au87**, 26; overcrowding, **D86**, 37
- Toland, John, **F77**, 10, **May77**, 11, **Au77**, 13, **Jun79**, 30, **F82**, 32; neo-Nazi quote, **Ja86**, 26
- Toibert, Harry, **May85**, 31
- Toledano, Ralph de, **F86**, 20
- Toledano, Samuel, **Oc87**, 31
- Toledo, **Oc87**, 31
- Toledoth *Yeshuh*, **D85**, 18
- Tollischus, Otto, **Jun79**, 10
- Tolkien, J. R. R., **Oc79**, 12-14, **S81**, 35, **Oc83**, 26; against WWII, **D82**, 14; quote, **Au86**, 34; racial allusions, **Au84**, 42
- Tolstoy, Leo, **May83**, 13-14
- Tolstoy, Nikolai, **Jun78**, 24, **Oc83**, 22, 36, **Oc87**, 23
- Toltecs, **D81**, 12, **D86**, 21, **Au87**, 22
- Toluca (Mexico), **F81**, 11-12

Tomas, Andrew, **Au78**, 7, 17
 Tomaso, Padre, **N84** 16
 Tomaszewski, Stanley, **May87**, 17
 Tomescu, Titus, **D83**, 30
 Tonathuih, **Au87**, 22
 Tone, Wolfe, **May81**, 30
 Tonight Show, **Ja78**, 14, **Ap85**, 27
 Tonningen, Florence van, **Ja86**, 34
 Tonsor, Steven J., **S86**, 17
 Tonti, Henri, **N78**, 12
 Tony Brown's *Journal*, **Au85**, 27
 Toole, John Kennedy, **F81**, 20, **Au81**, 33, **May87**, 22
 Toole, Ottis, **F84**, 24
 Toole, Thelma, **F81**, 20, **Au81**, 33
 Topeka, school litigation, **Jul87**, 36
 Topitsch, Ernst, **Jul77**, 20
 Topping, Robert, **S86**, 34, **Ap87**, 36
 topsoil, **F85**, 29
 Torah, **Au87**, 8
 Torczyner, Jacques, **May82**, 14
 Tormay, Cécil, **F87**, 20-21
 Tornberg, Edward, **Jun86**, 23
 Toronto, **F87**, 25; Catholic population, **F85**, 29
 Torquemada, **Oc78**, 17
 Torres, Norberto, **May87**, 32
 Torres, Victor M., **N86**, 12
 Torresola, Griselio, **Ja85**, 9
 Torrey, D. E. F., **May84**, 16
 Torricelli, Robert, **S85**, 9
 Torrijos, Omar, **Mar78**, 17, **S78**, 12-13, **F83**, 34
 torture, **Jun77**, 13, **S84**, 31; ancient German times, **F85**, 32; games, **F83**, 19
 Toscanini, Arturo, **Oc77**, 9, **Au84**, 22
 totalitarianism, in U.S., **S86**, 38
 Toubi, Tawfik, **Ap87**, 32
 Touré, Ahmed Sékou, **Oc84**, 28
 Tournefort, Joseph, **Mar78**, 28
 Tourney, Phillip, **D87**, 36
 Touro synagogue, **Ap81**, 20
 Toward a New Science of Man, **N81**, 35, **Au82**, 9-11
 Tower Commission, **Jul87**, 26
 Tower, John, **May85**, 23, **Jul87**, 26
 Town and Country, **Au84**, 12, **Jun86**, 18
 town meetings, **Au86**, 18
 Townsend, Carolyn, **Jun86**, 16
 Townsend, Ralph, **Jun84**, 36
 Townshend, Lady Carolyn, **Oc82**, 14
 Toynbee, Arnold, **May76**, 14-15, **Jul77**, 19, **Ap79**, 10, 24, **S81**, 26, **Jun84**, 25; religious ideas, **Ap84**, 24-25
 Toynbee, Philip, **N83**, 11, **Mar86**, 25-26
 toys, sexist, **Jun80**, 24
 Tracht, Doug, **Jul86**, 30
 Tracy, Honor, **F78**, 22-23, **May82**, 25-26, **F83**, 27, **Jun83**, 28, **Jun87**, 25
 Tracy, Spencer, **Jul84**, 23
 trade, U.S. with Israel, **Jul85**, 18, **F86**, 10; U.S. with Russia, **Mar86**, 30
 Traders of Souls, **Jun77**, 13
 Tragedy and *Hope*, **S84**, 22-24, **D84**, 26
 Tragedy of the Commons, **Mar83**, 15
 train wrecks, **May86**, 30
 traitors, **Jun77**, 12; Italians in U.S.S.R., **D78**, 13; U.S. Jews, **D78**, 13, **D84**, 31
 Trans-Siberian Railroad, **Jul85**, 28
 transcendental meditation, **Ap76**, 19
 transcendentalists, **Ja78**, 23, **Ap80**, 20
 Transkei, **Oc86**, 36
 translators, **Jun81**, 31
 transsexuals, **May83**, 27; in crime, **Jul85**, 33
 Transvaal, **Jun78**, 19
 transvestites, **Mar78**, 13, **Ja83**, 24, **Jul85**, 12; boutique, **N80**, 29; murder, **Jun83**, 26
 Transylvania, **F80**, 12
 travel agencies, **Jul85**, 34
 Travels with a Donkey in *the Cévennes*, **Au87**, 16
 Travers, P. L., **Ja81**, 23
 Travis, Hirsch, **S86**, 34
 Travoita, John, **N78**, 10
 Trawniki concentration camp, **May87**, 13-14
 treason, **Mar87**, 22-23
 Trebitsch-Lincoln, **Oc82**, 29
 Treblinka, **F80**, 26-27, **May87**, 13-15; false story, **Jul87**, 19-20
 Tree, Marietta, **Jul85**, 30, **Ap87**, 26
 trees, **Mar81**, 36
 Treholt, Arnold, **Jun84**, 33
 Treiki, Ali, **Jun84**, 20
 Trend (original short story), **Ja87**, 14-15
 Trentham, Charles, **F80**, 25
 Trento, Salvatore M., **S80**, 11
 Treuhart, Robert, **D85**, 29, **Mar86**, 26
 Treurnicht, Andries P., **Oc83**, 34, **Oc84**, 13, **F86**, 37, **N86**, 35
 Trevor-Roper, H. R., **Ap83**, 25, **N83**, 12, **Jul86**, 7, **N86**, 19
 triage, **Mar80**, 13-15, **Jun84**, 31
 Trianon Treaty, **F87**, 12
 tribalism, **Jun82**, 31, **S82**, 10
 Tribe, David, **Jun87**, 10-11
 Trice, Mike, **F86**, 19
 Tricentennial, **Mar76**, 5, 18
 Trifa, Valerian, **Jul84**, 6-8, **S84**, 19, **D84**, 34, **Jul86**, 38, **Ap87**, 20-21, **Jul87**, 17-18
 Trifonov, Edward, **D77**, 13
 Trigano, **Ap85**, 32
 Trilateral Commission, **S84**, 24, **D85**, 33
 Trillin, Calvin, **D86**, 20
 Trilling, Diana, **N81**, 19
 Trimble, Sinetta, **Oc81**, 16
 Trinidad, **Mar78**, 28, **Ap82**, 5
 Tripodi, Constantine, **F80**, 13-14
Triumph of the Will, **Jun80**, 35
 Trivial Pursuit, **Jun86**, 25
 Troen, Selwyn, **Jun84**, 18
 Trollope, Anthony, **F78**, 23, **F85**, 26-27
 trolls, **Oc79**, 12-13
Tropic of Cancer, **Ap85**, 8
 Trotsky, Leon, **D77**, 8, **F78**, 12, **Ap78**, 21, **Oc80**, 17, **Jul82**, 14, **F83**, 12, **D84**, 10, **S85**, 30; descendants, **Jul87**, 28; Gulag creator, **May84**, 16; quote, **Jul78**, 22
 Trotskyism, jargon, **Au86**, 12
 Trotskyites, Britain, **Jul82**, 26
 Trotter, Rhonda, **Mar84**, 26
 Troy (Ilium), **Ap77**, 15
 truck drivers, **May83**, 12-13
 Trudeau, Garry, **Ja81**, 6-7, **N85**, 21
 Trudeau, Margaret, **O80**, 26
 Trudeau, Pierre, **May81**, 13-14, **Jul81**, 30, **Au82**, 27, **S82**, 28, **Ap84**, 28, **May84**, 26; personal expenses, **Ap84**, 26; proposed to Barbra Streisand, **S81**, 31
 Truffault, François, **S82**, 5
 Truman, Harry S., **F76**, 18, **Jun76**, 5, **S76**, 18, **May78**, 11, **F79**, 16, **Oc86**, 8; racism, **Au83**, 20; recognizes Israel, **S76**, 18, **Mar78**, 27, **May80**, 22; shot at, **Ja85**, 9; tapes, **N82**, 21; with Stalin, **F81**, 30
 Truman, Peter, **Oc85**, 21
 Trump, Donald, Cohn booster, **Ja87**, 21
 Truro, Bishop of, **Oc82**, 30
 trusts, **D75**, 12-13, **S85**, 16
 Truth Seeker, burned out, **Mar82**, 20, **Oc84**, 14
 truth, psychoanalytical view, **N83**, 22
 Tsafendas, Dimitrio, **Jun84**, 9
 Tshombe, Moise, **D78**, 25
 Tsien Hsue-shen, **May78**, 11, 22
 Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin, **Jul80**, 8
 TSION, Ilya F. (see Elie de Cyon)
 Tsongas, Paul, **F82**, 16
 Tubb, Ernest, **Jul80**, 22
 Tubman, Harriet, **Ja84**, 16
 Tucker, Carl, **N79**, 20, **Au80**, 21
 Tucker, Jan, **F86**, 40
 Tucker, Robert, **F80**, 27
 Tucson, Hispanic influence, **D86**, 11; Villa statue, **Ja84**, 18
 Tudor, Corneliu V., **Jul84**, 34, **S84**, 29, **Jun85**, 36
 Tufts University, race problems, **Jun87**, 18
 tugboat captains, **Mar84**, 25
 Tukhachevsky, Marshal, **D81**, 15-16, **May86**, 9
 Tuleja, Ted, **S82**, 7-9
 Tull, Jethro, **Jul77**, 11
 Tullock, Gordon, **Oc80**, 10, **Mar85**, 17
 Tully, Andrew, **N87**, 36
 Tully, Clarence D., **Ap86**, 29
 Turnerman, Lev, **D77**, 13
 Tunis, Israeli attack, **Mar86**, 33-34
 Tunisia, Islamic fundamentalism, **D81**, 34
 Tunney, John, **Ja77**, 12, **Mar80**, 21
 Turchin, Terry, **S81**, 29
 Turco, John, **May87**, 20
 Turcola, Julie, **N86**, 22
 Tureaud, Lawrence (Mr. T), **Mar84**, 15
 Turgenev, Ivan, **May85**, 33, **F87**, 15
 Turin shroud, **Ap87**, 25
 Turkey, **Ja76**, 17, **Oc76**, 19, **Jul78**, 10, 22, **Jun81**, 20, **Ja85**, 36, **Mar85**, 17; EEC application, **Au87**, 31; exaggerated atrocity, **May85**, 23; Jews in revolution, **Ap84**, 28; rightists, **Au81**, 31
 Turks, **Mar79**, 22; Armenian massacre, **F83**, 32, **Ap86**, 31; Bulgaria, **N87**, 30; Caicos islands, **Jul85**, 33; Europe, **D86**, 34-35; racial affiliation, **Au84**, 17; short stature, **N83**, 31; violence against, **Oc82**, 22; West Germany, **Ja86**, 33
 Turley, Windle, **N82**, 28
 Turnage, Thomas K., **F87**, 21
 Turner, Calvin, **S84**, 27
 Turner, Christopher, **Jul85**, 33
 Turner, Dave, **N78**, 4
 Turner, Dean, **F80**, 15-16
 Turner, George K., **Au85**, 9
 Turner, Jack, **Mar83**, 32, **May87**, 39
 Turner, Nat, **Ap78**, 11, **Ja84**, 16, **Oc86**, 21

Robert Edward (Ted) III, **F82**, 30-31, **Ja83**, 19, **Jul85**, 29, **Au85**, 15, **Mar86**, 28, **D86**, 28, **Jun87**, 26, **Oc87**, 25; anti-TV quote, **Ap85**, 16; attacks TV, **S82**, 11; called bigot, **S85**, 22; slurs Jew, **Oc86**, 22

Turner, Stansfield, **Jun87**, 15

Turpen, Michael, **Jul81**, 36

Turpin, Archbishop, **N76**, 20

Turtle Mound (MA), **S80**, 12

Tutsi tribe, **F86**, 32

Tutu, Desmond, **Ap85**, 30, **D85**, 35, **Mar86**, 14-15, **Ap86**, 14, **May86**, 28, **July86**, 34, **N86**, 19; **D86**, 22; anti-Semitism, **F87**, 33-34, **May87**, 38; Australian visit, **May87**, 38; feted in U.S., **Jun86**, 22; threats of violence, **Jun86**, 22

TV Guide, **F77**, 8, **Jul78**, 11, **Mar82**, 26

Twain, Mark, anti-jury quote, **Ap87**, 7; Jewish quote, **S85**, 8

Tweed, William, **Ja83**, 23

Tweeddale, Lord, **May82**, 25

Twentieth Century Fox, **Oc84**, 29

twin studies, **F77**, 19, **S77**, 24-25, **S78**, 14, **S80**, 23, **Oc80**, 23, **Jul81**, 16, **May85**, 30, **D87**, 15; Russia, **Jun85**, 18; U. of Minnesota, **F87**, 36, **Oc87**, 13

Twining, M.B., **D75**, 19

Twins, Black and White, **S80**, 23

twins, **Jun86**, 36

Tyler, John, **F78**, 11

Tyler, Kevin, **F86**, 30

Tyler, L. E., **Oc77**, 26

Tyll, Ed, **D87**, 28

Tynan, Kenneth, **Mar81**, 14; sadist, **Au86**, 30

Tyndall, John, **Ap78**, 10, **Oc78**, 28, **D78**, 28, **Ap79**, 6, 20-24, **Oc79**, 24, **F80**, 7

Tyndall, John, **D76**, 24, **Mar77**, 20, **May77**, 21, **Au77**, 20, **Oc77**, 28, **N77**, 24, **Mar78**, 24, **Jul80**, 14-17, **Ap81**, 31, **Jul81**, 32, **S82**, 28, **Ja83**, 27, **Mar83**, 30, **Jul83**, 9-11, **Jul85**, 8, **May86**, 31, **Oc87**, 30; in U.S., **Oc79**, 26; leaves National Front, **N80**, 32; refused S. African visa, **Jul79**, 28; released from jail, **Ja87**, 30; speeches, **Au81**, 8-11; trial, **Oc86**, 33, **Mar87**, 30-31; videocassette, **Jun87**, 34

Tyner, Rudolph, **N84**, 35

typhus, **Oc76**, 9

typographical errors, **Ap85**, 11

Tyree, Gregg, **D86**, 31

Tyrell, R. Emmett Jr., **Mar81**, 22

Tytler, Alexander, antidemocracy quote, **Ap87**, 7

Tzanghi, Ngumbu, **Ap86**, 29

Tiara, Tristan, **Ap78**, 21, **May83**, 17

U

U-2 incident, **Jun87**, 15

Udall, Morris K., **Jun76**, 4, **N86**, 11, 13-14

Ueberroth, Peter, **Jun87**, 23, **S87**, 33, **Oc87**, 9

UFOs, **Mar80**, 26, **Jul87**, 24

Uganda, **Au76**, 10, **May79**, 23, **S79**, 14, **Jul81**, 32, **S81**, 38; AIDS, **Au86**, 12, **Ap87**, 14; atrocities, **D85**, 34; emigrants, **D83**, 32; intertribal butchery, **F85**, 34; massacre, **Jun84**, 29; witchcraft, **Ap87**, 33

33

Ukraine, famine, **Oc78**, 28, **S83**, 32, **Ja85**, 38, **D86**, 29; famine **coverup**, **Jun87**, 17; separatism, **F79**, 16

Ukrainian Anti-Defamation League, **Oc78**, 27-28

Ukrainians, defamed, **Ja85**, 36, **Au87**, 25; demonstrations, **Au87**, 24-25; in the Kremlin, **F79**, 16

Ulbricht, Walter, **Au84**, 37, **SM**, 15

Ulfa'Alu, Bartholomew, **D84**, 19

Ulich, Horst, **Jun82**, 25

Ulster Plantation, **F82**, 25

Ulster (also see Northern Ireland), **May85**, 36, **Jul85**, 9, **D86**, 33-34, **Oc87**, 30; death rates, **S84**, 26; effect on **WWI**, **May87**, 33; future, **N84** 10, **Mar85**, 24; poems, **Ap86**, 31; pre-**WWI**, **Jun83**, 27, **May85**, 34

Ulyanov, Nikolai, **N78**, 12

Umberto, King, Janus politics, **May84**, 29

uncertainty principle, **Oc76**, 16

Uncle **Ramus** Tales, **Ap87**, 18

Uncle Tom's Cabin, **May76**, 10, **S80**, 19, **Mar85**, 34; (TV version), **N87**, 24-25

Underground Railroad, **S80**, 19

unemployment, **Mar83**, 18; by state, **N83**, 31; Negro, **Jul81**, 31,

UNESCO, **Ja76**, 16; U.S. partial withdrawal, **Mar84**, 29, **Jun85**, 30

Unheavenly City, The, **S77**, 20, **F78**, 6

UNICEF, **Ja80**, 29

Unification Church, **S85**, 29; in **Uruguay**, **Ap84**, 30

Unified Field Theory, **S77**, 18

Union Carbide Co., **F78**, 10; industrial accident, **D86**, 36, **Mar87**, 27

Union Jack, **Mar86**, 32

Union of American Hebrew Congregation, **F77**, 13, **Mar86**, 21

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, **F77**, 13

Union of the American People, **Ja76**, 23

unions (see labor unions)

UNITA, **F85**, 34-35, **Ap86**, 17

Unitarian Universalist Church, **Ap87**, 19

United Airlines, **May78**, 23

United Cancer Council, Inc., **Au87**, 26, **S87**, 25

United Church of Canada, **Jun80**, 36

United Daughters of the Confederacy, **Ap83**, 19, **Jul87**, 34

United Development, Inc., **Au77**, 9

United Empire Loyalists, **Jun84**, 31, **Ap86**, 30

United Jewish Appeal, **S76**, 6, **May82**, 27, **Jun83**, 18, **Ja86**, 29

United Jewish Fund, **Mar85**, 20

United Klans of America, **Ap87**, 15

United Methodist Church, bails out Banks, **S84**, 17; gay preachers, **Ap80**, 26

United Nations, **S76**, 19, **Oc76**, 7, **Au77**, 6, **Ja81**, 20, **Jun86**, 15, **Mar87**, 9; anti-Zionist votes, **Ja83**, 25; archives, **Oc86**, 30; budget, **Mar83**, 28, **D83**, 30, **F84**, 24; condemns Israel ties to S. Africa, **Mar87**, 26; cost of refugee programs, **Mar81**, 31; fetes Khmer Rouge, **Ap83**, 18; in Belgium, **D78**, 25; in Congo, **D78**, 25; in

Mideast, **Jul86**, 9-10; Israeli bribes, **Mar78**, 27; non-members, **Au86**, 29; **peacekeeping** in Lebanon, **July86**, 33; relations with Israel, **Ja76**, 16, **Mar82**, 26; sanctions against Israel, **Mar82**, 29; slow-paying nations, **Jul85**, 31; U.S. contributions, **Ja82**, 28; U.S. Jewish staff, **Jul82**, 18; U.S. support, **Jul82**, 18, **F86**, 36; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, **Ap77**, 5, **F79**, 16; withdrawal petition, **Oc83**, 36; Zionism, **Jun84**, 20

United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Agency (UNRRA), Jewish black market, **Aug83**, 23

United Nations Relief and Works Agency, **Mar87**, 27

United Press International, **F83**, 21, **F86**, 31, **N86**, 22-23, **May87**, 22

United States, **Au81**, 8-9; Britain assesses, **Jul85**, 10; Christian status, **Jul85**, 33; compared to Mexico, **Jul87**, 7-8; competition with Japan, **S81**, 38; cost of courts, **Au84**, 32; criticism of, **F85**, 33-34; decline, **Ap78**, 17-19, **Au82**, 22-23, **Jul85**, 40, **S85**, 35, **Jul86**, 22-23; economic statistics, **Mar81**, 32; foreign trade, **Mar87**, 34; future demographics, **Ap83**, 5-7; history, **Mar76**, 5, 18, **F82**, 6-7, **Jul82**, 25; in liquidation, **Jul85**, 39; job loss, **Aug83**, 28; Macaulay's prophecy, **May79**, 7, 24; minor parties, **F84**, 31; minorities, **N78**, 7, 21-22; per capita income, **D77**, 10; pluralism praised, **F87**, 34; politics, **Ja76**, 11-15, **Au78**, 10, 16, **Au79**, 7, **Oc86**, 7-10; population (1790), **Mar81**, 20; possible collapse, **Au82**, 22-23; population by race, in 1984, **N85**, 27; in 1985, **S86**, 31; post-collapse scene, **Au79**, 24-25, **S79**, 20-21; presidents, **Mar83**, 20, **Oc86**, 7-10; racial situation, **Ja76**, 9-10; radical right and U.S.S.R., **D82**, 30; Russian dissidents, **F84**, 29; secured by Britain, **F87**, 7; small towns, **May82**, 31; trade with Israel, **Jul84**, 34

U.S. Air Force Academy, Jews, **N85**, 27; minority graduates, **F87**, 22; sickle cell applicants, **Ap81**, 20-21

U.S. Air Force, discrimination, **Oc84**, 28; entrance tests, **Jun86**, 33

U.S. Armed Forces, **Ja82**, 28, **Au84**, 32; defective products, **N84**, 29; desertions, **May85**, 29; draft, **May80**, 20, **N80**, 16-17, **Oc81**, 18-19; Germany, **Au79**, 27, **F84**, 24; hair styles, **S87**, 16; Hispanics, **Au84**, 31; Jews, **Au82**, 26, **Oc82**, 27; Middle East, **May82**, 18; miscegenation, **Au77**, 10; Negroes, **Mar78**, 17, **Mar79**, 27, **Au80**, 20, **F81**, 31, **N82**, 18, 28, **Ja83**, 25, **Ap83**, 23, **Jun83**, 23, **Jun84**, 29, **Aug84**, 18, **Jun85**, 17, **S86**, 31; officer politics, **Oc84**, 28; Qualification Test, **Oc77**, 25; racial murders, **Jun83**, 32, **Oc81**, 24; racial violence, **May77**, 13, **Jun77**, 6, 18; shaving problems, **S79**, 17; worldwide pullout, **Ja87**, 20; yarmulke dispute, **S87**, 28

U.S. Army, **Jun77**, 6, 18; chaplains, **Au84**, 31; crime, **Oc79**, 16, **D81**, 33; demoralization, **N79**, 21; enlistees,

Ap81, 21; females, Ap79, 32, F83, 34; four whites murdered, Oc81, 24; non-battlefield fatalities, S84, 26; officers by race, D87, 29; pregnancies, Oc85, 30; racial composition, May83, 26, F84, 24; recruiting tactics, Ap85, 26
 U.S. Border Patrol, Mar83, 18, N86, 11-13
 U.S. Catholic Conference, Ap81, 19
 U.S. Coast Guard Academy, Jews, N85, 27
 U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, N86, 23
 U.S. Congress, Black Caucus, F83, 21; Hispanics, F83, 21; Israeli trade exemptions, Ap87, 33
 U.S. Constitution (also see amendments), proposed reforms, Mar83, 32
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Au78, 14; Klan members, May87, 40
 U.S. Dept. of Defense, F77, 22, F78, 5, Ap81, 27; chain of command, Oc77, 12; contracts with Israel, D87, 20; defrauded, N85, 28; minority officials, N80, 30; overpayments, D83, 30; secret budget, N86, 30
 U.S. Dept. of Education, Oc80, 21, Jul85, 33; not abolished, Mar85, 26
 U.S. Dept. of Energy, Ap81, 27
 U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, D87, 29
 U.S. Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare, Ap 76, 10, Ja77, 13
 U.S. Dept. of Justice, Ja77, 13, Jul85, 39; Demjanjuk case, May87, 13; Jews favored, Mar81, 23; Pollard case, S86, 12-13; reprimanded, Jul87, 21
 U.S. Dept. of Labor, contract compliance, N81, 36; work hours, May81, 23
 U.S. Dept. of State, S76, 18, F77, 22, N77, 14-15, Mar78, 8, 25, May80, 22, Au80, 23, Mar83, 17; AIDS screening, S87, 8; Arabists, Jul87, 13; embassy in Israel, Au80, 17; ignorant personnel, May80, 22; Jewish ambassadors, Jun81, 31, May82, 28; Negroes, D86, 30; quotas, Oc81, 24; sued by prostitutes, Ap83, 19
 U.S. Dept. of the Treasury, checks mailed, Au87, 26
 U.S. English (organization), Ja84, 19, Mar87, 36, May87, 10;
 U.S. foreign policy, Au78, 15-16, May79, 13, Ap80, 18, Ja83, 6-7; anti-apartheid act, Au87, 32; British criticism, Jun84, 31-32; interventionism, Au84, 18; Israeli alliance, Ap84, 18, Ap86, 6; Jewish pressure, Mar80, 8-10, Jun81, 23, Jun85, 30; Middle East, Oc82, 24-25, Jul84, 34, May87, 36; Negro meddling, Au84, 18; one-sided, N86, 21; relations with China, S84, 30; relations with Iran, Ja80, 20; relations with Ireland, Mar82, 27; relations with Lebanon, Au82, 4-6; relations with Israel, Ja76, 3, 15-19, Jun 76, 6, Mar78, 8, 25, Au78, 13, Mar79, 6, May80, 22, Au80, 17, Ja82, 10, Oc82, 28, D82, 29; relations with Nicaragua, Jul81, 31; relations with Paraguay, Ap87, 34; relations with South Africa, Oc84, 11-12, D87, 11; relations with U.S.S.R., Ja76, 9, Mar78, 8, 25, Mar80, 9-10;

relations with Vietnam, May 76, 8-9; U.S. hated, N87, 18
 U.S. government, aid to Israel, Mar83, 12, May83, 30, Jun83, 18, D87, 20; aid to Soviet Jews, D81, 30; anti-working people, D79, 17; budget, Mar87, 27; family planning, Oc84, 20; Israeli tilt, Au81, 34; Jewish influence, Jul84, 34; Libya travel ban, Ap86, 18; loans to Africa, Oc81, 33; luxury planes, F84, 24; Negro appointments, Mar83, 28; restitution, S81, 32; spending, Mar84, 25; trade with Israel, May85, 6; waste, Jul81, 31, Au84, 31, D87, 29
 U.S. Holocaust Memorial, May81, 17-18, Ja85, 39, Ja87, 7,
 U.S. Labor Party, Mar79, 16, N79, 21, F81, 17
 U.S. Marines, Au87, 6; death sentence, Jun81, 34; recruits, Jul87, 20; spies, Jul87, 20
 U.S. Military Academy, D76, 12; Jews, Ja78, 12, N85, 27; racial composition, May83, 26
 U.S. Naval Academy, Oc85, 20; Jews, N85, 27; Negress waiver, July84, 21
 U.S. Navy, drugs, Oc81, 24; females, Ap82, 27; Negroes, Au86, 29, S87, 25; submarines, Mar77, 10-11
 U.S. News & World Report, N76, 13, F77, 8, N79, 19, S84, 17; circulation, Oc87, 26; salaries, Jul87, 27
 U.S. Olympic Committee, attacks South Africa, D81, 20
 U.S. Postal Service, D80, 10; deterioration, May82, 19, N84, 28, S87, 25; IRS snooping, Ja87, 19; mail covers, Au86, 29; mail discarded, Mar85, 27; nonprofit groups, Ap81, 20; racial poster, Ap83, 19; salaries, Jul81, 31, Jul84, 30; union, Ap83, 19
 U.S. Senate, restricts PLO, Au79, 17; salaries, D85, 31; Subcommittee on Internal Security, D76, 7; supports Israel, Ja76, 17-18, S76, 38, Au78, 13, F86, 9
 U.S. Service Academies, minorities, S84, 26
 U.S.S.R. (also see KGB), Mar76, 10-11, Ap76, 5, Ap77, 20, Jun77, 10-21, Mar86, 33; abortion, D81, 33; affirmative action, D83, 33; Afghan race riot, Ap86, 33; Afghan war, S80, 19-20; Africans in, S 85, 27; alcoholism, D81, 33, May85, 30; anti-Semitism, F77, 12, Jun77, 13, N77, 8, 14, Jun78, 23, Au78, 11, S78, 12, Oc78, 17, 28, D78, 12, Ja79, 12, Mar79, 28, Jun79, 7, 24-27, S79, 19, Oc79, 28, N80, 32-33, F81, 33, Mar81, 18-19, Jun81, 33, Au81, 32, Jun83, 83, 17, S83, 35, N83, 24, F84.28-29, Jul84, 34, F87, 33, Ap87, 27, Au87, 18, S87, 31, N87, 30; anti-Soviet propaganda, Jul80, 24; anti-Zionism, S81, 36, Oc81, 32, Ap83, 17, 31, Ja85, 39, Ap87, 32; armed forces, F77, 9, Mar77, 9, 19, Mar77, 12, S82, 29; arms negotiations, May85, 23; article on U.S. Jews, Ap87, 32; atrocities, Jul78, 15; attracts radical

right, D82, 30; barbaric troops, May85, 18; Bolshevik founders, Au85, 25; Bolsheviks, S78, 11, D84, 10; Central American relations, Mar82, 28; Christianity, S85, 27; Christians persecuted, Ja83, 16; civil defense, Jul77, 10; civilian fatalities, N85, 27; Communist Party, F77, 21, Au84, 11-12; compared to Tsarist govt., May82, 31-32; conquest of eastern Europe, Oc76, 7; death sentences for Jews, N79, 28; demographics, Oc81, 9; diplomatic service, D78, 12; emigration, S80, 33, S81, 32; evangelicals, S82, 23; expansionism, May79, 25, Jun85, 40, Mar87, 8; famine, Ja85, 27; fascist groups, Mar83, 31; February Revolution, F77, 10; female violence, Au85, 33; forced labor, Ja86, 18; foreign policy, D75, 14, Oc77, 26-27; German invasion, F77, 20-21; Germans in, D77, 11; glasnost, Jul87, 33, Au87, 18, S87, 31; Gulags, Ja76, 8-9, May82, 31-32, May83, 13-14; hereditarians, N85, 33; Jewish aid, Mar80, 9; Jewish brides, Ja83, 29; Jewish census, May84, 23; Jewish dissidents, Au79, 17, Ja83, 16, Ap86, 20, S86, 36; Jewish emigrants, Jul84, 30; Jewish exodus (pre-WWI), Ap84, 11; Jewish leaders, May84, 18; Jewish millionaires, May82, 15; Jewish quotas, Jun78, 16, 23, S82, 23, D82, 28; Jews in arts, Ja79, 12-13; Jews in Red Army, Aug83, 27; Jews massacred, May83, 14, Ap84, 10-11; Jews under Tsars, May85, 33; legislative bodies, Jul84, 34; Jews, Ja76, 17, Au76, 6, S76, 6, Jun77, 13, Oc77, 28, D77, Ja79, 12, Ap83, 22-23, May83, 13-14, F84, 29, Jul84, 34, N84 12, S85, 31, May86, 9, Au86, 33, D87, 29; Jews in power, S78, 12, S82, 29, Ja86, 29; military law, Jul79, 12; military strategy, F79, 12, 25-26; military training, Mar77, 9, 19; minorities, S77, 28, S82, 29, S86, 36; minorities oppressed, F79, 14, 16; Moscow show trials, D78, 20; Moslems, D81, 34, D83, 33, F86, 36; mothers rewarded, Au87, 35; nationalism, Ja77, 10, Mar77, 9, 19, N78, 10, Jun79, 24; Negroes, F87, 30; night of murdered poets, D87, 29; 1939 Pact, May82, 14; non-Jewish Bolsheviks, N79, 26; October Revolution, N76, 5, 16, May77, 22, Ap78, 21, Jun78, 17, N78, 15, 19, S82, 29; paper chase, S83, 32; patriotic trends, N86, 34-35; physical culture, Jul83, 34; plays to U.S. media, Oc85, 20; Politburo, Ja83, 29, Au84, 11-12; political organization, Au84, 11; political strategy, Au78, 8, 15; power struggle, F79, 12, 25-26; pretended dissident, D85, 32; prison population, S82, 23; propaganda, S85, 26; race bomb rumor, Au85, 33; race prejudice, May82, 30; races, D80, 24, Oc84, 13-14; racists, Jun79, 7, 24-27, Mar81, 33; Red Army purges, D81, 15-16; refuseniks, Au81, 32; relations with Israel, Jun79, 7, 24,

Ap83, 31, Jun84, 33-34, Oc85, 20, N86, 35; relations with Japan, May76, 9, Mar80, 9; relations with Middle East, Ja76, 16; relations with Poland, Jun81, 16-17; relations with U.S., May77, 12-13, Jun77, 10-21, F79, 12, 25-26 7, Mar80, 8-9, Ap80, 18, Oc83, 22, S85, 31; religious crackdown, D81, 33; rock 'n' roll attacked, F86, 36; rulers, Au82, 20; russification, Au78, 11, F86, 36; school discipline, Oc80, 20; science, S77, 25, May84, 24; Siberia, D77, 8; spies, Jun84, 33; Stalin death toll, D84, 29; statistics, May84, 24; tour guides, Au85, 24; travelogue, S85, 26-27; U.S. aid, Ja85, 27; U.S. import ban, Ja85, 8; victims of terror, S82, 23; Volga Germans, Jul83, 30, S86, 36; war and peace casualties, Au80, 20; women's status, Ap86, 33; youth cults, Mar83, 31

United Synagogue of America, F77, 13

United Way, Jun83, 18, D83, 21

Universal Broadcasting Co., Jun86, 23

Universal Casualty Insurance Co., Ap86, 29

universe, origins of, Jun82, 14

universities (also see colleges), admission standards, Jun83, 18, Ja81, 35, Jul85, 34; black violence, Jul79, 27; conservative choices, S81, 40; conservatives persecuted, S83, 23; costs, Au87, 26; crime, Au76, 15; federal money, N81, 29; flunkers sue, N84, 29; foreign students, Ap81, 27, S81, 32, D82, 20, N83, 31; instructor persecuted, May86, 35; Jewish book gifts, Oc84, 28; Jewish influence, S86, 21; Jewish statistics, F85, 18; Jews, Oc82, 27, Ja83, 10-11, Jun86, 33; largest grant, F84, 25; Marxist and Jews in faculties, F86, 40; Marxist infiltration, Jul81, 31; minority numbers, S84, 25, Jul85, 31; Negro degrees, N81, 29; Negro enrollment, Au81, 29; Negro faculty, Oc84, 27; Negro statistics, Au82, 26; Negro, Ja83, 25, Ja84, 26; Ph.D.s, Oc87, 26; professor censored, Au84, 42; quotas, Mar81, 18, 22; tenure denied, Jun84, 18; Western culture courses, Oc86, 32; white groups banned, Ja83, 32; white recruitment, Ja83, 24; world attendance rates, Jul83, 28

University of Australia, Jul86, 7-8

University of California, South Africa divestment, D86, 30

University of California at Berkeley, Ap84, 26; minority enrollment, Jul85, 31

University of California at Davis, Jul78, 13

University of California at Los Angeles, Ja76, 23; Majority decline, Mar87, 18; minority enrollment, Jul85, 31; student paper censored, S87, 35

University of Dallas, D76, 7

University of Florida, Ap79, 15, Jul80, 11-12

University of Georgia, Ja76, 23, Ja78, 20; instructor persecuted, May86, 35; sex discrimination case, N80, 35

University of Illinois, Ap79, 16

University of London, N87, 22

University of Lyon, F80, 17

University of Maryland, Jun83, 18

University of Massachusetts, Oc77, 25, Mar87, 28

University of Minnesota, N85, 28

University of Mississippi, Ap83, 28, Au83, 19, May87, 21

University of North Carolina, "equal weight" poll, F85, 30

university of Oklahoma, Au78, 18

University of Oregon, sniper honored, F85, 19

University of Pennsylvania, Farrakhan speech, F87, 23

University of Plano, D76, 6-7, 16-17

University of Toronto, female crime, S87, 17

University of Tulsa, Mar81, 18

University of Wisconsin, fraternity punished, Au87, 36

Uno, Masami, May87, 37

Unsold, Albrecht, F81, 10, S81, 34, D81, 16

Unwin, Joseph D., Ja77, 11

Updike, John, S82, 11

Upper Paleolithic, 081, 26-27

Upper Volta (see Burkina Fasso)

Urals, Au85, 24

uranium, Au77, 12-13; missing, F82, 26, Jun84, 29; world production, Au85, 29

Urantia Brotherhood, N77, 20

urban America, going nonwhite, Jul82, 10-12

Urban League, N79, 10, Au80, 22

urban sprawl, N85, 26

urbanization, in ancient world, Ap80, 16-17

Urey, Harold, S77, 19

urine samples, black market, Ap87, 27

urine, F78, 13

Uris, Leon, Ap85, 18, Jul85, 35, May87, 31; anti-Arab book, Oc86, 39

Uruguay, Mar85, 17; Jews, Jun85, 37; violence, N80, 31, Ap84, 30

USA Today, Mar87, 26; exaggerates Negro history, Jun87, 28

USS Brooklyn, D77, 18

USS Liberty, Jun 76, 7, 17-18+, Ja77, 13, Mar78, 27, Jul78, 15, Ja79, 15, Jun79, 19; coverup, May80, 22, Jul80, 35, D80, 32, S81, 18, Mar83, 32, May83, 32, Ja84, 31, 35, Jul87, 19, D87, 36; favorable Post report, S80, 34; new evidence, S87, 33-34; newsletter, D82, 32, Ap84, 31; NSA report, N83, 36; publicity campaign, N83, 36; reunion, N81, 36; submarine witness, D82, 32; World Almanac ignores, S87, 18

USS Liberty (British documentary), S87, 24; book banned, Oc86, 39

USS Liberty Veterans Assn., N83, 36

USS Maine, Jun 76, 7

USS New Jersey, D83, 34

USS Pueblo, S80, 34, Oc86, 39, S87, 18

USS Stark, Au87, 20

Ussher, James, Jul87, 27

Ustinov, Peter, N79, 26, S85, 31-32, Ap86, 20; Jewish Bolshevik quote, D87, 11

usury, Ja86, 29, Au87, 16

Utah, leads in scientists, Au87, 33

utility companies, Mar81, 32

Utne Reader, Oc85, 21

Utopia of the Instincts, N84 7-8, Ja85, 12-14, Ap85, 12-13, Au85, 12-13, D85, 13-15, F87, 15-16

utopia (see futurology)

Uys, Pieter-Dirk, D84, 35

V

V (television film), Jul84, 28-29, Oc84, 26-27

V-2 rockets, Jul80, 9

Vacca, Roberto, S86, 21

Vacquer, Simon A. de, F84, 27

Valentine, Karen, Oc76, 10

Valentinian, Emperor, III, N76, 8

Valladares, Armando, S86, 37

Vallat, Xavier, Au76, 18, Mar79, 17, May79, 28

Vallen, Edward B., F87, 19, N87, 20

Valor of Ignorance, The, F87, 6-8

vampires, F80, 12

Van Ahn, Ed, S86, 26

Van Banning, Claus, Oc84, 29

Van Buren, Martin, Mar80, 8

Van Buren, Paul, May83, 6-7

Van Cortlandt Park, crime center, S82, 21

Van Cortlandt, Philip, S82, 21

Van der Byl, P.K., S79, 14

Van der Zalm, Bill, May87, 33

Van Roden, Edward L, May85, 16

Van Sittart, Peter, May85, 34

Vance, Cyrus, F77, 22, Jul80, 25, Au80, 23, S81, 24

Vance, Grace E, F77, 22

Vancier, Victor, Ap79, 32, F82, 10, Au84, 34, Au86, 21, Jul87, 19, N87, 16

Vancouver, Jul81, 29, May83, 28, F86, 36, Mar87, 24; Asian influence, N83, 31; police requirements, Jun85, 30

vandalism, cemeteries, Oc79, 26; Hispanic, Jun85, 31; police cars, Mar87, 19; schools, Jun85, 30

Vanderbilt, Gloria, Negro dates, S80, 31, S87, 27

Vanderveer, Linda, Jul79, 13

Vanity Fair (magazine), D84, 17, Jun86, 18, N86, 18

Vansittart, Peter, F87, 30

Vanunu, Meir, N87, 30

Vanunu, Mordechai, D86, 25, Mar87, 33-34, May87, 33-35, N87, 30; love interest, Jun87, 31-32

Vardeman, James K., Ja87, 19

Varesio, John, Mar81, 30

Vargas Girl, N85, 6-8

Vargas, Alberto, N85, 6-8

Vargas, Anna Mae Clift, N85, 7

Vargas, Juanita and Linda, F86, 30

Vargas, Max, N85, 6

Vargas, Victor, S82, 27

Varnhagen, Rahel, Mar77, 17

Varon, Benjamin, Jewish quote, Jul84, 21

Varsano, Maurice, Jun81, 32

vascetomy, Mar84, 25, May84, 24, S84, 26, May85, 29, Oc85, 35

Vasiliyev, Dimitri, S87, 31

Vaskevitch, Nahum, Jun87, 30
Vassoy, Arne, N85, 34
Vastokas, Ron, Jun86, 35, Jun87, 29
Vatican, N76, 8, Ja83, 28; arrests quashed, N87, 17; criticized, May85, 23; financial scandal, Jul84, 34, S85, 29, Jul87, 29, Au87, 31; Galileo case, Ja85, 36; Italian Jews, Au78, 13; Jews criticize, N80, 32, Ap83, 30; political network, Ap85, 22; relations with Jews, May84, 17, July86, 32-33; relations with PLO, Jun82, 29
Vaughn, Marvin, N87, 31
Vaughn, Peter, S86, 21
Vauze, Ming, Jul85, 34
Vax, Michael, S86, 33
Vaz, Keith, Oc87, 30
Veblen, Thorstein, D75, 16, Ja76, 21, N79, 7-8, Oc80, 8
Veche, Jun79, 24
vehicular homicide, Oc84, 26, D84, 31; by country, Ap87, 27
Veil, Simone, N79, 27-28, Jun80, 36, Oc83, 36, May84, 28-29, S84, 6, Au86, 32
Velarde, Carlos, May79, 14
Velasco, Angel de, F79, 16
Veldhuis, Johannes, N85, 15
Velikovsky, Immanuel, N77, 12, Ap81, 4-5
Veltman, Henrique, Au84, 41
Venable, W. H. C., F79, 17
venereal disease, Ap76, 9, Oc78, 18, F81, 27, S84, 26; Canada, S84, 25, D84, 32; transmission, Oc84, 18
Venetoulis, Theodore, Mar78, 12
Venezuela, Ja76, 16, May81, 32, Mar85, 17; crime, Jul85, 38; German Shangri-la, Au85, 34
Venice, birthrate, Jul82, 25
Ventilations, Ja76, 22, Jul78, 23, Oc80, 7, May82, 15
Ventris, Michael, S80, 15
Venus, Au78, 18
Verbit, Mervin F., F81, 31
Vereen, Ben, Au86, 30, Ap87, 27
Vergera, Salvador P., D83, 31
Verges, Jacques, May84, 28
Vergier, Henri de, S82, 25
Vermarana (see *Espiritu Santo*)
Vermilye, Claudius I., Jr., D77, 13
Verna, Paul, Ap84, 18
Verne, Jules, Jul80, 8
Vernon Savings & Loan, Oc87, 28
Verr, Steven, Ap82, 19
Verrall, Richard, N77, 24, F79, 14, Jul80, 16
Verrazano, Giovanni da, N80, 13
Versailles Treaty, D84, 26-27, D86, 19, Ja87, 10, F87, 11-12; Jewish delegate, Jun84, 32
Vertrees, Ronald, Ap86, 19
Verus, Lucius, Oc79, 8
Verwoerd, Hendrik F., May82, 24, D82, 30, Jun84, 7-9, Oc84, 10, N86, 35; quotes, Jun84, 9
Vesco, Robert, N79, 16, F84, 14, S87, 12
Vessell, Peter, Ap77, 23
Vesti, Eigil, Jul85, 34
Veterans Administration, Jun77, 9, 20
Veterans of Foreign Wars, attacks Nazi hunters, D84, 38, Jun86, 40
Vetlesen, Vesla, D86, 32
veto, line item, Ja86, 29
Veyne, Paul, Jul83, 31
Vial, Pierre, May85, 34-35
Viceci, Valerio, N87, 28
Victim: the Other Side of Murder, F83, 8-10
Victoria Falls, Jun79, 32
Victoria, B.C., Jul81, 29
Victoria, Queen, Ja81, 33, Ja87, 10, Jul87, 30
Vidal, Gore, Ja77, 10, Mar78, 16, D78, 14, N80, 8, D81, 31, May82, 13; attacks Israel, May85, 21, Jun86, 22-23; false figures, Mar82, 26; policy proposal, Ja87, 33; U.S. history, N86, 32
Videla, Gen., Ap78, 12
video cassettes, recommended, Jul84, 36
Vienna, Oc76, 19, Ja77, 20; anti-Semitism, S80, 16-17; pre-WWI, May81, 8, F86, 32
Vietnam Memorial, May83, 8
Vietnam War, N76, 8, Jun77, 6, 18, D77, 9, May79, 8, 24, Jun85, 30; Agent Orange, Oc85, 31; anti-war photo, Au85, 29; casualties, Ap84, 26; Fonda visit to Hanoi, Au84, 18, S85, 23, Ap86, 18, D87, 21; illegitimate children, F87, 28; Kissinger diplomacy, Mar80, 23; MIAs, Mar81, 35; War, Negro casualties, Ja84, 18; Negro crimes, Jul87, 27; Negroes, Mar83, 21; troop strength, Ap86, 28; unsung heroes, S85, 23
Vietnam, immigration, Ja85, 31; libraries locked, S82, 30; minorities, F78, 19; postwar problems, S82, 30
Vietnam, North, May76, 16
Vietnam, South, May76, 16, Jul76, 10
Vietnamese, in U.S., Ja86, 30, S86, 26; in U.S.S.R., May82, 30; refugees, Jul84, 33
Vigilance Party (Switzerland), F86, 34
vigilantes, Ap85, 6-7; against illegal immigrants, D87, 18; against Negroes, Jun85, 22; Fort Worth, Ja87, 20
Viguerie, Richard, S79, 18, Jul80, 25, Ja81, 7, Jun82, 31, D82, 16, Oc84, 20, N84, 29, Oc85, 30, N85, 18-19, Jun86, 34
Vikings, Ap79, 10, Ap85, 21; cultural influence, Ja81, 36, D85, 20; frozen sperm, N87, 34; Hudson Bay, May81, 35; Ireland, Ap81, 25; New World, Jun80, 16-17, S80, 12, N80, 13-14, Oc86, 21, N86, 23, D86, 21; praised, D84, 32; Russia, N86, 23; ships, Jun80, 24, Ja81, 36; South America, S79, 10-11
Vikingstaff, S81, 40, F83, 34
Vilakazi, Herbert, Jun81, 6
Vilanch, Bruce, Jul85, 34
Viljoen, Constant, Jun81, 34
Villa, Pancho, Jul78, 19, D81, 19; statue, Ja84, 18
Village Voice, F76, 9, F77, 8, Ap78, 13, Ap86, 35; fires Cockburn, May84, 19, Jul86, 38
Villanova Univ., Oc77, 25
Vincent, Allen, Au78, 20, Mar79, 19
Vinci, Leonardo da, Ap80, 19, D80, 21, N81, 30, Jul87, 28
Vineland, Oc86, 21, Au87, 22
Vining, Daniel R., Mar82, 15, Au85, 35
Violence on the Frontier, D84, 20
violence, innate, N84, 28; preachers of, Oc86, 16-17; in U.S. history, D84, 20
Viorst, Milton, Ap85, 18
Virag, Peter, Jun81, 33
Virchow, Rudolf, May85, 33
Virgin Islands, Mar78, 28; black crime, Jun80, 33, F81, 16
Virginia Electric Power Co., N79, 19
Virginia, Negro Lt. Gov., F86, 18
virtues, lost, Oc81, 20
visas, many applicants, S86, 32
Vlasov, Andrei A., Oc76, 7, 17-18, Jun78, 24, Mar81, 24
Vogel, Peter, Au86, 30
Vogue, F77, 7, D84, 16-17
Voice of America, Jun83, 25, F86, 35, F87, 27
Voice of Destruction, The, Ap86, 32-33
Voice of German Americans, F78, 12
Voice of Tomorrow, F84, 32, Ap84, 32, Jun85, 39, Jul86, 14
voice stress analyzer, Ap79, 15, S79, 9
volcanic eruptions, S77, 27
Volcov, Konstantin, N83, 9
Volga Germans, Jul83, 30, S86, 36
Volkswagen, Ap83, 18
Vollmer, Gerhard, F83, 17
Volodarsky, Lev, S78, 12
Voltaire (*François Arouet*), F79, 11, May86, 22
Voluspa, F79, 21
Von der Luhe, Ludwig, S79, 28
Von Hoffman, Nicholas, Mar82, 29
von Lohausen, Baron, D80, 20
Von Schlieffen Plan, Ja87, 12, Ja87, 10-12
Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr., Jun78, 13, Jul79, 16-17, F87, 36; Dresden quote, S87, 20
voodoo, F80, 22, S80, 25; Haiti, May86, 34, D86, 37; murder, Ja82, 28; Uganda, Ap87, 33
voodoo, U.S., Ja84, 26; Zimbabwe, Au84, 39
Voortrekker Monument, S86, 36
Vorderbrugge, Sibylle, Oc82, 30-31
Vorontsov, Yuli, Au87, 27
Voroshilov, Marshal, D81, 15-16
Vorspan, Albert, Jun86, 22
Vorster, John, Ja76, 19, Oc77, 12, Ap80, 28
Vosloo, Ton, F83, 33
vote fraud, F81, 17, May83, 26, May86, 22; charged in Selma (AL) Oc84, 35; blacks, Oc85, 31, Chicago, Jun87, 20-21; 1960 election, Jun87, 21; Texas in 1948, Jun78, 15, Oc79, 12
voter registration, in South, Jul85, 32, Ap86, 28; 1983, Jun84, 29
voter statistics, Negro, Oc84, 27
voter turnout, May81, 32 (1980); more women than men, Jul84, 30
voting habits, D75, 6, D81, 21; bloc voting, F82, 17, 27, Oc82, 26; Jews, S87, 26
voting machines, failures, Mar79, 27

voting rate, minorities compared, **Mar87**, 27
 Voting Rights Act, **Au82**, 2; repeal asked, **N80**, 351
 voting rights, **Mar77**, 13; enforcement, **Mar83**, 28; mentally handicapped, **F81**, 20-21; Negroes, **Ap85**, 15
 vouchers, **F82**, 31
 Vrba, Rudolph, **May85**, 16
 Vreeland, Diana, **S84**, 27
 Vries, Jopie de, **May84**, 29
Vu de Droite, **Oc77**, 6
 vulgarity, **Jun87**, 12
 Vyrubov, Anna, **N76**, 5, 16
 Vyshinsky, Andrei, **D78**, 20

W

Waal, Robert, **Ja84**, 20
 Wach, Joel, **Ap87**, 13
Waddell, L.A., **Jun76**, 8, **Ap81**, 22, **May81**, 23
Waddington, David, **F84**, 27, **Mar84**, 28, **Ja86**, 31, **F86**, 33
 Wade, Aaron C., **Oc81**, 15-16
 Wade, Deborah, **Ap87**, 15
 Wade, George, **Ap85**, 29, **Au86**, 30
 Wade, Nicholas, **Au83**, 15
 Wadkins, Lanny, **Jul87**, 28
 Wadley, Alfred J., **Oc81**, 30
 Waffen SS, **Au86**, 8
 wage theory, **Mar79**, 11-12
 wages, U.S. and Asian countries compared, **S86**, 31
 Wagner, Donald, **Au82**, 30
 Wagner, Eva, **Oc78**, 14
 Wagner, Lindsay, **S83**, 33
 Wagner, Richard, **N76**, 19, **Ja78**, 11, 24, **Jun78**, 22, **N81**, 7-9, **Ja82**, 32, **Mar82**, 31, **Au83**, 14, **Jul84**, 33-34, **Oc84**, 6; alleged Jewish ancestry, **Jul83**, 21; anti-Semitism, **N76**, 11-12, **Jun78**, 22, **Oc83**, 15; banned in Israel, **D81**, 19; Judaism In Music, **Jun79**, 12-13; music for U.S. Centennial, **Oc76**, 18; Oedipus complex, **Au81**, 6-7
 Wagner, Winifred, **F81**, 23
 Wagner, Wolfgang, **Jul84**, 33-34
 Wagoner, Porter, **S78**, 15
 Wahl, Barbara, **May86**, 14
 Wahl, Jacques, **Au79**, 28
 Waight, Peter, **Ap83**, 28
 Wainer, Leiba, **Jul86**, 17
 Wainright, Jonathan, **N83**, 17-18
 Waite, Alec, **Jun79**, 14
 Waite, Arthur, Free Mason quote, **May86**, 13
Waiting for Godot, **Oc87**, 8
 Walb, Ludwig, **D87**, 24-25
Walcott, Derek, **S81**, 23, **Au82**, 27
Walcott, Joe, **Jul78**, 7
 Wald, Dennis, **N85**, 20
Wald, Emmanuel, **S86**, 11
 Wald, George, **S77**, 20
 Wald, Jeff, **May80**, 21
 Wald, Lillian, **Ja84**, 12
 Wald, Patricia, **Ja81**, 25
 Wald, Richard, **F77**, 8
 Walden Pond, **F86**, 76, 7

Waldheim, Kurt, **Jun86**, 15-18, **Jul86**, 39-40, **F87**, 32-33, **May87**, 34, **Oc87**, 31, **N87**, 29; visits Pope, **Au87**, 30-31; watchlist, **Jul87**, 33
Walding, Joe, **N78**, 24
Waldrip, Donald, **May81**, 23
Walendy, Udo, **Au79**, 28, **D79**, 6, **Jul85**, 37
 Wales, **Au77**, 8, **May82**, 24; nationalism, **Jun84**, 31, **Mar85**, 24-25, **N85**, 31
Walesa, Lech, **D81**, 21, **Mar82**, 29, **D83**, 32, **D87**, 33; kind to Germans, **Mar83**, 30
Walinsky, Adam, **D78**, 15, **Ap87**, 21
Walken, Christopher, **May81**, 19-20
 Walker's Law, **Jun77**, 7
 Walker, Alice, destructive quote, **May86**, 19
 Walker, Arthur K., **Ja81**, 31
 Walker, Charles T., **S82**, 27
 Walker, Edwin, **Jun81**, 16
 Walker, Herschel, **D83**, 31
 Walker, John T., **Mar87**, 29
 Walker, Larry, **F83**, 25
 Walker, Liz, **Oc87**, 24
 Walker, Martin, **F78**, 22, **F87**, 30
 Walker, Michael, **Oc84**, 35
 Walker, William, **Ap79**, 27, **N80**, 23, **S82**, 10
 Walkers, Mae, **Mar84**, 32
 Walkowicz, Theodore F., **Jun79**, 19-20
Wall Street Journal, **Jun76**, 7; Jewish managers, **May84**, 19, **N84**, 20-21; philistinism, **Mar81**, 21
 Wall Street (see inside traders)
 Wallace, Amy, **N81**, 18, **S82**, 9
 Wallace, Cornelia, **May77**, 10
 Wallace, DeWitt and Lila, **Jun80**, 29
 Wallace, Edgar, **Mar76**, 17
 Wallace, Frank, **S78**, 13?
 Wallace, George, **D75**, 4, 18, **Ja76**, 2, **Mar76**, 3, 17, **Jun76**, 4, **Jul76**, 4, **Ja77**, 20, **Jul77**, 12, **Ap79**, 24, **N80**, 35, **Jun81**, 15, **Jul84**, 15-16, **Jun85**, 31; apologizes, **Oc81**, 19; at courthouse, **Jun79**, 14; backs Carter, **F81**, 17; boosts Holocaust, **S86**, 34; courts Negroes, **D82**, 27, **Ap83**, 28; 1968 campaign, **May85**, 12; permissiveness, **Jul83**, 22; recants, **N79**, 20; shot, **Ja85**, 10; students for, **Jun 76**, 20
 Wallace, Henry A., **Ja84**, 14; Potemkin trip, **N79**, 20-21
 Wallace, Irving, **N81**, 18, **S82**, 9
 Wallace, John H., **S82**, 27, **F84**, 25
 Wallace, Julie T., **D87**, 28
 Wallace, Mack, Texans for Israel, **N86**, 31
 Wallace, Marjorie, **N82**, 7
 Wallace, Michele, **Oc79**, 8
 Wallace, Mike, **Oc85**, 29; nonwhite slurs, **N84**, 21; watermelon episode, **Mar82**, 19, **Mar83**, 29
 Wallace, Sir William, **Jul87**, 30
 Wallace, William (black scientist), **S77**, 20
Wallach, E. Robert, **Jun85**, 31, **Mar87**, 28
 Wallach, Irving, **S87**, 14
 Wallach, John, **Ap86**, 8
 Wallechinsky, David, **N81**, 18, **S82**, 9
 Wallenberg, Raoul, **D83**, 31, **Ja87**, 26; arrested, **Au87**, 20; CIA agent, **Au82**, 27, **Au87**, 20; ewish origin., **Jul82**, 21,

Jun85, 30; TV treatment, **Jul85**, 29
 Wallenstein, Joseph B., **Ja86**, 28
Waller, Edmund, poem, **Ap85**, 20
 Wallis, W. Allen, **Mar83**, 17, **D87**, 6
 Wallonia, future independence, **N84** 10
 Walloons, **Jun86**, 11
Wallraff, Gunter, **Au86**, 33
 walls, in various countries, **Oc86**, 30
 Walls, Peter, **N80**, 33
 Wallstein, Peter D., **D83**, 33
 Walras, Leon, **Ja76**, 20
 Walsh, Colin, **S77**, 9
 Walsh, David, **S84**, 12
 Walsh, Edmund, **F86**, 20
 Walsh, Lawrence, **Jul87**, 19, **Oc87**, 26
 Walsh, Michael, **Jun80**, 36, **D82**, 31
 Walsh, William J., **Mar84**, 31-32
 Walt Disney Productions, **F83**, 13-14, **Au84**, 30; takeover, **F85**, 31, **Jul85**, 33, **Au86**, 18, **Jun87**, 18-19
 Walter, Duane, G., **May87**, 39
 Walter, Edward, **Mar77**, 7
 Walters, Barbara, **Oc76**, 18, **F77**, 8, **S87**, 23; Cohn booster, **Ja87**, 21
 Walters, Dennis, **Oc81**, 32
Walters, Leroy, **N82**, 6-7
Walters, Vernon, **Ja84**, 19
 Walton, Sam, **Jul86**, 14
Walus, Frank, **S79**, 25, **Jul80**, 17-18, **May81**, 22, **Ja83**, 18, **Ap85**, 8, **May85**, 18, **May87**, 14, 29
 Wander, Joe, **D84**, 30
War and Remembrance, **May79**, 28, **D87**, 29
War Between the Generals, **Jun85**, 38
 war brides, from Britain, **F87**, 28
 war cemetery, **Au87**, 20
 war correspondents, **Jul86**, 29
 War Crimes Commission, criticism of, **Au82**, 28
 war crimes trials, **Oc83**, 34; Angola, **D78**, 6; Australia, **Ja87**, 34; Balts, **Ja87**, 33; Germany, **D78**, 20, **May80**, 11-12; Hoess tortured, **Ap87**, 35-36; Israel, **Ja86**, 16; Jewish prosecutors, **D78**, 19; Nuremberg, **D78**, 6, 19-20, **Oc76**, 9, **Jul78**, 13, **D82**, 10, **N85**, 32, **D85**, 22, **Ap87**, 18; Romania, **Jul84**, 7; torture, **May79**, 27; violence, **Mar79**, 28; U.S. prosecution, **Au84**, 43; U.S. school books, **Ja82**, 23; WWII, **May77**, 11; WWII by Allies, **Jun78**, 24, **D78**, 6, 20
 war criminals, **S78**, 13, **D78**, 20, **S83**, 32, **Ap85**, 8; alleged Nazi, **N84**, 30, **May86**, 20; false arrest, **May81**, 22, **Ap85**, 8; Jewish, **Jun87**, 29; KGB evidence, **D84**, 38, **Oc86**, 11-12; not prosecuted, **Jul87**, 29; Poland, **Jul83**, 33; railroaded, **S87**, 30; selective prosecution, **Ja83**, 18; U.S., **Jul80**, 17-18, **Ap83**, 21, **N83**, 25, **D84**, 38, **F87**, 28, **Jul87**, 17
 War Powers Act, **May84**, 13
 war propaganda, **Oc85**, 15-16
 War Resisters League, **Mar85**, 26
 war, fear factor, **Au87**, 17; heroes, **Ap77**, 14; racial factor, **Au86**, 17; science of, **F87**, 7; statistics, **Ja82**, 28; submarines, **Jun82**, 24; tanks, **F77**, 18, **May77**, 18
 Warburg family (Britain), **Mar79**, 13, **N81**,

- Warburg, E. M., Jul86, 21
 Warburg, Eric, F78, 12
 Warburg, Felix, D78, 27, 084, 17, Au86, 30, Jun87, 31
 Warburg, Frederick, F78, 12, Oc84, 24
 Warburg, James, F78, 12
 Warburg, Jerry, Au86, 30
 Warburg, Max, F78, 12
 Warburg, Mrs. Felix, Au81, 20
 Warburg, Otto, F78, 12
 Warburg, Paul, D77, 17, F78, 12
 Warburg, Siegmund, F78, 12, Jun87, 31
 Ward, Adrian, Au82, 27
 Ward, Benjamin., Mar85, 27, Ap85, 6, Oc87, 17
 Ward, Douglas T., May84, 11
 Ward, Fred, Ap77, 12
 Ward, John W., Jul79, 27
 Ward, Lester H., N79, 7
 Wardle, Clark, Ap81, 12
 Ware, George, Ap82, 18
 Ware, Lowell, S82, 11
 Warhol, Andy, D75, 10, D79, 25, Au80, 30, D80, 27, Mar85, 29, Jul85, 34, Jul86, 40, Au87, 26
 Waring, Marilyn, N78, 24
 Waring, T. R., Ap76, 12
 Warner Communications Corp., Jun80, 24, Jun81, 30, May87, 32
 Warner, John W., F79, 17, Jul79, 27, Mar82, 23, Jun82, 27
 Warner, Marvin, Au85, 11, N85, 29, Ap86, 29, D86, 31
 Warnke, Paul, F78, 17
 Warnstorff, Hubert, Jun86, 17
 Warren Court, Oc86, 29, Jun87, 20; criticized, Oc85, 36
 Warren, Earl, Ap76, 14, Jun76, 5, Oc76, 9, D78, 8, 21-23, Jun81, 16
 Warren, Ned, D76, 18
 Warren, Ned, Sr., Jul77, 12
 warrior syndrome, Jul79, 11-12
 wars, since WWII, Au85, 29
 Warsaw gheno, May81, 32, Jul82, 25, Oc83, 32; taboo claim, D83, 28; typhus epidemic, Ja83, 27
 Warsaw, N76, 23; uprising, Oc83, 32
 Warshaw, Howard, Jun86, 23
 Wartels, Nat, S82, 9
 Wartime Journals, Charles Lindbergh, Jun77, 11
 Washburn, Chris, Jul85, 34
 Washburn, Sherwood, Au76, 9
 Washington (DC), F77, 12, Ja81, 11; architecture, 587, 13-14; corruption, Ap87, 28; crime, May86, 19; decline of, Oc83, 21, Oc86, 22; demonstrations, N83, 6-7, S87, 16-17; disliked, Oc83, 36; future climate, May87, 30; ghettoes, Jul83, 20; mayor's office, D80, 27; stores lock out Negroes, Ap87, 23
 Washington Legal Assn., Ap86, 18
 Washington Monument, attacked, Jun83, 26
 Washington Post Co., Jun77, 14; profits, May85, 30, S87, 26
 Washington Post, Jun76, 18, F77, 8, May77, 12, Mar78, 15, Jul81, 17, Jun84, 18, Jul85, 17, 20; backs Mondale, Ja85, 23; garbled story, S86, 19; history, Jun76, 5; Jewish complaints, Oc82, 19; Jewish monitor, Ja83, 16; Negro relations, Au86, 29, Ap87, 23, Jul87, 21; political terminology, Ap85, 28; ; style book, D86, 25; twisted reports, F83, 21-22; unattributed quotes, Mar87, 26; warmongering, Jun76, 5, 7, 19
 Washington Post-ABC News Poll, Mar85, 26
 Washington Star, F77, 20; buy offer, Mar87, 21
 Washington state, comparable worth, S84, 17
 Washington Suburban Sanitary Com., Jul87, 17
 Washington Times, S86, 20; anti-genetic engineering, Oc87, 27; Farrakhan fixation, Ja86, 21; German-American ad, D86, 40; losses, Jun87, 27; Sobran column, Jul86, 37-38
 Washington, Beny, Ja82, 20-21
 Washington, Booker T., D76, 5, 15, Mar84, 15, D87, 23
 Washington, Carol, N86, 31
 Washington, Edward, Ap84, 30
 Washington, Eric, D84, 30
 Washington, George, Jun76, 6; Farewell Address, Mar86, 18-19; portrait banned, Au87, 28
 Washington, Harold, May83, 6, June83, 8-9, Jun84, 20, Jul86, 21, Mar87, 18, Jun87, 20-21; appoints criminals, D84, 30; bodyguards, Mar84, 25; defies immigration laws, Jun85, 23; jail sentence, May85, 28; Negro cronies, S84, 27; white & Jewish vote, Au84, 32
 Washington, Kevin L., F86, 30
 Washington, Michael, Ja85, 33
 Wasowski, Andrzej, S84, 16
 Wasp, Where *Is* Thy Sting?, D77, 11
 WASPs (also see Anglo-Saxons), F76, 8, Mar76, 8, Mar77, 6, Ap77, 4, 19-20, D77, 11, F82, 15, Ap84, 7, Jun85, 13, Ja87, 21; actors, S85, 30; anglophilia, Jun85, 15, Jul85, 10-11; cartoon attacks, May86, 16; criticism of, D77, 11, D80, 18, Mar82, 10-11, S83, 22, Oc83, 8, Oc86, 21; death wish, Jul80, 27-28; decline of, Ap79, 13, Ap83, 16, Jun83, 20, Au87, 23; dictionary definition, Jun83, 27; flight from cities, D85, 16; guilt, Ja87, 17; heroes attacked, F80, 21; jokes, Mar81, 16; media attacks, Jul87, 34-35; New York, Mar86, 18; outmarrying, Jun80, 25; political baiting, F85, 20; political introverts, 581, 24; slurred, D82, 26; stereotype, 582, 22-23; study of, Mar87, 24; ties, S84, 32; traits, S81, 11; victims and victimizers, Au85, 16
 Wasserman, Lew, Mar76, 16, S80, 8, Mar87, 19
 Wasserman, Manfred, Oc82, 19
 watches, N86, 30
 Watergate, Ap76, 12, Jun76, 18, Ja77, 5, 16-17, N77, 13, Ap78, 13, Jun78, 15, Au83, 29, Ap84, 21; Deep Throat, S87, 13; economics, N82, 27; frame-up?, Ap80, 24; Harper's expose, Ap80, 24; Jews escape, Ap79, 14; Liddy profile, S81, 15; new evidence, Mar85, 21, F87, 22; reflections on, Oc87, 14; survivors, S87, 12-13; trials, F82, 27
 Waterloo, Jun86, 12
 Waters, John, Jun87, 18-19
 Waterson, George, N86, 33
 Watkin, David, Ap84, 15
 Watkin, Raymond, May79, 27
 Watkins, Alan, Jul80, 30
 Watkins, Ken, Ap87, 18
 Watoto school, Jul86, 18
 Watson, Charles, Au78, 12
 Watson, David, Au86, 32
 Watson, James D., Jul77, 16-17, Ja80, 23, May85, 11, N86, 21
 Watson, John H., Ja78, 9
 Watson, Susan, Oc87, 10
 Watson, Thomas E., May78, 7, 18, Au82, 18-19, D82, 32, Jun86, 6
 Watson, William, Ulster poem, Ap86, 31
 Wan, James G., N84, 21; Beach Boys gaffe, July84, 21; costly joke, N83, 24; praises Jesse Jackson, F85, 31
 Watt, Leilani, July84, 21
 Wattenberg, Ben, Oc81, 11, Ja82, 29, D82, 27, Ap84, 27, Mar85, 19, D85, 30, S86, 17, Au87, 35, Oc87, 18; integration quote, May87, 19; praises book chains, Ja85, 20
 Waners, Pat, Ap76, 9
 Watts, André, Ja79, 7
 Wans, Cleoria, D84, 31
 Watts, Coral, Ja83, 17
 Wans, Franklin, Oc85, 15
 Watts, Isaac, anti-Semitic poem, F83, 27
 Watts, Mark, May87, 40
 Watts, Nigel, Oc87, 23
 Watusi, Mar83, 16
 Waugh, Auberon, S76, 19, May77, 24, Au79, 11, Ap79, 17-19, Jul79, 18, D79, 25, F80, 24, F81, 24, Mar82, 24-25, Jun82, 22, N85, 22, Mar86, 26, Oc86, 15, Ap80, 26, Jul80, 29-32, F81, 27-28, Mar82, 24-25, Mar83, 26, May83, 23-24, Jul83, 26; on race, D76, 24, May82, 26-27
 Wave of the Future, The, Jul85, 25-26
 Wavell, Archibald, Ja83, 22-23
 Wax, Ruby, S87, 24
 Waxman, Henry, May77, 11, N84 11, S87, 8
 Way International, The, Jun81, 21, F82, 18
 Wayfield, David, Ja87, 35-36, Oc87, 36
 Wayne, John, F86, 20, S86, 30
 Wayne, Marisa, Au86, 30
 Waysman, Dvora, Jun86, 38
 We Shall Overcome, Oc78, 12
 We'll Meet Again, Ap86, 26
 wealth distribution (U.S.), Jul85, 31
 weapons law, waiver for Israel, Oc82, 28
 weather control, Au78, 14
 weather trends, S76, 16
 Weather Underground, F76, 3, 14-17, F81, 22, S86, 23; segregation, F82, 17
 Web of Deceit, The, N78, 23
 Webb, Beatrice, N77, 13

Webb, Dan, **Jun87**, 20-21
 Webb, Rachael, **Jul86**, 32
 Webb, Sidney, **N77**, 13, **S78**, 11
 Weber, Charles, **F82**, 32, **Au82**, 32
 Weber, Mark, **Oc81**, 35, **Jun87**, 34, **Jul87**, 11, **N87**, 33, **O87**, 36
 Weber, Max, **D76**, 3, **Au76**, 17, **Ap77**, 14, **S78**, 18, **N78**, 24, **Ja80**, 17, **Mar80**, 16, **Oc80**, 6
 Weber, Max, **S81**, 10, **June83**, 11
 Webber, Anton von, **May76**, 11, **S76**, 9, **Oc78**, 12
 Webster, Daniel, **May77**, 22; homogeneity quote, **N87**, 15
 Webster, Martin, **Mar77**, 20, **Au77**, 20, **N77**, 24, **Ap78**, 10, **Jun78**, 24, **D78**, 28, **Ja79**, 28, **F80**, 28, **Jul80**, 15-17, **Jul81**, 32, **S82**, 28, **Ap84**, 29; homosexuality, **Mar83**, 30, **Jul83**, 10-11
 Webster, William, H., **F79**, 14, **Ap79**, 32, **Oc80**, 22, **S86**, 13
 Wechsler tests, **Oc80**, 14-15
 Wechsler, James, **D77**, 12
 Weckert, Ingrid, **Ja85**, 38
 Wedderburn, John, **F85**, 36
 weddings, expensive Jewish, **S87**, 15; mixed race child play-acting, **D87**, 17; ornate, **Ja83**, 24; Orthodox Jewish, **N84**, 28
 Wedemeyer, A. C., **F82**, 32
 Wedgewood, Josiah, **Jul77**, 18-19
 Wedtech Corp., **Mar87**, 28, **Jul87**, 29, **S87**, 14
 Weems, Robert, **F83**, 25
 Wegener, Alfred, **Au87**, 21
 Wegener, Ulrich, **Ja78**, 8
 Weglian, Steve, **N81**, 34
 Wegmuller, Hans, **Ja81**, 12
 Wehrmacht (see Germany, Army and World War II)
 Weicker, Lowell, **Au84**, 16, **N85**, 27, **Jun87**, 15
 Weidenbaum, Murray, **Ap81**, 10
 Weidenfeld, George, **Ap81**, 28
 Weidenfeld, Lord, **Au85**, 15, **Oc85**, 33
 Weidenreich, Franz, **Oc81**, 6
 Weikers, Walter, **F77**, 13
 Weil, Frank E. G., **Mar80**, 20
 Weil, Frank, **Au77**, 12
 Weil, Martin, **Oc87**, 13
 Weimar Republic (also see Germany), **Ja87**, 11-12; compared to U.S., **F83**, 18; Jewish physicists, **D81**, 16; political parties, **D86**, 19
 Weinbaum, Sidney, **May78**, 22
 Weinberg, Barbara, **Oc84**, 8
 Weinberg, George, **Mar84**, 12
 Weinberg, Gerhard, **Jul83**, 26
 Weinberg, Lauren, **Jun81**, 36
 Weinberg, Lotus, **S84**, 15
 Weinberg, Mark, **Jun87**, 30
 Weinberg, Melvin, **Ja81**, 24, **Ap81**, 21, **D81**, 30
 Weinberg, Samuel, **N86**, 31, **F87**, 29, **Au87**, 27
 Weinberg, Stephen J., **S86**, 20
 Weinberger, Caspar, **Mar81**, 12, **Ap82**, 21, **F87**, 21
 Weinberger, Herman, **Ap82**, 21
 Weinag, Larry J., **Jul79**, 27
 Weiner, Lawrence J., **N84**, 29
 Weiner, Leo, **S77**, 11
 Weiner, Mark, **Jul87**, 28
 Weinfeld, André, **Oc80**, 29
 Weinfeld, Edward, **F77**, 13
 Weingarten, Robert, **Au80**, 21
 Weingartner, Charles, **Au77**, 11, **Mar84**, 12
 Weinhold, Kurt, **Ja79**, 7, 26
 Weininger, Otto, **Au81**, 7
 Weinstein, Arnold, **F82**, 10
 Weinstein, David, **N86**, 31
 Weinstein, Henry, **Ja85**, 6
 Weinstein, Jack B., **Oc85**, 31
 Weinstein, Kenneth, **N87**, 16
 Weinstein, Matthew, **F77**, 13
 Weinstein, Paula, **Mar80**, 20
 Weinstein, Pauline, **Jun84**, 17
 Weinstock, Lord, **Jun87**, 30
 Weintraub, Jerry, **F84**, 26
 Weintraub, Roberta, **Jul82**, 21, **F87**, 29
 Weintraub, Sy, **N82**, 16
 Weir, Benjamin, **F86**, 9
 Weirick, John, **Jul87**, 20
 Weisgal, Samuel J., **Mar81**, 23
 Weishaupt, Adam, **Ap77**, 22
 Weisman, Frederick, **Ja87**, 28
 Weisman, Stephen, **S79**, 19
 Weiss, Allan, **Au78**, 20
 Weiss, Ariel, **D83**, 16
 Weiss, Carl A., **D75**, 4, **Oc76**, 10, **Ja85**, 11
 Weiss, Daniel, **May87**, 18
 Weiss, Gerald, **Au81**, 30
 Weiss, Jay, **D87**, 30
 Weiss, Leonard H., **Ap85**, 21
 Weiss, Martin, **Au78**, 20
 Weiss, Murray, **D76**, 8, **S82**, 9
 Weiss, Paul, **Jun78**, 13
 Weiss, Peter, **Jul80**, 34
 Weiss, Ruth, **F84**, 30
 Weiss, Theodore, **Jun84**, 30; friend of Abbie Hoffman, **Jul81**, 30
 Weisskopf, Michael, **S84**, 30
 Weisskopf, Victor, **Jul81**, 19
 Weissman, Marvin, **S80**, 34, **N80**, 31
 Weissman, Michael, **D76**, 18
 Weissman, Mordecai, **Au82**, 27, **Oc83**, 30
 Weissman, Rozanne, **Jun85**, 12
 Weiszacker, Richard von, **Au86**, 33
 Weitz, Marvin, **Ja85**, 18-19
 Weizmann, Benjamin, **Ap83**, 31
 Weizmann, Chaim, **S76**, 18, **Jul77**, 19, **Ap84**, 29, **N85**, 15, **D86**, 20; water poisoning idea, **F82**, 28
 Weizmann, Ezer, **Ja81**, 7, **F81**, 34, **Oc81**, 33, **Oc84**, 29
 Welansky, Barnett, **May87**, 17-18
 Welch, Louis, **Ja86**, 21
 Welch, Rachel, **Oc80**, 29
 Welch, Robert, **D76**, 6-7, **Ap77**, 23, **Au78**, 14, **Jul83**, 29
 Welensky, Roy, **Oc84**, 10, **N84** 13
 welfare, **Mar77**, 12, **Ap82**, 13, **Ja85**, 32, **Au85**, 29, **S87**, 26; children on, **Oc86**, 30; cost, **Ap86**, 28; cost by country, **F86**, 29; criticized, **Ap84**, 25; fails, **F85**, 10-11; growth, **F83**, 22; huge family, **Ap87**, 27; Indo-Chinese refugees, **Jun87**, 27; medical expenses, **Mar81**, 30; mothers, **Ap83**, 19; Negro critics, **N87**, 31; recipients, **Oc81**, 31; resident aliens, **Jun85**, 30; shoeshine kit, **S86**, 39; statistics, **D78**, 14, **Mar85**, 27
 welfare fraud, **Jun79**, 20, **S79**, 16, **F81**, 31, **D81**, 21, **Jul82**, 26, **D82**, 26, **Ja83**, 25, **F83**, 22, **Ap83**, 27, **May83**, 26-27, **Au83**, 29, **S83**, 33, **Mar85**, 27, **May87**, 31
 Wellers, Georges, **Au86**, 32
 Welles, Orson, **Mar81**, 29, **Ap82**, 17, **S82**, 6
 Wellington, Duke of, **Ap87**, 19
 Wells, H. G., **Ja76**, 7, **Mar84**, 23; racism, **Ja79**, 9
 Wells, Howard, **F82**, 27
 Wells, Jeff, **Ja87**, 36
 Wells, Warren, **Ja78**, 20
 Welsh Language Society, **F87**, 30
 Welsh, Jack, **Jul78**, 18-19
 Welsh, Louis, **Mar81**, 23
 Welsh, **May81**, 33; in America, **Ap85**, 20, **S87**, 22; in British government, **Au79**, 28
 Welfish, Gene, **Jul80**, 23
 Welty, Gordon, **N84** 6
 Wendel, Paul, **Mar82**, 13
 Wenke, Robert L., **Oc85**, 6
 Wenner, Jann, **F77**, 8
 Werblen, Andreze, **Jun78**, 23, **Au80**, 30-31
 Werker, Henry, **Jul84**, 36
 Werlein, P. P., **N76**, 6
 Werner, Peter A., **May83**, 18
 Wertheim, Frederic, **S77**, 19
 Wertheimer, Stefan, **Jul84**, 34
 Werthman, Thom, **N82**, 10
 Wertikowsky, Ronald, **Ap85**, 34
 Weschler, Lawrence, **May82**, 10
 Wesker, Arnold, **Mar78**, 13, **May86**, 31
 Wessel, Horst, **Jun80**, 33
 Wesslerle, Andreas, **N82**, 31
 Wesson, Robert G., **D77**, 8, **Au79**, 16
 West Africa, travelogue, **S84**, 30
 West Berlin, compared with East Berlin, **Jun82**, 16-17; Jews, **Jul79**, 28, **D80**, 23, **Oc83**, 33; nightclub attack, **Mar87**, 33; revives Weimar, **N79**, 28
 West Germany (see Federal Republic of Germany)
 West Indians, in U.S., **S83**, 19
 West Indies, **Jul80**, 33; black subraces, **N84**, 32; white criminals, **Jun81**, 29
 West Point (see U.S. Military Academy)
 West Virginia, school segregation law, **N87**, 18
 West, cost of defense, **Jul86**, 29
 West, D. J., **F77**, 5
 West, Jessamyn, **S81**, 22
 West, John C., **Ap86**, 6
 West, Nathaniel, **F85**, 12
 West, Rebecca, **N85**, 24
 West, Richard, **Jul80**, 32
 West, Steven, **Jul78**, 13
 Western Canada Concept, **Jul82**, 27, **May85**, 15, **Oc85**, 11, **Ap86**, 30
 Western civilization, **N76**, 12; decline of, **May79**, 25, **N86**, 20-21, **Mar87**, 9-10, **N87**, 6-8; downplayed in textbooks, **Mar84**, 31, **Jul86**, 18
 Western Europe, birthrate decline, **Ap82**,

Western Guard (Canadian group), N78, 23
 Western man, Ja79, 27, Mar79, 9, 26
 Western philosophy, criticized, N82, 15
 Western science, Jul87, 8
 Western Unity Movement, S76, 19
 Westheimer, Ruth (Dr. Ruth), Ap85, 27,
 Jun86, 32, S86, 39, N87, 25; sex tours,
 Ja86, 27
 Westinghouse Electric Corp., S85, 30
 Westland Helicopters, Jun86, 35
 Westminster, Duke of, Ap82, 30
 Westmoreland, William, libel suit, Ap85, 11
 Weston, David, Mar86, 33
 Westphalen, Jenny von {see Karl Marx}
 Westphalen, Ludwig von, Au77, 5
 Westselaar, H., Jul85, 35
 Wetherall, Saori, N79, 28
 Wetzler, Fred, May85, 16
 Wexler, James, S85, 21
 Wexler, Jeff, Oc84, 18
 Wexler, Jerry, D80, 13
 Wexler, Norman, Jul78, 14
 Wexler, William, F81, 23
 Wexner, Leslie, S87, 17
 Weygand, Maxime, Jewish origins, Jun84,
 32-33
 Weyl, Hermann, Oc76, 17
 Weyl, Nathaniel, Jul77, 9, S77, 14, Oc77,
 26, D77, 12, S78, 5, 14-15, Mar79, 13,
 Jun79, 13, May80, 20
 Weyl, Suzanne, Au84, 30
 Weymouth, Lally, Mar78, 16
 Whalen, Richard, Mar86, 20
 Wharton, Dolores, N83, 32
 Wharton, Michael (Peter Simple), May77,
 24
 What Do WASPs Say *After* Sex?, May86,
 17
 What It *Takes* (cassette), July86, 35
 Wheat, Antonio, D78, 28
 Wheatcroft, Geoffrey, Jul80, 32
 Wheatley, Grayson, S79, 19
 Wheeldon, John, F84, 29
 Wheeler, Michale, D79, 16
 Whelan, Sean, Au80, 32
 Which Way Western Man?, Mar79, 9, 26
 Whigs (Britain), F85, 32
 whiskey, N79, 27
 Whisler, Norman, Oc78, 15
 Whitaker, Robert W., N76, 10-11, Oc79,
 14, Mar80, 17, Oc85, 12; writings,
 Jun82, 31
 white alliance, Au80, 33
 White American Bastion, May83, 32
 White American Political Assn., N84, 35;
 right-wing videos, Ap85, 35
 White Aryan Resistance, N87, 21
 white backlash, Jun78, 15
 White Dog, Jun84, 28
 white flight, N77, 6, 19-20, Mar78, 9, 25,
 Oc82, 21, D85, 16
 White History Week, George Washington
 Univ., Ap87, 36
 White House, burned, Ja82, 20; dinner
 guests, F86, 31; Israeli prayer sessions,
 Oc85, 31; news expenses, Au85, 30
 White Patriot Party, Oc86, 38, D86, 24,
 Ja87, 36, Ap87, 35, May87, 17, Jun87,

36
 White Peoples Alliance (New Zealand),
 Au80, 35
 white power, D80, 31, N81, 36
 White Pride frockgroup, Mar84, 32
 white race, Ja83, 20-22, D85, 13-15, F87,
 16; attack on, Oc83, 17; decline of,
 May79, 13, May86, 28; defined, Ap85,
 36
 White Racist Parental *Primer*, Ap79,
 31-32
 white racism, federal investigation, Au78,
 14
 white slavery, May84, 27, Au85, 9;
 contemporary, Au86, 19; New Jersey,
 Oc87, 16
 White Student Union, Jul82, 31-32, F84,
 32, Oc85, 36, N85, 35, S87, 20;
 defector, N87, 21
 White Student, The, Jun80, 36
 White Students Alliance, D75, 19
 white studies, Ap78, 10
 White Unity Party, May77, 24, Jul78, 23
 White, Byron, Au80, 6, May87, 20
 White, Charles G., Oc82, 12-13
 White, Dan, Jun84, 21, Oc84, 29
 White, E. B., Jul85, 24-26, Au85, 22
 White, Eric W., D79, 15
 White, Harry Dexter, Ap76, 13-17, May76,
 12-13, Jun76, 12-13, Oc76, 9, May77,
 22
 White, Ike, Mar78, 16
 White, James, Ja82, 22
 White, John, Mar83, 13-14
 White, Kevin H., S83, 25
 White, Lemira, Mar87, 29
 White, Leo, F83, 20
 White, Leslie A., Ja77, 18-19, S77, 18
 White, Mark, D84, 28
 White, Patrick, F83, 27, D83, 34
 White, Robert E., Jul80, 33, S85, 9
 White, Robert T., Ap86, 19
 White, Sam, Jul80, 32, Ap83, 24-25
 White, Stan, N81, 35-36
 White, Vanna, Jul87, 29
 White, Walter, Jr., D86, 40
 White, Walter, F78, 11
 Whitehead, Alfred, Oc76, 15, Mar83, 26,
 Ja85, 19; peace quote, Au84, 39; race
 quote, Mar86, 10
 Whitehouse, Mary, N83, 29, Au86, 26
 Whitelaw, William, May78, 8, Mar83, 30
 Whiteley, Ian, F83, 29
 whites, attitudes toward Negroes, S79, 28,
 S83, 13, May87, 30; part black, F78, 11
 Whiteside, Mark, Ap87, 14
 Whitlam, Gough, Jun77, 7, 18-19, Ja86,
 34
 Whitman, Charles, Ja85, 10
 Whitman, Walt, Ja78, 7, 22-23, S81, 6, 8-
 10, Mar84, 8
 Whitmire, Kathy, Ja86, 21
 Whitmore, James, Ja87, 25
 Whitney, Bernard, May84, 10-11
 Whitney, Craig, Jul80, 24, Ja85, 23
 Whitney, Henry Clay, Jul82, 20
 Whitney, John Hay, Ja84, 15, Jul84, 24
 Whitney, William C., Ja84, 12
 Whitside, Major, Ja77, 8-9

Whittaker, Linton, Jun85, 20
 Whittall, James P., II, Mar82, 30-31
 Whittier, James G., Ja87, 10
 Whittton, Kevin, Mar86, 32
 Wholey, Dennis, Aug83, 23, Ap85, 26-27
 Why *Civilizations* Self-Destruct, Jul78, 12
 Wick, Doug, Mar82, 18
 Wickham, Iven, D84, 31
 Wideman, Jacob E., N86, 21
 Wideman, John E. & Robert, N86, 21
 Widow's Might, *The*, N85, 30
 widows, number of, F84, 24
 Wiegand, Edwin, Ap83, 19
 Wiener, Michael, Ja83, 19
 Wiener, Norbert, S77, 18
 Wiernek, Jankel, May87, 15
 Wierwille, Victor P., Jun81, 21, F82, 18
 Wiesel, Elie, D79, 20, Au81, 11, F83, 12,
 Mar84, Au85, 20, Oc85, 17, F86, 30, 40,
 Ap86, 33, Ja87, 7, F87, 21, May87, 32;
 attacks Butz, D84, 8; criticized, Ap87,
 33; denounces Wiesel, D83, 16-17;
 false accusations, N87, 19; fanatic
 racist, May86, 31; honors Reds, Mar87,
 29; Jewish storyteller, Jul87, 12-13;
 Nobel laureate, D86, 22, Ja87, 16;
 praises Old Bolsheviks, D84, 6, 9, Au87,
 8-9; speaking fees, Au85, 17; won't
 criticize Israel, Ja87, 16
 Wiesel, Elie, D79, 20, Au81, 11, F83, 12,
 Mar84, Au85, 20, Oc85, 17, F86, 30, 40,
 Ap86, 33, Ja87, 7, F87, 21, May87, 32;
 attacks Butz, D84, 8; criticized, Ap87,
 33; denounces Wiesel, D83, 16-17;
 false accusations, N87, 19; fanatic
 racist, May86, 31; honors Reds, Mar87,
 29; Jewish storyteller, Jul87, 12-13;
 Nobel laureate, D86, 22, Ja87, 16;
 praises Old Bolsheviks, D84, 6, 9, Au87,
 8-9; speaking fees, Au85, 17; won't
 criticize Israel, Ja87, 16
 Wiesenthal, Simon, Jul79, 27-28, May81,
 22, S81, 31, Oc81, 32, Oc82, 18, May84,
 25, Ap85, 7-9, S85, 10, N85, 28; attacks
 Australian right-winger, Ja87, 32; author,
 F80, 21; defends Waldheim, Jul86, 39;
 denounces Wiesel, 083, 16-17; Gestapo
 agent?, Mar81, 9; Hess debate, Jun81,
 22; honored, N80, 30; in miniseries,
 May87, 29; remarks on Mengele, May81,
 30; snubs Waldheim, F87, 32; sues
 Jerusalem *Post*, May87, 35; ties to
 Kennedys, Oc82, 18
 Wiesner, Jerome, N78, 23, D81, 18
 wife abuse, Ap83, 27, Ja87, 28, May87, 31
 Wigand, Arpad, D83, 28
 Wiggins, Davereaux, Jul79, 13
 Wilbanks, William, Au85, 26
 Wilcox Report, The, Jul80, 35-36, May86,
 14
 Wilcox, Earl, D86, 12
 Wilcox, Laird, Jul80, 35
 Wilde, Larry, D87, 18
 Wilde, Oscar, Au82, 16, N83, 28, Ap84, 20
 Wildenstein, George, D84, 33
 Wilder, Alec, Au77, 7, 17
 Wilder, Julia, May83, 26
 Wilder, L. Douglas, Oc85, 30, F86, 18
 Wildman, Donald, TV quote re Jews,
 Jun86, 32
 Wilentz, David, Mar82, 12-13, S85, 21
 Wilentz, Robert, May83, 18
 Wiley, Elinor, May83, 18
 Wiley, Mason, Mar85, 18
 Wilhelm Gustloff, sunk, May87, 30
 Wilhelm II, Ap77, 21, N84, 31-32, N85, 23,
 Jun86, 12, Ja87, 10-12, F87, 6
 Wilhelm Tell, excerpt, Mar87, 10
 Wilkerson, Cathy, May82, 18
 Wilkes-Barre, decline of, Ja86, 11-13
 Wilkins, Dominique, Ap87, 36

- Wilkins, Maurice, Jul77, 16-17
 Wilkins, Rogers, S87, 28
 Wilkins, Roy, Mar76, 18, D77, 21, May78, 17, D81, 18, May85, 9
 — Wilkinson, Bill, N80, 34, Ap81, 14, Ap83, 32
 Wilkinson, Geoffrey, D87, 34
 Wilkinson, Theodore, Oc77, 23
 — Wilkis, Robert M., S86, 33
Will the Soviet Union Survive Until 1984, Au78, 11
 Will, S81, 14-16
 — Will, George F., May80, 18, June83, 14, May84, 31, S84, 12, Ja85, 36, May86, 28, Ap87, 17; attacks sperm bank, N82, 6; changes mind, Jun81, 31; demeans historian, Jul82, 20; *New Republic* quote, Mar85, 18, Ap85, 16; praises *Shoah*, Ja87, 26; "second worst holocaust," F85, 30
 — Will, Madeleine, N87, 27
 Willard, Jess, Jul78, 18-19
 Willey, Edward, S86, 39
 William of Occam, S79, 6-7, N79, 7
 William of Orange, Oc87, 30
 — Williams College, awards to non-WASPs, Oc86, 32
 Williams, A. T., Ap84, 11
 Williams, Allan, May82, 29
 — Williams, Arzania, Jun79, 20
 Williams, Barbara, S79, 16
 Williams, Billy Dee, Oc80, 18, D80, 26, Jun84, 28, Ap86, 27
 — Williams, Cary, Jun83, 26
 Williams, Cecil, Ap79, 11
 Williams, Chancellor, Oc84, 19
 — Williams, Dakin, Ja84, 27
 Williams, Donald, July86, 36
 Williams, Edward B., F87, 22
 Williams, Elvaughn, F86, 31
 — Williams, Faye, Ap87, 28
 Williams, George, Jr., D86, 31
 — Williams, Hank, S78, 7, 16
 Williams, Harold M., S83, 33
 Williams, Harrison, Ja81, 31, S81, 30081, 7, Mar82, 23, May82, 18
 — Williams, Hosea, Ja81, 7, Ap87, 6-7, 15; crimes, S81, 30
 Williams, Jacqueline, S87, 28
 — Williams, James, N84, 30
 Williams, Jerry, Jun86, 25
 Williams, John A., May83, 27
 Williams, John C., Ap83, 21
 — Williams, Larry, D86, 40
 Williams, Lawrence, May77, 13
 Williams, Leroy, D82, 27
 — Williams, Lester J., S83, 33
 Williams, Randal, Mar85, 35
 Williams, Rhonda, Oc85, 8
 — Williams, Roger, Oc79, 15
 Williams, Roy L., S81, 31, Ap83, 20, Ja84, 19
 — Williams, Shirley, Ja82, 30, Mar82, 25, N83, 28-29, Aug86, 31, N87, 22
 Williams, Spencer, Jr., Mar85, 16
 Williams, Tennessee, Ja84, 27, Au86, 30
 — Williams, Theodore M., Jr., D86, 40
 Williams, Treat, Au82, 16
 Williams, Vanessa, N83, 14-15, Oc84, 20
 Williams, Walter E., Jun84, 19, Ja85, 21
 Williams, Wayne, S82, 11, May83, 14, S86, 33
 Williams, William A., Jul81, 31
 Williamson, Henry, Jul83, 27, S83, 29
 Williamson, Nicol, N81, 16
 Willingham, Calder, Au86, 14
 Willis, Bruce, F87, 27, May87, 28
 Willis, Frank, Au83, 29
 Willis, Henry, Ja78, 13
 Willis-Conger, Philip, N86, 11
 Willkie, Wendell, Jun76, 5
 Willoughby, Charles, F87, 6
 Wills, Gary, Mar76, 11, Au82, 19
 wills, Majority testators, N82, 10-12, Jul83, 23; reversed, Jul83, 23
 — Wilmington Ten, May82, 31
 Wilson, Steven, Jr., N85, 20
 Wilson, Allan, S85, 35-36
 Wilson, Anne, N83, 29
 Wilson, August, Oc87, 27
 Wilson, Bryan, Ja83, 31
 Wilson, Catherine, S82, 27, Jul84, 31
 Wilson, Colin, D75, 9, May82, 31, Jun87, 24-25
 — Wilson, Darrell, Ja87, 35
 Wilson, David, N80, 35
 Wilson, Edmund, Au77, 11
 Wilson, Edward O., Ap77, 5, S77, 19-24, Jun78, 14, S79, 6-7, Mar80, 15-17, Jun82, 20
 Wilson, Geoffrey, Jun78, 24
 Wilson, Gina (Reina Stein), Au83, 29, May84, 28
 — Wilson, Harold, F78, 23, May78, 8, Ap79, 32, Oc79, 25, Ap82, 26, May85, 33, Ap87, 24; Jewish appointees, Ap81, 27-28; Zionist connections, S80, 32
 Wilson, Henry, Au82, 28
 — Wilson, James Q., D85, 36
 Wilson, Kathy, N83, 32
 Wilson, Murray, May86, 34
 Wilson, Nancy, S87, 11
 Wilson, Pete, B, May82, 12-13, Au82, 31, D82, 14, F87, 19
 — Wilson, Richard, Oc84, 33
 Wilson, Wilbert, Jul87, 17
 Wilson, Will, Au84, 23
 Wilson, Woodrow, Ja76, 13-15, F76, 5, 17-18, Mar76, 12-13, D77, 7, 19-20, F79, 16, Jul86, 18, Oc86, 7, N86, 32; at Versailles, F87, 11; Fourteen Points, Ja81, 10
 — Wilton, Robert, Ap77, 7
 Wimbledon, Oc81, 21, S84, 24-25
 Winans, R. Foster, N84, 21
 Winant, John G., Ja84, 14
 Winchell, Walter, May84, 25, Jul84, 7, D84, 17
 — Winchester, Simon, beautiful child quote, N86, 10
Winds of War, The, Ap83, 8, Jun83, 19, May87, 29, D87, 29; inaccuracies, N83, 34
 — Windsor (Canada), Mar87, 23
 Windsor, Duchess of, Mar78, 24, F80, 20-21; Jewish husband, Mar83, 20; senility, Oc86, 33
 Windsor, Duke of, Mar78, 24, F80, 20-21, Ja81, 33, N85, 22
 wine, Au86, 17
 Winfrey, Oprah, Jul86, 40, Ap87, 7, N87, 25
 Wing, Peter, D81, 33
 Wingate, Orde, D83, 19
 Wingo, Nat, Oc81, 23
 — Winnepeg, F87, 30
 Winner, Michael, Oc81, 36
 Winograd, Garry, N83, 23
 Winrod, Gerald, F77, 19
 Winstead, Nash, Jul85, 34
 Winston, Ronald, Jul82, 26
 — *Winter's Tale, The*, D75, 10
 Winter, Thomas, Au78, 20, D78, 27, Au85, 19
 Winter-Berger, Robert, Ap87, 35
 Winterberg, Friedwardt, Ja86, 16
 Winterton, Lord, N77, 8
 Winton, Frank, N80, 19
 wire services, N86, 22-23; minority owned, May87, 22
 — Wireless Telephone Co., Jul78, 12
 wiretaps, F83, 25
 Wirth, James, S87, 26
 — Wirtz, Willard, May78, 15
 Wisconsin, F77, 13
 Wisda, Ann, S84, 18
 WISE (British organization), Jun78, 24, Mar84, 27-28, Jun84, 31
 Wise, Isaac M., Jun84, 21
 Wise, Stephen S., Oc76, 9, D77, 7, Ap83, 21, Jul83, 21, Mar85, 16, N85, 15; 4,000 years a Jew, F84, 28
 — Wishedksy, Michael and Schlomo, S86, 33
 Wishman, Seymour, Ap82, 14
 Wisotsky, Myron and Michael, Mar82, 27
 — Wistrich, Robert S., D77, 8
Witch's Bible, The, Au78, 17
 witchcraft, Jun76, 16, S78, 18, D78, 25, F85, 36; Swaziland, D84, 36; Zimbabwe, Oc87, 32, N87, 31
 — witches, May87, 11
 Witherspoon, Roger, N84, 35
 — Withrow, Greg, Jul82, 31-32, F84, 32, N85, 35, N87, 21; lawsuit, N86, 36; recants, S87, 20
 Witkin, Jerome, Ap86, 19
 — Witt, Nathan, S77, 14
 Witte, Sergius, N76, 16
 Wittenstein, Charles, Jul80, 11-12
 — wives, Mar83, 27, D83, 26-27
Wizard of Oz, Oc79, 17
 — WLBT-TV station, Jun80, 24
 WNBC-TV, license challenge, Oc78, 27
 Wodehouse, P. G., Au79, 11, Ja87, 10
 — Wolaner, Robin, Mar84, 17
 Wolf, Arnold J., S87, 25
 Wolf, Geoffrey, Au82, 13
 — Wolf, Hugo, May81, 9
 Wolf, Marcus, Mar81, 33
 Wolf, Mike, May87, 13
 — Wolfe, Arnold J., Ja81, 23
 Wolfe, Humbert, poem, Mar83, 31
 Wolfe, Leslie, D82, 15
 — Wolfe, Thomas, D78, 24
 Wolfe, Tom, D75, 9, 10, Ap78, 7, Ap80, 18-19, Mar82, 18, June83, 9-12, Au83, 21, F84, 10; predicts chaos, N84 11-12

Wolfe, William, F76, 16
 Wolfensohn, James, N83, 25, Jul85, 30, S87, 28
 Wolff, Lester, F81, 18, Au81, 34, Jul82, 15
 Wolff, Marcus, D85, 32
 Wolff, Rosie, Jul79, 27
 Wolfings, W. E., Au84, 42
 Wolfram, William P., F84, 25
 Wolfson, David, Oc79, 27, Ja85, 35
 Wolfson, Gurdon, Mar87, 29
 Wolfson, Isaac, F84, 27, Jun84, 30, D84, 33
 Wolfson, Louis, Jun82, 27
 Wolfson, Mitchel, D83, 30
 Wolpe, Howard, F79, 17, Ja85, 38
 Wolper Productions, S78, 13
 Wolper, David, S86, 30
 Wolters, Raymond, Oc85, 36
 Woltmann, Ludwig, F77, 7, 20
Woman's Day, Jul78, 11
 womanizers, Ap87, 19, May87, 31, Jun87, 21
 Women for Pornography, May85, 32
 Women of the Year ceremony, D84, 31
 Women's Educational Equity Act Program, D82, 15
 Women's Liberation, F76, 16, S77, 7, Oc77, 6, 20-22, D78, 16, Mar81, 7-8, D81, 8-10
 women, Oc87, 26; gender preference, Mar85, 14-15, N86, 23; in business, Ja81, 5; in government, Jul81, 31; in present-day U.S., Ap83, 12-14; in work place, Ap86, 28; progress of, F79, 10, 23-24; the deadly sex, May83, 25; the social sex, Oc83, 23
 Wometco, D83, 30
 Wonder, Stevie, D82, 18, Jun85, 22, D85, 35
 Wong, Janet, Au84, 7
 Wood, Grant, N78, 4, 15
 Wood, H. Kingsley, Ja85, 26
 Wood, Michael, Jul83, 30
 Wood, Mrs. John, N76, 6
 Wood, Peter, Au84, 24
 Wood, Sue Ann, Mar87, 35
 Wooddis, Roger, Ap82, 26
 Woodford, Jack, N84, 19
 Woodgate Library, Jun78, 23
 Woodham, Martha, Mar87, 28
 Woodman, Shirley, D84, 33
 Woodmansee, Charles, Au82, 27
 Woodruff, Judy, May85, 28
 Woods, Bernice, Oc81, 16
 Woods, David, N87, 19
 Woods, Donald, N78, 23
 Woods, Dorothy, Ap81, 15, Au83, 29
 Woods, Henry, Aug84, 33
 Woods, John C., D78, 20
 Woodstock (rock concert), D87, 21
 Woodward, C. Vann, Ja87, 35
 Woodward, Robert (Bob), Au77, 11, Au80, 6-7, Jul81, 18, Jul82, 6; covers for Hart, S87, 27
 Woolf, Harry, S87, 28
 Woolf, Virginia, Ap83, 13, Jun85, 21
 Wordsworth, William, F84, 8-9
 work force, categorized by religion, Mar84, 25; demographics, N84, 28
 Workers' Revolutionary Party (Britain), S79, 14
 workfare, Au81, 23
 working class, F82, 8-9; new attitudes, Ja86, 20
 World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Mar86, 14-15
World Almanac, F77, 13, Jun85, 18; omits *Liberty* reference, S87, 18
 World Anti-Communist League, Mar85, 32
World as Will and Idea, h e, Mar77, 5
 World Bank, Jun76, 5, D77, 11, Jul82, 15, D84, 19
 World Council of Churches, Mar76, Ap79, 13, 10, Mar76, 19, D80, 31, Ja85, 31; statistics, N82, 27; terrorist aid, Ja82, 28
 world government, pledge of allegiance, Oc78, 26
 World Health Organization, S87, 8
 World Jewish Congress, Ap85, 32, Jul85, 38-39, Jun86, 15-18, Au86, 8, Jul87, 17-18, 33, S87, 30-31, D87, 18; anti-Waldheim campaign, F87, 32; ruckus at Auschwitz, July86, 33; rumored bribe, F87, 32
 World Peace Council, Ja86, 33
 world population, by race, Ja83, 23; statistics, May79, 13
 world trade, annual losses, Oc83, 29
 World Vision, Au84, 40
 World War I, Mar76, 12-16, Jun76, 18, S84, 32, Oc85, 15-16, D86, 19-20; alleged atrocities, D78, 10; Allied blockade, D84, 26; analysis of, D84, 26; Britain's declaration, May87, 34; British blockade, F87, 11; British propaganda, Ap84, 24, May87, 34; deserters, F84, 25; India, Jul83, 13; Jewish input, Jun78, 6, N78, 16; outbreak, Jun83, 27, May85, 34; revisionist books, Jul76, 10, 18, S76, 19, May77, 17-18; U.S. entry, May85, 34; wooing U.S., May87, 34; Xmas fraternization, Jun87, 16
 World War II, D76, 10-11, Jun76, 18, Jul76, 7, 14, F77, 9, Oc78, 15, F79, 15, Mar80, 28, Oc85, 27, D85, 29, D86, 19-20, May87, 26-27, Oc87, 22; Allied air attacks, S79, 26, Jul82, 25, S84, 32, Ja85, 26, S85, 29, Jun85, 37, N87, 29; American attitudes, D85, 31; atrocities, May81, 33, Au82, 28, Ja85, 34, Oc85, 19; casualties, S79, 26; code breakers, Ja85, 26-27, N85, 19; collaborators, Oc83, 32; combat fatigue, D85, 31; defeatism, Au85, 14; deportations, Au79, 10, 26, Oc83, 36; deserters, Au86, 32; escaped prisoners, May84, 24; expelled Germans, D78, 20, Jul85, 37; false figures, Oc83, 32; faulty prediction, F83, 22; foreign workers, Oc83, 32; forged map, Au85, 21; French defeat, Jul87, 32; German air attacks, S85, 29; German defenses, Ja81, 12; German guards, May81, 32; German peace offers, F85, 24; German prowess, Oc84, 31; German refugees, N85, 27; German ship sunk, May87, 30; Germany's foreign soldiers, Ap85, 19; initial mistakes, Ja87, 10; intervention, Jul83, 36; Japan's surrender, Jun85, 28; Japanese racists, F85, 21; Jewish input, F87, 13, D87, 11; Lend Lease, Oc76, 17; North Africa, Au86, 17; order ending, May81, 27; Poland, May82, 11; Polish Jews, Jun81, 16-17; prolonged, May87, 23; prophesied, N87, 8; revisionism, May85, 37; strategic alternatives, May87, 27; submarine warfare, N85, 15-16; U.S. entanglement, F82, 32, N86, 32, F87, 13, May87, 40; U.S. intervention, Jul83, 36; U.S. isolationism, F80, 22; U.S. prisoners of Japan, N83, 17-18, Oc85, 19; unconditional surrender, May87, 27
 World War III, Au79, 21, D79, 20; Jewish scenario, Ja83, 29
 World Wars I and II, Ap81, 6-8; Initial Mistakes, Ja87, 10-12; Intermediate Mistakes, F87, 13-13; Final Mistakes, Mar87, 8-10; renaming proposals, S85, 17, D86, 19
 World Zionist Congress, S80, 14, Jul85, 18
 World Zionist Organization, S85, 22; Le Pen meeting, Jun87, 31
 Worldwide Church of God, S79, 19, D80, 23
 Wormwood Scrubs (prison), Jun82, 28
 Worrall, Denis, D85, 35
 Worth, Tim, Jul81, 5
 Worthy, Morgan, D80, 17, Au82, 9, S83, 9, Jun87, 22-23, Oc87, 9
 Wortley, George, May85, 7-8
 Wotton, Henry, D83, 25
 Wouk, Herman, May79, 28, Ap83, 8, May87, 29
 Wounded Knee, Ja77, 8-9, S77, 7, Aug83, 23
 Wray, Fay, Oc76, 19, Jul84, 17
 Wren, Ted, Jul85, 35
 wrestling, S76, 8, Ap77, 12
 Wright, Anthony G., May86, 30
 Wright, Brad, N86, 13
 Wright, Brian M., Jun87, 28
 Wright, Edwin, S76, 18
 Wright, Fiona, Jun87, 30
 Wright, Frank Lloyd, Oc76, 15-16
 Wright, J. Skelly, May77, 23
 Wright, James C. (Jim) Jr., Mar87, 29, May87, 40. Oc87, 18; influence peddling, Oc87, 28
 Wright, Jeanne, May84, 30-31
 Wright, Peter, Oc87, 22, D87, 23
 Wright, William, Jul87, 18
 Wrightsville (GA), May83, 32
 writers (see literature)
 Wullner, Franz, Oc77, 9
 Wundt, Wilhelm, F77, 5
 Wurf, Jerry, Au81, 30
 Wurf, Karl, Jun81, 31
 Wussler, Robert, Mar86, 28
 Wyatt, Karen, Oc84, 29
 Wyatt, Oscar S. Jr., F87, 17
 Wyatt, Wilson, D79, 15
 Wyatt, Woodrow, F87, 31
 Wyckoff, Richard, Jun80, 8
 Wydler, John W., Mar77, 11
 Wylie, Chalmers, Au87, 19

Wyman, Jane, S80, 8
Wyman, Thomas H., Jul85, 30, Au85, 15,
D86, 28-29, F87, 26, Mar87, 25, Ap87,
26
Wynn, William, Oc84, 27
Wynne-Edwards, V. C., Mar80, 16
Wyrick, Donald, F83, 36
Wytwycky, Bohdan, D80, 17

XYZ

Xhosas, May87, 29, 36

Yad L'Achim [Israeli anti-Christian group],
Au86, 33-34
Yad Vashen, May87, 15, S87, 18
Yagoda, Herman, Ja76, 8, Jul87, 36
Yagur, Josef, 586, 12
Yahuda, Joseph, Jul83, 21
Yahweh, Au87, 8
Yakovlev, Alexander, S87, 31
Yale University, Au76, 15, Ap77, 24,
Jun86, 34; forbidden satire, Oc86, 38,
Ja87, 35; homosexuals, N87, 26;
Jewish courses, S81, 32; Jews, Ja81,
23, Jun86, 33; Library, Jun85, 31;
student sit-in, Ap87, 36
Yallop, David, F87, 30
Yalta, Oc76, 7, Jun78, 24, Au78, 20;
memorial destroyed, Oc83, 36
Yameogo, Maurice, N84, 34
Yancey, William P., Ap79, 25
Yáñez, Luis, Oc87, 31
Yankees, May79, 10, Ap80, 19-20
Yankelovich, Skelly and White, Inc.,
Au81, 22
Yanov, Alexander, Jun79, 7, 24-26
Yanover, Charles, S84, 27
Yaqui Indians, Ap87, 8-10
Yarbrough, Gary, Mar85, 7-8
Yarisal, Burhan, Au77, 12
Yarmolinsky, Adam, F78, 5
yarmulkes, May80, 19, Jul86, 14, S87, 28;
lawsuits, May81, 24
Yaron, Amos, D86, 36, F87, 33
Yaroslavsky, Emelyan, 587, 31
Yarrow, Peter, Jun81, 31
Yarrow, Phillip, Jun87, 17
Yasuda, Ginji, Jul87, 29
Yasue, Norihiro, N85, 15
Yates, Sidney, Mar81, 21, Ap85, 28, N85,
27
Yeager, Chuck, F84, 10-11; anti-atrocity
quote, Mar87, 27; Klinghoffer quote,
Au86, 16
Yeakel, Joseph, Jun86, 23
Year of Armageddon, *The*, Ap85, 22
Yeats, Alayne, D78, 14
Yeats, William Butler, D75, 6, Mar83, 26,
May85, 11, S85, 27; journalist quote,
N86, 19
Yeats-Brown, Francis, F86, 33
Yellen, Linda, F84, 26
Yellow Peril, May79, 13, 25, S83, 11-12
yellow race, Jun78, 18
Yellowstone Park, D85, 20
Yeltsin, Boris, S87, 31
Yemelyanov, Valery, F77, 12, Jun79, 26
Yerkes, R. M., Oc77, 26

Yes, *Minister*, Ap86, 26
Yeshiva University, Au86, 30; debts
forgiven, Jun82, 26
Yetnikoff, Walter, Jul83, 28
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny, N84, 26
Yezhov, Nicolai, Ap77, 23, Jun78, 14
Yiddish, Oc79, 18, F84, 16, Jun87, 14-15;
plays, D87, 32-33; U.S. vernacular, D82,
21, Ap86, 12-13
Yiddishkeit, Mar79, 18
Yinon, Oded, Ja83, 29
Yockey, Francis P., Jul80, 9, Oc80, 5,
F82, 5-8, Au87, 15
Yoder, Edward M., Jr., D83, 8, Oc85, 17
Yoell, John, F78, 23
yoemanry, May83, 12
yoga, Ap76, 19
Yogi, Maharishi M., D84, 36
Yoko Ono (*see* Yoko Ono Lennon)
Yom Kippur, D85, 30
York, Archbishop of, Jun86, 36
Yoruba (religion), S80, 25
Yost, Charles, Oc79, 6
Young Americans for Freedom, D78, 9,
D85, 21, N87, 35
Young Conservative Foundation, N85, 36
Young Hegelians, Ja80, 12-13, Jun86, 8-9
Young Ireland movement, D81, 28
Young Women's Christian Association,
D78, 27-28, Au81, 35, Jun83, 24
Young, Alex, S86, 39
Young, Andrew, Au77, 11, Oc77, 12, N77,
23, Au78, 14, S79, 16, N79, 9, Ja80, 31,
Ap80, 13, Jul80, 28, Oc80, 17, Ja81, 6,
N82, 20, Oc83, 9-10, N84, 21, D84, 28,
40, Jul85, 18, Au85, 27, Jul87, 14, Au87,
18; crime links, Ap78, 13, Ap79, 13;
financial supporters, D81, 30; forced
resignation, May83, 14, Ap86, 6; gaffes,
N77, 14-15; talks to PLO, Jun82, 21; UN
Ambassador, N77, 14-15; visits Angola,
Oc86, 35; woos gays, Ja81, 25
Young, Charles, Ja84, 20
Young, Coleman, Jun80, 24, N80, 8, Ja85,
38-39, D85, 12, Ap86, 28
Young, Daniel L., Jul84, 33, Oc84, 26,
D84, 31
Young, Dick, Au84, 19
Young, George, F84, 27
Young, Lord, N86, 33; eminence grise,
Oc86, 33
Young, Loretta, S81, 22
Young, Murray, Jul87, 19, N87, 16
Young, Nathaniel, N79, 20
Young, Richard A., N87, 33
Young, Richard, Ap87, 19
Young, Robert M., F87, 8
Young, Steve, May85, 29
Young, Stuart, Au83, 30, Ja84, 28-29,
Jul84, 33, Mar87, 31, Jun87, 30
Young, Toby, May87, 26
Young, Walter, Au87, 18
Young, Whitney M., Ap81, 20, Oc87, 15
Youngbird, Marilyn, Oc84, 29
Younstein, Reva F., Oc83, 30
Your Rights, Ap86, 34
Yourchenko, Vitaly, Mar86, 33, May87, 15
Youssouppoff, Felix, Jul82, 12-14
Youth Festival, in U.S.S.R., N85, 33-34

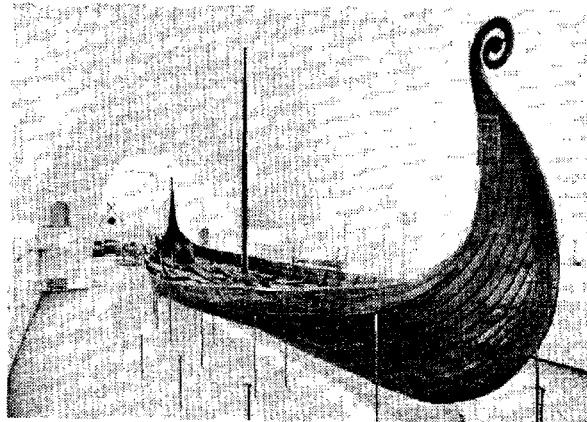
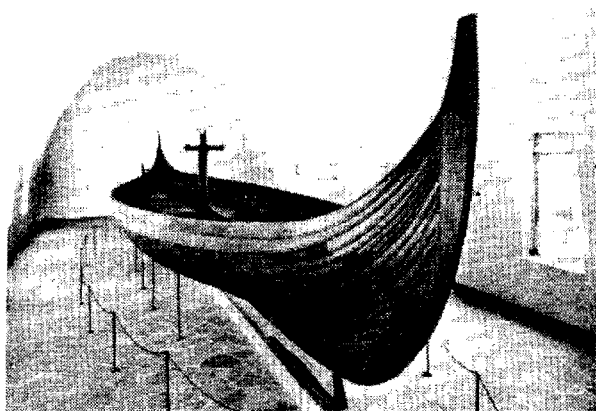
Yucatan, S86, 22, Jul87, 23
Yugoslavia, D84, 27, Ap85, 8; atrocities,
Oc83, 36; concentration camp, Oc82,
31; ethnic troubles, S86, 36, May87, 34-
35; in WWII, N83, 8-9, Ja87, 32; post-
WWII purges, Oc87, 23; racial compo-
sition, Oc76, 19; relations with Jews,
F81, 23; separatism, Mar85, 24;
Waldheim's service, Jun86, 16; war
crimes trial, Au86, 33
Yugoslavians, Ja87, 32; delivered to Tito,
May84, 23
Yulee, David L., Mar80, 8-9
Yuseff family, Jul85, 33
Yzeguirre, Raul, N87, 18

Zablocki, Clement, Oc84, 8
Zaccaro, John, Jul86, 30, Ja87, 28, N87,
27; financial problems, Ap85, 22; guilty,
May85, 23-24; mob links, D84, 21
Zaccaro, John, Jr., Jul86, 30, Ja87, 28;
cocaine bust, May86, 30
Zacharias, Steve, Au85, 16
Zadok, Haim, Ap85, 10
Zahedi, Ardeshir, Mar81, 31
Zahn, Juan, Oc81, 28
Zainaldin, Jamil, F84, 12
Zaire, Jun78, 14, D78, 10, 25-26, Jul79,
24, Ap82, 6, Jun84, 29; AIDS, Ap87, 14;
anarchy, F82, 29; Belgian exploitation,
D78, 10; Catholic dignitaries murdered,
Ja82, 30; economic basketcase, S86,
36; high prices for art, N79, 18;
massacre of whites, D78, 26; nuns
raped, D85, 34; relations with Israel,
Jul83, 34
Zaisser, William, S84, 15
Zakharoff, Leo, F82, 19
Zakharov, Gennadi, D86, 23
Zall, Barnaby, Jun82, 31
Zalman, Bruce, Au86, 30
Zambia, Ja78, 15, Jun78, 14, 579, 11,
Oc85, 34, Oc86, 36; AIDS, S87, 8;
Lusaka conference, Ap86, 14-15;
"space program," Jul80, 9; white
farmers, Au85, 30
Zametkin, Michael, Au86, 21
Zamoff, Richard, Oc77, 14
Zamora, David, Ja79, 13
Zangara, Giuseppe, Ja85, 10
Zangwill, Israel, N78, 16, Ap84, 13, D84,
38
Zanuck, Darryl, Jul85, 19
Zanzibar, Ja82, 30, N84, 32
Zapotec monument, S87, 21
Zappa, Frank, Jul80, 19
Zarathustra, Jul81, 12-13
Zartic Co., Ap82, 32
Zarubine, Commander, Jul83, 34
Zaslow, Jeff, S87, 27
Zavrel, John, S85, 36
Zayas, Alfred de, S81, 34
Zebra murders, D77, 13, F80, 22, F81, 16,
Jul81, 9-10
Zeiger, Yitzhak, Ja82, 30
Zekowski, Arlene, Jun79, 16
Zeldin, Isaiah, Oc81, 17
Zelig, S86, 20
Zeller, Joseph, Jul79, 10

Zelman, Leon, Mar85, 29
 Zelnick, Robert, Au77, 11
 Zeltser, Ilia, S86, 33
 Zemer, Avi, Mar79, 16
 Zemlinsky, Alexander, May81, 9
 Zemmour brothers, N83, 33-34
 Zemurray, Sam, Jun82, 12
 Zero population Growth, Ap80, 22, May80, 8, Ap85, 36, Mar86, 36
 Zetter, Sue, Jun87, 30
 Zeugner, John, F85, 35
 Zevi, Tullia, Au85, 32
 Zevin, David, Ap85, 30
 Zhukov, Georgy K., Ja76, 9, F77, 21
 Zia, Mohammed, Oc79, 28, Au85, 21
 Zias, Joseph, F86, 21
 Ziegfeld Follies, N85, 7
 Ziegler, Bernard, F87, 33
 Ziegler, Ron, Ja77, 16, D86, 28
 Ziff, William B., Mar85, 26, Au85, 14-15
 Ziff-Davis Publishing, Jul83, 28; CBS
 sues, Mar85, 26
 Ziffren, Paul, F81, 21
 Zikeli, Gerd, Jul80, 34
 Zilg, Gerard C., Jun84, 18
 Zillmann, Dolf, Ja85, 21
 Zimbabwe (also see Rhodesia), Ja76, 4, 19 Au76, 20, N76, 12, S79, 1, May80, 21, Jun80, 34, Au81, 9, N83, 32; black politics, Jul80, 34-35, Ja81, 34; black-white friction, N80, 33; Carter visit, Oc86, 36; censorship, S80, 34; economic decline, D84, 35-36, Mar86, 30; elections, D85, 35; guerrillas, N78, 12; infanticide, May84, 30-31; Jews, Jul83, 35, Oc85, 34; antiwhite violence, N78, 12; pm-white book, S80, 35; rape excused, Au84, 39; Rhodes' statue, D80, 30; ruins, D80, 30; tobacco industry, D83, 29; tribes, Mar80, 28, May81, 35, S81, 37; U.S. media supports, Au79, 20-21; U.S. recognition, S80, 34; venereal disease, S83, 32; white flight, Jul81, 34; white parliament

 quota ended, Mar87, 28, N87, 31
 Zimbardo, Philip G., F82, 14-15
 Zimmerman, Dan and Paula, Oc80, 22
 Zimmerman, Mort, 076, 18, May84, 11
 Zimmerman, Raymond, F83, 29
 Zimmet, Judy, Jun87, 31-32
 Zinoviev, Grigori, F77, 10, May82, 19, F83, 12, D84, 6, 9-11
 Zion, Alfred, D84, 37, Mar85, 34, Ja86, 34
 Zionism, Mar76, 10, Jun76, 8, S76, 6, Jul77, 8, 18-19, Au77, 9, 19, N77, 8, 20-22, N78, 5, 15-21, May79, 25, Mar81, 36, D82, 31-32, D83, 14, Ap84, 25, Au85, 21, S85, 8, 11-12, N85, 16, 28, Mar87, 8-9; anti-Arabism, Ap85, 18; bellicosity, Jul81, 14; Britain, Jul77, 8, 18, F79, 14; Christian support, Ja82, 7, N82, 9-10, Ap84, 18-19, Au86, 36; criminals, 086, 31; criticism of, Jul86, 28; deals with Nazis, Oc81, 32, May82, 13-14, Ja83, 13-14, N83, 24, Au84, 17, July86, 36; deals with Turks, Ap84, 28; equated with racism, Mar79, 16, Jun84, 18, F86, 36; exposed, Mar79, 6, 23-24; finances, S76, 6, 18; goals, Au87, 32; Jewish critics, Ja87, 35, D83, 32; Manchurian offer, N85, 15; media, F77, 8; plots, S81, 18; refugee program, Jul86, 19; Russia, S79, 19; source of anti-Semitism, Mar79, 23; South Africa, N78, 20; U.S. colleges, ul86, 17; WWII, Ap84, 29
 Zionist Connection, The, Mar79, 6, 23-24, May80, 20, N85, 16
 Zip, Bohdan, Au84, 35
 Zipkin, Jerome, F81, 17, Mar81, 12, Oc81, 6, Ap85, 30
 Zitner, Heather, Ja84, 27
 Zivs, Samuel, F87, 33
 Zogby, Jerome, Oc84, 16
 Zoldan, Israel, Jun82, 29
 Zoll, Donald A., May85, 13
 zoning laws, May78, 23
 Zoobzokov, Kazbek, Au86, 8-9
 Zorin, Valentin, Ja79, 12

Zoroastrianism, D80, 11, Jul81, 13-14
 Zorrilla, Amilcar, Au80, 30
 Zorza, Lorenzo, D87, 30
 Zschau, Ed, Ja85, 7, Au85, 36; senate race, F87, 19
 Zubko, Keltie, Oc85, 8, 11
 Zuckerman, Mortimer, Jun80, 29, Au80, 21, D81, 18, May83, 17, Ap84, 21, Jun84, 11, S84, 17, D84, 23, Au85, 15, F86, 29, D86, 23, Jul87, 27, Oc87, 19
 Zuckerman, Solly, Au76, 9, S77, 19, 22-23, Mar82, 25
 Zulu (old Hollywood film), D78, 27
 Zulus, D77, 23, Jun78, 19, Ja86, 34, Mar86, 12-13, May87, 29, 36; dances, N86, 7; South African film about, Oc85, 34
 Zumwalt, Elmo, Ja76, 17, Mar77, 11, F78, 16, D82, 18; criticizes Rickover, Jun82, 21
 Zundel, Ernst (also see Canada), Jul79, 28, S81, 34, May83, 28, Aug84, 34-35, D84, 19, May85, 14-19, Jul85, 6, 35-36, Au85, 36, Oc85, 6, 9-10, D85, 10, 085, 33, Ap86, 30, S86, 35, Ja87, 36, Jun87, 29, D87, 35; case appealed, D86, 38-39, Ap87, 29; citizenship papers, Oc87, 30; Crossfire coverage of case, May85, 14; hate calls, D86, 30; judges attend trial, F87, 30; new trial, Oc87, 29-30; persecution, Oc85, 32; pseudonym, Oc76, 19
 Zurich, F84, 28
 Zussman, Shirley, Jun82, 17
 Zuwaiter, Wael, N80, 32
 Zwang, Gerard, Oc77, 6
 Zweibon, Bertram, May86, 34
 Zweig, Stefan, Jun79, 13
 Zwillman, Abner, Ja86, 30
 Zyklon B, D75, 8, May79, 22, Ap81, 28, D82, 10, Ja84, 31
 Zyl, Johan van, D85, 35
 Zylberberg, Regine, D80, 14
 Zylverberg, Joel H., Jul85, 23



Books That Speak for and to the Maprity

***The Dispossessed Maprity** by Wilmot Robertson. No one who reads this all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country in the same light. The author brilliantly recounts the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Although replete with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a positive, optimistic note, which envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its institutions from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could never create. Over **100,000** copies sold. Updated, expanded edition; **613** pages, index, bibliography, **1,000** footnotes. Hardcover, **\$25**; softcover, **\$10**. Condensed paperback Popular Edition, **364** pages, no scholarly frills, **\$3.95**.

***Ventilations** by Wilmot Robertson. The author of *The Dispossessed Majority* firms up and expands some of his key ideas. In **14** probing essays he answers his critics, comments on Watergate, Russian anti-Semitism, women's liberation, foreign affairs, and tells young Majority members how they can best oppose the reverse discrimination that is making them second-class citizens. Also included is a blow-by-blow description of the attempted suppression of *The Dispossessed Majority* by the media establishment. The last two essays propose both a moral and practical solution to the ethnic dilemma by transforming the U.S. into a racial confederation. Softcover, **115** pages, **\$4.95**.

'Race and Reason and Race and Reality by Carleton Putnam. In response to the black power agitation of the 50s and 60s came two searching, scholarly, objective, last-word studies of the equalitarian movement. When everyone else was silent, Carleton Putnam -- lawyer, airline executive and historian -- spoke out. In reasoned, crystalline prose he methodically demolishes almost every point, argument and cliché in the liberal-minority ideological handbook, warning us in advance of the affirmative action programs that were bound to follow. Softcover, both books for **\$8.50** (total **317** pages), **\$5** separately.

***Why Civilizations Self-Destruct** by Elmer Pendell. To survive, we must reverse the lethal process that increases human quantity while reducing human quality. In the precivilized states of man, natural selection produced a superior variety of human whose intelligence was eventually channeled into building an advanced social order that protected instead of eliminated the unfit. When the protected outnumber the protectors, civilization begins to die. If we follow Dr. Pendell's advice, we could be the first to successfully defy this apparently inexorable life-and-death cycle. **196** pages, index. Hardcover, **\$12**.

***Best of Instauration** in three volumes, **1976**, **1977** and **1978**. A choice selection of the contents of the first three years of *Instauration*, Wilmot Robertson's monthly magazine. The original page size has been retained, meaning that the **116** pages of each book represent at least **348** ordinary book pages. Virtual encyclopedias of revisionist history, the three volumes look at the world from a Majority perspective. Brilliant, factual writing on philosophy, history, literature and current events that can't be found in any other contemporary publication. Softcover, **1976**, **1977**, **\$10** each; **1978**, **\$12**.

The Mediator by Richard Swartzbaugh. The author, an assistant professor of anthropology, explains how and why the mediators and go-betweens who abound in America exert great influence over our daily lives. The book's subtitle could easily be "The Unmasking of a Powerful Establishment." Hardcover, **133** pages, index, **\$5.95**.

The Might of the West by Lawrence Brown. The best of all possible antidotes to Spengler. The author, a scholar-engineer, says Western civilization did not begin in Greece but in medieval Europe. The Renaissance was a time of reaction, interrupting Western progress by turning it backward to Athens and Rome. The eternal conflict with the Levantine culture hobbled the West's scientific and cultural growth with dogma and irrationality. The wealth of information in this epochal study conclusively demonstrates there was more light than darkness in the Dark Ages. Hardcover, **549** pages, index, **\$20**.

Camp of the Saints by Jean Raspail. Ghastly, shuddering, mind-reeling scenario of what is in store for the Occident if liberalism and apathy continue to weaken the Western will to survive. The author, a bitterly sardonic Frenchman, charts the dying convulsions of France from the day a million famished Third Worlders pile on a fleet of leaking hulks in Calcutta and sail off to the land of milk and honey. The first great uncompromising novel of modern times. Originally published by Scribner's. New edition with new preface by the author. Hardcover, **311** pages, **\$15**; Softcover, **\$8**.

The French Revolution in San Domingo by Lothrop Stoddard. A grim, frightening, lucid account of the step-by-step destruction of white civilization in the richest island in the New World. By the time the Negro emperors had taken over, every single white colonist, together with his wife and children, had either fled or been massacred. The end result was Haiti, today the poorest and most rundown of the West Indian islands. Softcover, **410** pages, **\$10**.

The Ideal and Destiny by Richard McCulloch. An 11th-hour philosophy for racial salvation. Championing the cause of Northern European man, this extremely intelligent diagnosis and prognosis of our time of troubles tells us how to rise above the nationalism, internationalism, and religious and class sectarianism that have broken us asunder. To ensure our resurgence, the author has developed new and constructive ways of understanding history, economics, sociology, anthropology, culture and aesthetics, especially the latter. He launches a bitter attack on altruism, which he defines as the quest for nonexistence, and on the "metaphysical significance" given by the media to all the failed programs and programmers of society. Hardcover, **534** pages, **\$20**.

Destiny of Angels by Richard McCulloch. Companion volume to the above. The author puts particular emphasis on ways and means to save Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas from racial suicide. His thesis is that it will be a great historic tragedy if Nordics do not fulfill their enormous evolutionary potential. A paean to the incomparable talents and accomplishments of the most aesthetic race. Hardcover, **314** pages, illustrated, **\$20**.

A New Theory of Human Evolution by Sir Arthur Keith. The greatest modern anthropologist is almost unknown to the American reading public, and the media monopolists are unabashed. This is Keith's major work and contains the principal threads of his ideas about evolution and the constructive role played by nationalism and prejudice in race building and genetic progress. No book offers a more penetrating rebuttal to the Boas school of anthropology, whose unfounded assertions about racial equality have dominated Western thought for most of this century. Hardcover, **451** pages, **\$18**.

The Crowd by Gustave Le Bon. The great, half-forgotten French prophet jumped the gun on Freud, Ortega and Pareto in a study of the popular mind. Crowds, wrote Le Bon, do things which individuals would never do. They have a personality of their own, often a destructive personality, and they are the unruly offspring of mass democracy. Le Bon's low opinion of historians, his rueful opinion of religion and his high opinion of race are refreshingly controversial and mentally stimulating. Softcover, **207** pages, **\$8.95**.

A New Morality from Science by Raymond B. Cattell. An internationally prominent social scientist rejects liberalism and racial leveling in a profound and challenging work that searches for new ethical values from the domain of science. The author's eminently sensible proposals for a new evolutionary ethic based on behavioral genetics rather than on religious, liberal or Marxist dogma have been greeted by book reviewers with almost total silence. Published in **1973** by Pergamon Press. Softcover, **482** pages, index, **\$17**.

Race by Dr. John R. Baker. The world-renowned Oxford biologist has assembled almost all the available physiological and historical evidence to prove that races differ mentally as well as physically. It provides the reader with the excited feeling that he has discovered a whole new fund of knowledge, almost a secret knowledge, since the facts have been kept from him for so long. There are many keys to history -- Toynbee's, Spengler's, Marx's, Freud's -- but surely it is time to have a book that may well provide the master key. Softcover reprint of the **1974** Oxford University Press edition, **625** pages, profusely illustrated, bibliography, index, **\$20**.

Toward a New Science of Man by Robert Lenski. A constitutional psychologist explores the biological forces which underlie white despair and disintegration. The search for behavioral causes of decline uncovers many little-known relationships: eye color and reactivity; social mobility and fertility; somatotype and personality; human beauty and symmetry. Quotations from **500** great writers on Nationalism, Parasitism, Dominance, Shame, Sexual Selection, Migration, the Nature of Conflict, and "all the ideologically hot subjects of our day." Softcover, **251** pages, illustrated, index, **\$10**.

Hereditary Genius by Sir Francis Galton. Inventor of fingerprinting and founder of the science of eugenics, Galton demonstrates the inheritance of intelligence by tracing generations of achievement in eminent British families. Peter Smith reprint. Hardcover, **\$20**.

Howard Allen Enterprises • Box 76 • Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Add **\$2.50** per book for postage and handling, **\$1.25** per book for multiple orders. Florida residents add **6% sales tax**.

Quantity discounts offered on multiple purchases of same book (boob marked with asterisk only). 3-6 books, **10%**; 7-12 books, **25%**; 13+ books, **40%**.

1 1 1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1